

THE PIGFORD FAMILY

1728 - 1967

ARRANGED BY

DR. R. C. PIGFORD

NOTES ON
THE
PIGFORD FAMILY
DESCENDANTS OF LOST BILLIE

1728 - 1803

AND OTHERS

COMPILED BY
RUSSELL C. PIGFORD, M. D.

1898 - 1967

TULSA, OKLAHOMA

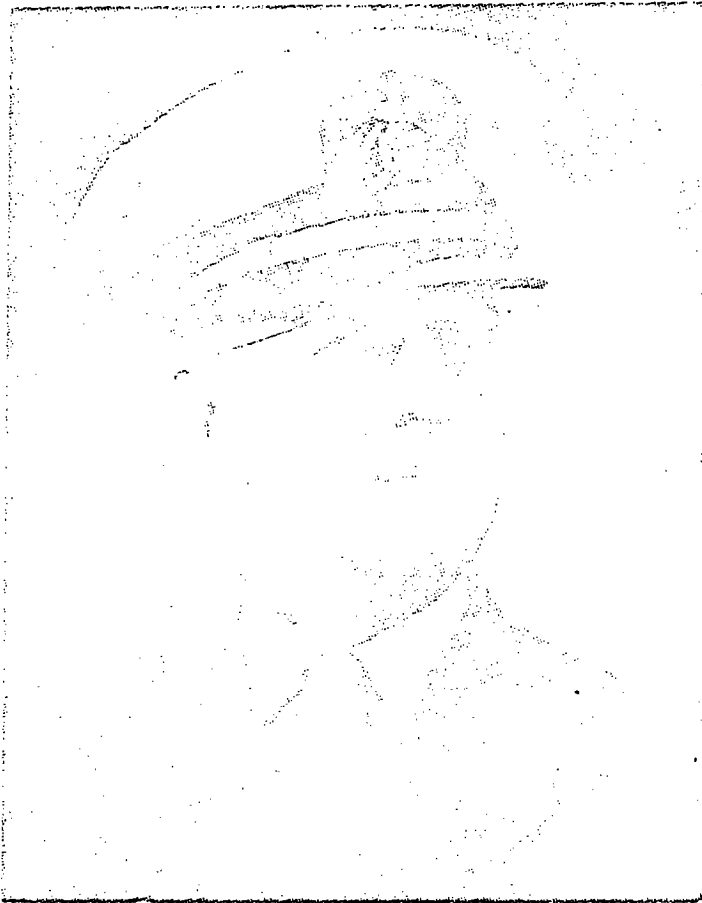
MIMEOGRAPHED
A. D. 1970

After more than eight years of research on THE PIGFORD FAMILY, Dr. Russell Clarke Pigford had his manuscript typed, but died on the day (June 1, 1967) the finished product was to be taken to the printer. It was originally to have been lithographed instead of mimeographed.

In a letter to this typist dated Sunday 19 SEPT 1965, Dr. Pigford wrote: I have a method....I want you to have a complete set & Dorothy to have one. If anything should prevent my completing the record you two can get together and exchange notes - decide what you want to do about publishing the record.... But let's hope WE can 'go to press.'"

For the benefit of those who were so interested in seeing the finished product of Dr. Pigford's many years of endeavor, this mimeographed version of THE PIGFORD FAMILY manuscript is offered. Perhaps one day his dream of it being lithographed for wide distribution will become a reality.

Sue Crabtree West
Dorothy Pigford Lawrence



RUSSELL CLARKE PIGFORD BS MD FACP

MEDICAL CORPS USNR WW II

To the memory of
My Father, Charles Alfred Pigford,
Who from the age of
eight never quite understood
"Man's Inhumanity To Man"

"Thinking on this subject of ancestry, it is interesting to begin with one's self and look back on an ever widening sector of progenitors, increasing by a ratio of two. Disconcerting to think of that multitude of individuals being responsible for my existence, each contributing his characteristics, both active and potential to my own ensemble. Who am I? I feel like a crazy patchwork quilt. We do not know who many of them were, nor what they were, but we know they had their trials, perplexities, and hardships, and that they helped to bridge the chasms and pave the way for us. We would commend their virtues, lay the mantle of charity over whatever human foibles they might have possessed and leave them to rest in that oblivion into which we ourselves will soon pass. An obeisance to our ancestry."

-From a letter of Minnie Agnes Jenkins Abernethy (G5) to Laura C. Jenkins in 1940. Submitted by Hosea B. Abernethy (G6).

CONTENTS

SECTION I

Introduction	7
Acknowledgments	9
Abbreviations	10
How to Use This Book	10
Addenda	11

SECTION II

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

North Carolina	12
New Hanover County	12
Pender County	13
Cedar Hill Sampson County	17
Mississippi	19
Lauderdale County Mississippi	19
A History of Toomsuba (Lauderdale Co) by A Jarvis Welch	21
Toomsuba's Part During the Civil War as told to A Jarvis Welch by W C Rogers	27
Other Communities in Lauderdale County Mississippi in the Late 1800's and Early 1900's	29
Oxford Community Alabama-Mississippi	31

SECTION III

Early Pigfords in America	32
William Pigford Sr G1 - "Lost Billie"	35

SECTION IV

LOST BILLIE'S CHILDREN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

William Pigford, Jr.	42
Jacob Pigford	45
Elizabeth Pigford Aiken	80
Name Unknown - Deceased wife of Allen Fleming	41
Martha (Patsy) Pigford	80
John Edward (Ned) Pigford	80
Margaret Pigford	113
Timothy Pigford	113
Solomon Pigford	321

SECTION V

Pigfords - Lines Not Established	376
Later Arrivals from England	377

SECTION VI

Miscellaneous	387
---------------	-----

SECTION VII

Index	395
-------	-----

ILLUSTRATIONS

	<u>Page</u>
Southeast North Carolina	14
Homes of Early Pigfords (encircled area)	14
Sills Creek Area	15
Penderlea, Pender County	15
Bicentennial Celebration Rockfish Presbyterian Church, Wallace Duplin County N. C.	16
Cedar Hill Area, Sampson County, N. C.	17
Lauderdale County, Mississippi, Eastern Half	18
First Court Record of William Pigford, 1740	37
First Census of North Carolina Wilmington District 1790	38
Migration of Pigfords in 1800's	46
Portraits of Edward Pigford G2 and wife Isabella Lamb	89
Yokey Swamp Duplin County North Carolina	116
Photo of Eleven Pigfords - Descendants of Timothy Pigford	293
Photo of Theodore Freeland Hyson McMillan	325
Granite Figure of Matthew Pigford, Native of County Durham, England and Fellow Miner	383

SECTION I
INTRODUCTION

14
1
15
15
10
7
18
7
23
46
9
116
103
125
383

In 1958 I was idly thumbing through a copy of the genealogy of William Wells and Arulia Jane (Boney) Pigford compiled by my sister Mrs. R. A. Fowler, nee Bertha Pigford (G5) in 1949. My attention was attracted to an obvious error in a date.

As I read through this mimeographed manuscript, and with time on my hands, I decided to check all names and dates, and by correspondence, bring the monograph up to date.

Thus I began my task, but in the process, I decided to try to learn a thing or two about the siblings of William Wells Pigford (G3) and to note any windfalls of information that might be tossed my way about other Pigfords.

After a brief period of investigation, I became fascinated by my discoveries. I began to realize the limitless possibilities, not only in the study of my own family background and characters, but also in the general field of genealogy. It was a challenge that was irresistible. And now in 1965 I find myself as deeply engrossed in this work as at any time in the past.

Records of families are sought by individuals for diverse reasons. As a rule they are kept as proud possessions by the compiler. After he dies frequently they are then stuffed away as treasures in an old trunk in an attic. But as memory of the compiler begins to be crowded out by new incidents and "changing times" their intrinsic value seems to fade and they finally end up in the incinerator, a mass of deteriorated ink faded paper. The fate of others is the result of fires, storms, wars and other destructive forces that raze public buildings as well as private dwellings.

Genealogical records are valuable and should be preserved. To quote John Burke, "We gather genealogy in order to strengthen family ties. Deep down in the human soul there is a love of the children, and in a wider sense of the family and remote kindred, or of our native country."

No genealogical record is complete. This one is no exception to the rule. I only wish I had more to offer. But "time and tide wait for no man." So I must endeavor to get into permanent form that which I have accumulated. It is my sincere hope that there will be others who will carry on where I have left off, and that some day the lineage of the Pigford family will be well established.

-11- During the process of gathering the information, I have again been reminded that to err is human. The spelling of names in the family Bible may not be the same as the individual may adopt unofficially in later life. In one instance the subject's name as listed in the census was LUCRETIA. The family "always knew her as JERUSHA. In another instance the inscriptions on

PIGFORD FAMILY

the gravestones of husband and wife indicated they were born on the same day and died on the same day. Family records in this case were quite different. One elderly woman (according to her letter to me) bore three of the four of her children before she was married.

Definite errors have been traced directly to the apparent carelessness or the poor handwriting of the census taker, as well as the copyist who has taken the information directly from the original entry. In one case the census taker wrote the name of one state over that of another. Neither the copyist nor a clerk in the office could decide with certainty whether the subject was born in North Carolina or Alabama.

I am sure that my record will have its share of errors. I trust it will have no more. I have tried to profit by the mistakes of others. It is my hope that my critics will be charitable.

My travels via the postage stamp route have been exciting. Every day finds me listening for the postman's scooter in anticipation of some long awaited reply I have needed to a key question. Also it has been the means of demonstrating a fascinating facet of this work, namely the sudden discovery of persons, facts or incidents that were entirely unexpected. Thus further investigation is begun via this route. I have met many delightful personalities. My acquaintance with these persons has more than justified the efforts I have put forth. And to them as to all who have helped, I extend my profound gratitude.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The information in this book would not have been possible without the help of others. I have found innumerable people who were so eager for information concerning the Pigford family they have volunteered to help "in any way I can." Such an attitude has been a challenge to me to complete the task whatever the sacrifice might be.

This is my opportunity to extend to all of the contributors my heartfelt thanks for their services and to them I say in the phraseology of the Navy "Well done."

I would like to list the names of all of those who have forwarded information to me during the past eight years. But the lack of space prohibits such an accolade.

I, therefore, must choose a few who have made major contributions. There are more. I beg forgiveness of those persons whose names I have inadvertently omitted.

The names of those who come to mind at the moment are Rachel Alberta Fowler (G6) Algary, Mabel Clara Pigford (G5) Bailey, Samuel Monroe Bailey Jr (G6), F. J. Bass, Engineer North Carolina State Highway Department, Maggie Lee Page (G5) Birdsong, Leland (Lee) Bardwell Brandon (G6) and wife Elizabeth Van Norman, Gussie Pigford (G6) Coker, Velma Leomah Paxton (G6) Daniel, Hattie May Everett (G7) Dick, Maude Ethlyn McElroy (G6) Duncan, Genevieve Pigford (G6) Elmore, Anna Belle Neal (G6) Everett, Sarah Helen Fowler (G6), Eugenia Carr Southerland (G6) Jones, Lillie Ona McMillan (G6) Jones, Dorothy Pigford (G6) Lawrence, Sarah Evelyn (Evy) Wall (G5) McHenry, Cevilla Gertrude Pigford (G5) McKnight, Ruth Dyer (Mrs. W. Bruce) Norman, Bula Ownby, Charles Alfred Pigford (G6) M.D., Corry Arulia Pigford (G5) and husband Archie G. Carter, Fred Eli Pigford (G5), Lamar Pigford (G5), Mildred Lucille McMahan (G7) Roberts, Omera Page (G5) Sanders, Ester Ray Mathis (G5) Slemp, Anniebelle Mann (G5) Southerland, Mrs. Grover Cleveland Spillers, Sr., James Dotson Tarver (G7) DDS, Minta Leora McMillan (G7) Thompson, Bonnie Wadley, St. John's Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., James Whitcombe Webb (G6) and H. Sue Crabtree (G7) West.

I must repeat the names of Dorothy Pigford (G6) Lawrence and Sue Crabtree (G7) West. It was they who for many months, and in spite of multiple activities and responsibilities, found time to type, and in many instances retype, at least ninety percent of the pages that make up this presentation.

I am most grateful to A. Jarvis Welch, Toomsaba, Mississippi, for granting me permission to use his two articles on Toomsaba. These articles serve to extend the usefulness of this work far beyond the original goal.

Association with my wife Helen over a period of years, a woman possessed of a wealth of acquired information in widely diversified fields in the rapidly revolving kaleidoscope of the changing world, a woman of singular and enviable ability to interpret human behavior, and a refreshing sense of objectivity, has taught me more than was my reward for the twelve years of my collegiate training.

To her I shall be eternally grateful.

PIGFORD FAMILY

PARTIAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

abt	about	h	husband
a/c	according to, account of	info	information
affin	affinity, affinitive	LaudCoMiss	Lauderdale County Mis
anc	ancestor, ancestry	l	living, alive
b	born	m	married
Bapt	Baptist	m/1	first marriage
b d	birth date	m/2	second marriage
b pl	birth place	Meth	Methodist
bro	brother	NHanCoNC	New Hanover County, North Carolina
bur	burial		
ca	about the time of	nmi	no middle initial
Cath	Roman Catholic	nmn	no middle name
cem	cemetery	Par	Parish
cen	census	prt	parent
cert	certificate, certify	Presbyt	Presbyterian
ch	child, children, church	Prot	Protestant
Co	county	Prov	Province
Comm	community	(q.v.)	which see
consang	consanguinity, con- sanguineous, con- sanguinaceous	res	reside, residence
		ret	retired
		sana	same as next above
desc	descendant(s)		
d	died	(sic)	exactly as original
div	divorced	s-i-l	son-in-law
d pl	place of death	sis	sister(s)
dtr	daughter	sou	south, southern
dtr-in-l	daughter-in-law	srnm	surname
e.g.	for example	twp	township
Episc	Protestant Episcopal	<u>v.i.</u>	see below
f	father	<u>v.s.</u>	see above
F&M	father and mother	vic	vicinity
G	with numeral, number of Pigford generation in U.S.A.	w	wife
		wid	widow
		widr	widower

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

For the name of a person, place, incident or story the reader should turn to the index.

The name of a male member of a family will be listed alphabetically under the family name. The names of all females, whether single or married, will be listed under their maiden surnames.

The names of all relatives by marriage, and the names of all others who bear no relationship to a family will be listed under their surnames. The page number will lead them to the Pigford partner, document, historical event, etc., with which they are identified.

The names of all consanguineous Pigfords will be followed by

a G and a number. This symbol indicates the generation of this Pigford in the United States. Example: The name of the first Pigford, William Pigford, is followed by the Symbol G1.

A name followed by the symbol DG plus a numeral signifies a member of a family of Pigfords whose origin has been traced to County Durham, England. (See Section V, Later Arrivals from England.)

If one wishes to trace his lineage he should proceed in the following manner. He notes the G number of his Pigford parent, turns to the index, locates the page number upon which the parent is listed, turns to that page, notes the Pigford parent and G number which should be one number lower. He continues this process until he arrives at William Pigford G1.

Example 1 Subject: Pigford, Russell Clarke G5
 Pigford prt: Pigford, Charles Alfred G4
 " " Pigford, William Wells G3
 " " Pigford, Timothy G2
 " " Pigford, William G1

Example 2 Subject: Walker, Wendy Faye G9
 Pigford prt: Bright, Penelope (Penny) Ruth G8
 " " Hayes, Mildred Estelle G7
 " " Ross, Neillie Agatha G6
 " " McMillan, Sarah Agatha G5
 " " Pigford, Anna Jane G4
 " " Pigford, Owen G3
 " " Pigford, Solomon G2
 " " Pigford, William G1

ADDENDA

Ref = Family of Annie Pigford G3 Mills

Eugenia Carr Southerland G6 Jones obtained from the North Carolina State Department of Archives and History the following information:

1860 Census of Bladen County

	p 87			p 89	
D S Bright	32	Farmer	William Westbrook	39	Farmer
Anna E Bright G4	29		Isabelle C G4	33	
M J (female) G5	2		Mary F G5	4	
John C G5	1		William G G5	3	
James D G5	1/12		James M G5	1	
			Martha J G5	1/12	
			Parthenia Westbrook	77	
			Charlotte A Boswell	55	

Abstracts of Wills Bladen County

Will of James Westbrook 17 November 1832; Wife & Executrix: Perthaney Westbrook; Daughters: Semphanie Westbrook & Lucy Ann Westbrook; Son: William Westbrook; Witnesses: John B Brown & Sophronia Westbrook

SECTION II
LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

NORTH CAROLINA

Old North State, The Turpentine State, The Ireland of America, The Rip Van Winkle State, The Tar Heel State, a vale of humility between two mountains of conceit (Virginia and South Carolina), and more recently Variety Vacation Land are connotations that at one time or another have been used to describe the State of North Carolina.

These descriptive terms focus upon the history, tradition and color of the State, one of the original thirteen to form the new Republic.

Carolina was established as a province of England in 1660. In 1710 the province was divided into North and South Carolina each with a governor. North Carolina declared its independence at the beginning of Revolutionary War.

Throughout its years of statehood North Carolina has had social, economic and political crises, but it has always met them head on and has always come through.

A combination of fine timber and rich farm lands, and adequate water supplies to support chemical and textile industries together with state wide planning have combined to make the state one of balanced economy. Many small cities and communities are scattered throughout the state. Of interest is the 1960 census which while showing a total population of 4.5 million lists only three cities of more than 100,000 population.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

About one third of the State of North Carolina is known topographically as the Coastal Plains Region. New Hanover County when formed in 1729 from Craven Province occupied a large part of this region. This County was named in honor of King George I of the House of Hanover.

In the years following its establishment New Hanover County became the parent or grandparent county of all or a part of eighteen counties.

In 1739 Wilmington became the seat of government of New Hanover County. All government records were transferred there. In 1798, again in 1819, the Courthouse was burned. The 1810 records are missing.

In the Courthouse are stored many valuable records. Some of the early records in this report were obtained from this government building in Wilmington.

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

For the information below I want to express my gratitude to Annibelle Mann (G5) Southerland for sharing with me her storehouse of information, bearing directly upon the location of properties belonging to the early Pigfords, to her daughter Eugenia Carr Southerland (G6) Jones for her interest and assistance in ferreting out records throughout the area, and to Mr. F. J. Bass, Assistant Division Engineer North Carolina State Highway Commission for contributing maps, and for his efforts "beyond the line of duty" in identifying areas that either have disappeared or have names different than those described in older accounts.

PENDER COUNTY

New Hanover County was the parent county of Pender County, established 1875.

Pender County is of prime importance to those whose special interest is the locale of the early Pigfords. Statements in the ensuing pages taken from family records, legal documents, gravestones and wills leave little to be desired in establishing this fact.

Figure 3 shows the location of Sills Creek. Sills Creek is mentioned in the will of William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) (q.v.). He owned land on both sides of this short stream that rises in the Penderlea area and empties into Rockfish Creek, a tributary of Northeast Cape Fear river. "William Pigford Jr G2 received a grant of 100 acres in New Hanover County on head of Sills Creek dated June 7, 1799 (entered May 1, 1780)."

Sills Creek is also mentioned in the will of John Edward Pigford G2 clause 18 (q.v.). In this clause is also mentioned land of Edward that adjoins land of William Pigford.

So far the graves of William Pigford G1 and his wife Sarah _____ have not been located. Apparently they never left the area of their original home. It is reasonable to consider that they are buried in unmarked graves in the Penderlea area, perhaps in the cemetery at Penderlea that is known as Potts Memorial Cemetery which encompasses The Old Pigford Cemetery where Edward G2 and his wife Isabella Lamb are buried.

The Potts Memorial Church is a part of the Potts Church - Potts Memorial Cemetery complex. A few hundred yards west of this complex is a large clump of oak trees. This site was pointed out to Annibelle Mann G5 Southerland by her mother Eugenia Pigford G4 Mann as the site of Oak Hill the home of Eugenia's grandfather Edward Pigford G2. This magnificent home was built by Edward. It burned to the ground a number of years ago.

PIGFORD FAMILY

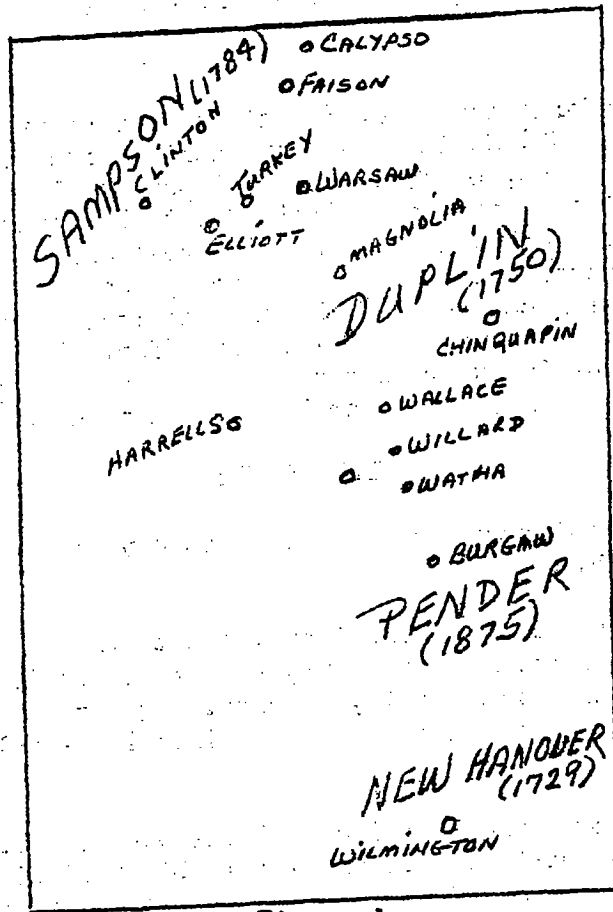


Figure 1

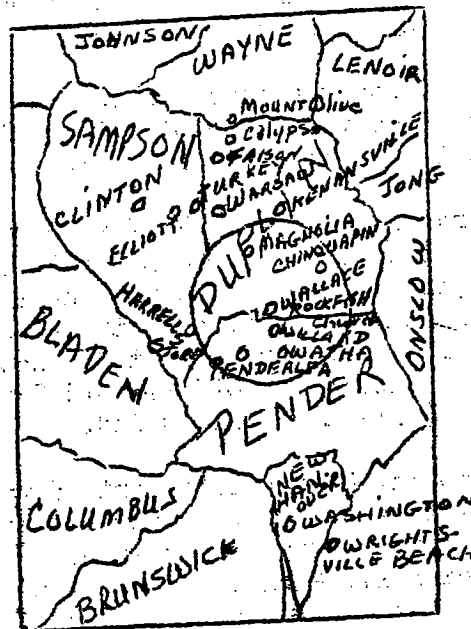


Figure 2

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

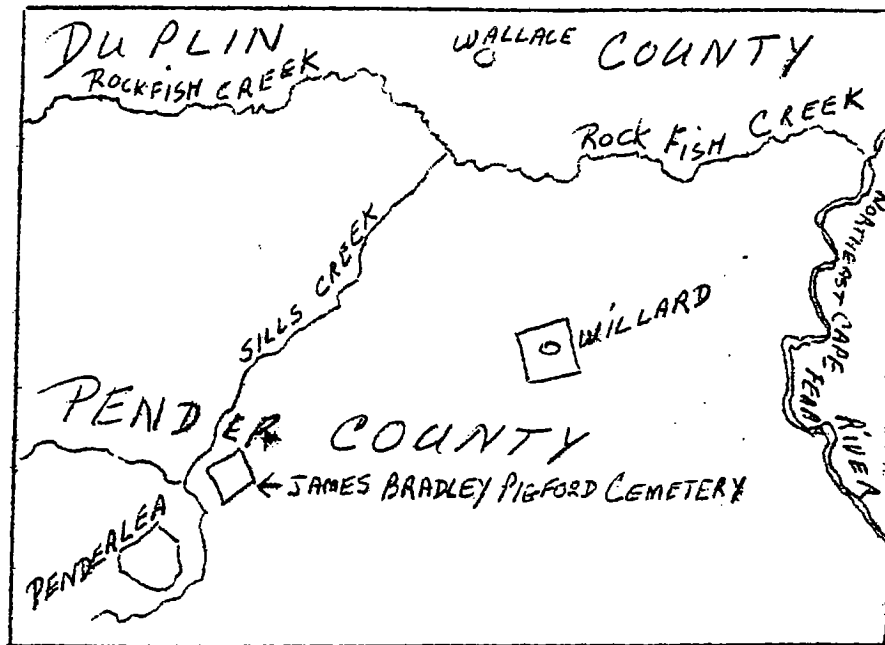


Figure 3

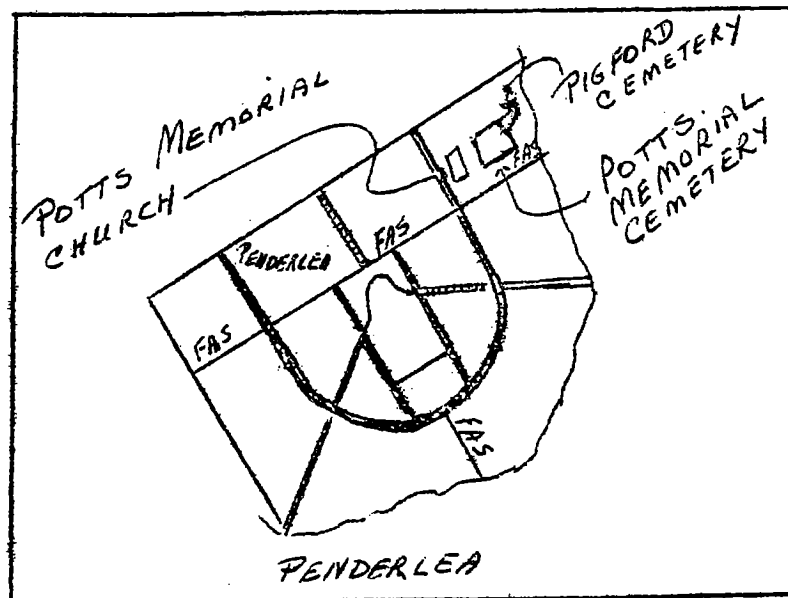


Figure 4

TYPIST NOTE<

IT IS REGRETTED THAT FIGURE 5
A PHOTOGRAPH OF ROCKFISH
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH WHICH
WAS TO APPEAR ON THIS PAGE
COULD NOT BE REPRODUCED
NEITHER COULD A PHOTOGRAPH OF
THE RUSSELL HOME WHICH DR_
PIGFORD HAD PLANNED TO USE

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

It has been stated by some of the direct descendants of Edward Pigford G2 that the entire area of Penderlea was once the property of the Pigfords.

CEDAR HILL SAMPSON COUNTY

Cedar Hill, a plantation site a short distance south of Turkey in Sampson County, more recently known as The House of Gavins, was an original land grant by the King of England to Jacob Chestnut. Jacob Chestnut was the father of Charity Chestnut who married Edward Charles Gavin. They were the parents of Susan Matilda Gavin who married James Bradley Pigford G3. Susan Matilda Gavin-Pigford inherited the well known landmark from her mother Charity Chestnut (Mrs. Edward Charles) Gavin. She sold it about 1900. Several consanguineous and affinitive Pigford relatives are buried in the family cemetery at Cedar Hill. Among them are Susan Matilda Gavin-Pigford, James Buchanan Pigford G4, Thomas Mortimer Mann G5 and his brother Charles Lee Mann G5.

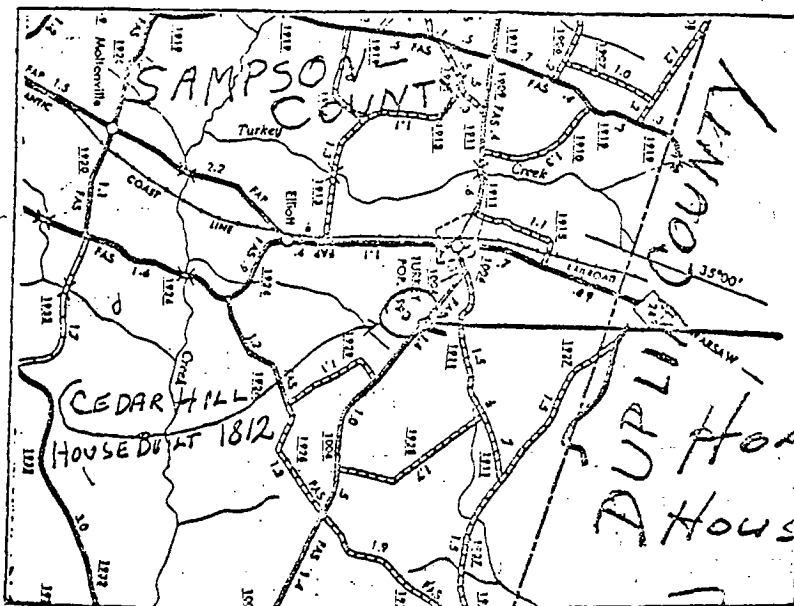


Figure 6

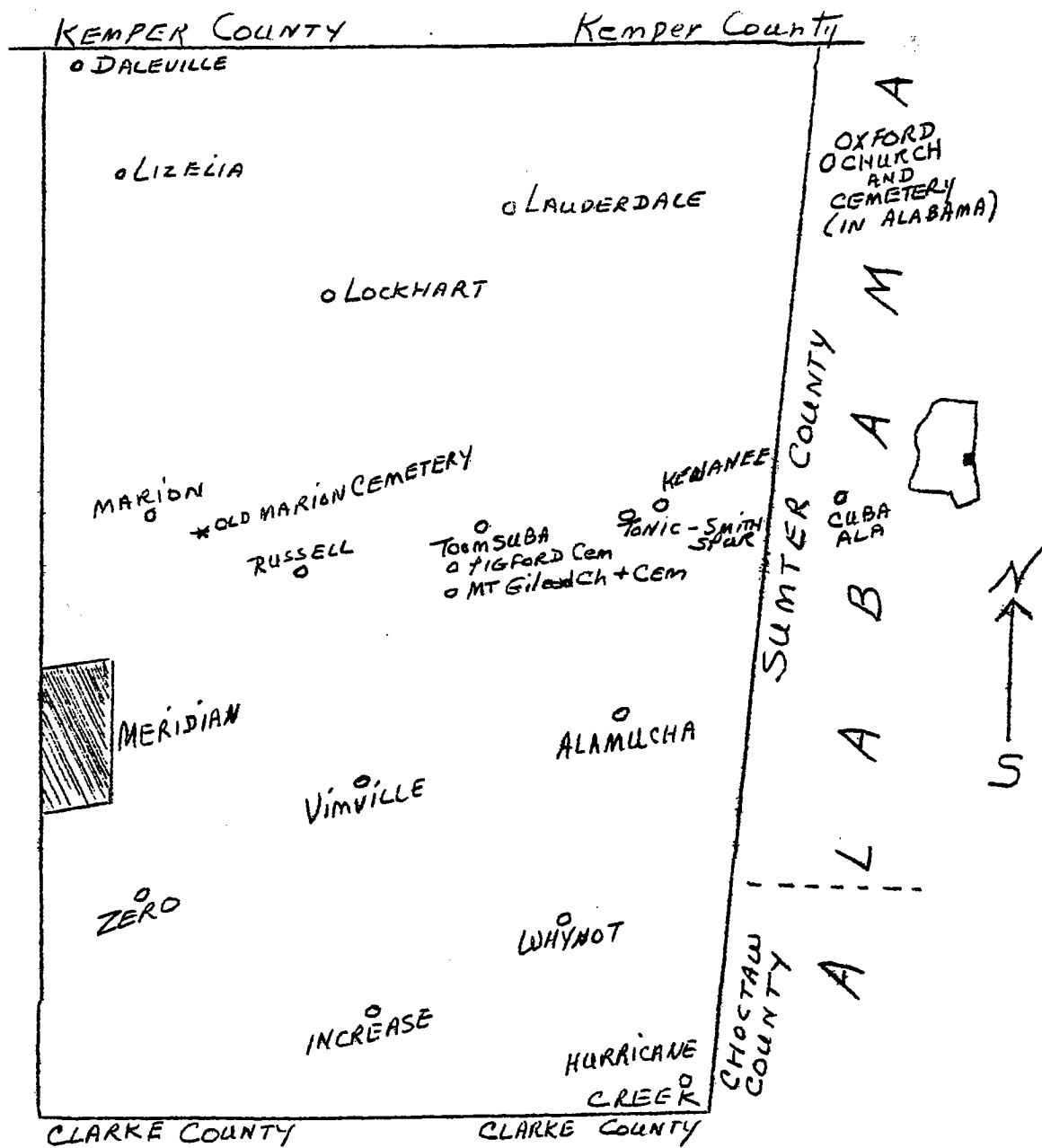


Figure 7

EASTERN HALF LAUDERDALE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

LATE 1800's - EARLY 1900's

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

MISSISSIPPI

Loving all of it while he had to hate some of it because he knows now that you don't love because: you love despite; not for the virtues but despite the faults.

--William C. Faulkner

Mississippi, the 20th state, was admitted to the Union December 10, 1817. It was the second state to secede in 1861 and was readmitted to the Union in 1870.

Settlers moved into the State in the late 1700's. They settled along the Mississippi River and in the rich delta land in the western part of the state, and along the Gulf Coast.

After statehood a few immigrants, chiefly farmers from Virginia and the Carolinas, ventured into the central and eastern sections of the state. But their numbers were limited by the unfriendly Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians upon whose lands they were encroaching.

In 1830 representatives of the United States Government and of the Choctaw Nation met on the bank of Dancing Rabbit Creek what in 1966 is Noxubee County Mississippi. At this meeting on 28 Sep 1830 the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was signed. The Choctaws ceded all of their lands west of the Tombigbee River to the United States, and agreed to move west to Indian Territory (now a part of Oklahoma).

Following this treaty there was a large influx of farm people to the rich gumbo land of the Tombigbee valley and the alluvial deposits of soil in eastern Mississippi.

LAUDERDALE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

Lauderdale County is located about midway between the north and south borders of the state. Its eastern border is the state-line between Mississippi and Alabama.

Lauderdale County was established 23 December 1833, three years after the signing of the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek. It was named in memory of Colonel James Lauderdale who was killed in the Battle of New Orleans 8 January 1815.

A number of farming people had moved into the area before Lauderdale County became a political entity. These people with few exceptions were from the eastern Seaboard, notably the Coastal

PIGFORD FAMILY

Plains Section of North Carolina. They wasted no time in settling down and building permanent homes in this new county.

Among the early settlers were Mary Ellen (Maulsie) Pigford G3 daughter of Jacob Pigford G2 and her husband James M Bond, and Elizabeth Wells widow of Timothy Pigford G2 and her family.

The county was built on agriculture. The chief crops were King Cotton, corn, oats, potatoes, peas and sugar cane, and a variety of vegetables and fruits. The land has been heavily timbered with pine, oaks of several varieties, hickory, gum, beech, chestnut, poplar and sycamore. Water supply has been adequate, although the crops are dependent upon the vagaries of the weather.

In the mid 1960's cattle growing had become a profitable enterprise. Manufacturing also was increasing in this period.

To one who is interested in tracing his family in Lauderdale County a few dates should be kept in mind. The important ones are:

- 1) Tax rolls began in 1835.
- 2) Tax rolls for the year 1837 are missing.
- 3) First census was recorded in 1840.
- 4) In early 1844 a fire in the Courthouse destroyed the records.
- 5) Storing of records was not reinstated until 1852.
- 6) The compulsory registration of birth certificates began in 1912 as part of a statewide law.

Note: Gussie Pigford (G6) Coker obtained the following article A HISTORY OF TOOMSUBA MISSISSIPPI and the article TOOMSUBA'S PART IN THE CIVIL WAR from the author MR. A. JARVIS WELCH of Toomsuba. She typed the article. Later she was granted permission by the author to submit the material for publication in this compilation. It is a pleasure to present it to the readers. All who read it will be grateful to Mrs. Coker and Mr. Welch.

+ + +

I wish to express my indebtedness and appreciation to Mr. W. C. Rogers of Toomsuba, Mississippi for furnishing the information for this brief history of Toomsuba.

-- A. Jarvis Welch, Toomsuba, Mississippi
July 15, 1941

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

A HISTORY OF TOOMSUBA, MISSISSIPPI

The First Settlers

It is not known how long Indians lived in the vicinity of Toomsuba, but there must have been a village here because of broken pottery that has been found, and the arrow heads, also found here, are evidence of hunting and fighting carried on by these Indians.

These Indians were Choctaws because this was a part of the Choctaw Nation, and not very far from Pushmataha's home in Old Town or Alamucha. Tradition says that an Indian's white horse fell in the creek. The Choctaws named the creek Toomsuba, which means "Drowned Horse." After the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek of 1830, the Choctaw Nation was ended and the majority of Indians moved to their reservations in the West.

The first settlers of whom any knowledge is known, came to what is now Toomsuba in about the year 1832. These first settlers were: Neal McLaurin and children -- Colonel John R., Mary, and two other daughters; Jim Keeton (the writer's great, great, great uncle); Duncan Kelly; a Mr. Griffith; a Mr. McNeal; Ephram Odum (his seven year old daughter burned to death and was the first white person to be buried in the cemetery. It is said that this cemetery was once an Indian burying ground.); J. Clinton; Colonel Durr; a Mr. Carr; Crosby Miller; John Calhoun; John Pierce; S. H. Shannon; Mrs. Elizabeth Pigford and children - Wright, William, Timothy, Alfred and two daughters.

The above people were in Toomsuba when, in 1836, the following people moved here: Bird Williams, wife and children - John, Robert, Bony, Ketty, Nancy, Polly, and Elizabeth (Mr. W. C. Rogers' mother); Daniel Rogers, wife and children William (Mr. W. C. Rogers' father), James, Augusta, Martha Ann, Sally, Jane, and Ophellia; Captain Peter Bozeman and family; Mrs. Penny Bradly and family; Reverend George Bancroft and family; and Joseph Page and family.

Transportation

This little village was known as McLaurin Station after the railroad was built and the first Post Office was established. In 1866 the name was changed by the railroad people to Toomsuba, its name being derived from the creek of the same name nearby.

The main road passing through Toomsuba, south of the Jack Keeton home, was the Marion and Livingston road. Today part of the old roadbed is used as a lane on the plantation of Mrs. R. J. Charles. There was also another road that ran east and west about one mile north of the old Marion and Livingston road. At present,

PIGFORD FAMILY

part of this road is used as a public road. This part is located on the north side of the home of Mr. W. C. Rogers and goes in a westerly direction. These roads were cared for by each neighborhood. The muddy spots were filled in with top soil; where this did no good, board run-ways were built. The wagons were a hindrance to the upkeep of these roads, as the wheels cut such deep ruts into the bed.

In the early days oxen were used mostly for work because of the roughness and toughness of the new and uncultivated earth. As the years passed by, the work speeded up by the bringing of the mule. The slow oxen went out of use. Horses were used for riding and to pull carriages, buggies and surreys. When a heavy load of merchandise, such as cotton, was to be carried to Meridian, oxen were used because of their strength. The trip was about 15 miles and usually started about two or three o'clock in the afternoon. It always took a day and a half to make the round trip with oxen. One usually camped at sundown on the outskirts of Meridian. The next morning they went on into Meridian to sell their merchandise, make purchases and then return home. A horse drawn buggy could make the trip to Meridian in three hours. Today a car makes the trip in twelve to fifteen minutes.

In 1919 the gravel road was built which was a great improvement. The new concrete highway was completed in 1923. This highway, U. S. 11 and 80, runs east and west through Toomsaba. Mr. R. W. Charles, who died in 1931, gave some two miles of his best land for this. About 1857 the M. and O. (Mobile and Ohio) Railroad was brought into Lauderdale County. This road first ran from Meridian to Selma, Alabama, and was called the Selma Road.

When the Selma Road was built, a contractor named Scott from Virginia and his slaves came to dig a cut through the range of hills between Toomsaba and Russell. This work was rushed because of the war and was completed in about 1862. Scott and his slaves were still in the vicinity when the war ended. By law all the slaves were named after their masters. Some of these slaves stayed and have descendants here today by the name of Scott. The old cuts were dug through the hills to a depth of about 72 feet, and the road bed was made level over valleys of equal depth. In 1869 the Alabama Great Southern Railroad was built from Chattanooga, Tennessee, and joined the Selma Road at York, Alabama. The A. G. S. bought the Selma Road bed from York to Meridian; later they bought all of the Selma Road.

Schools and Churches

In the early days it was hard to get school teachers. The only high school education was in Meridian or some other city. As this was very expensive, few could afford it.

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

In the years of 1865 to 1870 Captain W. C. Day of Old Marion taught a high school in Toomsuba that was known as the Academy. He was a very good teacher and the Academy was well known. The cyclone of March 3, 1893 blew down the building, but it was rebuilt. About 1895 or 1896 Dr. W. C. Black, Jr., reorganized the high school and put on an extra teacher. Several years later, in order to prevent a certain individual from getting control, the school was moved to what is now known as the Cooper residence. School continued there for two or three years and then was moved to where the Wimberly residence now stands. In 1927 the school was consolidated with other schools and was named the Dixie Highway High School. What was known as the Academy is now the Masonic Lodge.

The Presbyterians had a house of worship about 1834. This church was located at what is now an oak grove in the front yard of the Welch residence. There was a balcony for the slaves. Because of their strict doctrines, these early Presbyterians were called the Old Line Blue Stocking Presbyterians. In 1883 this church was moved to its present site. The flooring and sills in the Presbyterian Church were hand cut. Upon close inspection the pegs of the first building can be found cut off in those heavy hand hewn sills. The floor boards are hand hewn and nailed down with long square headed iron nails. In 1925 the west side of the church was extended for Sunday School rooms and concrete steps built at the entrance. The Methodists and Presbyterians have always worshipped together.

The Baptists organized in 1884 and built their church in the back of what is now the Jackson Keeton residence. The cyclone of March 3, 1893 also blew down this church. It was rebuilt on the south side of the gravel highway and southwest of the Presbyterian Church. It was later moved across the highway to its present site. The two churches and the Masonic Lodge are all in a row facing the highway. The cemetery is on the east side of the Presbyterian and Methodist church.

Civil War Days

In February of 1864 General Sherman marched his troops from Vicksburg to Meridian and remained there about one week. The Confederate troops retreated ahead of Sherman and passed through Toomsuba on their way to Chattanooga. Sherman sent out scouts in groups of four to raid the country side. Then he sent out scouts to tear up the railroads. One group went up the M. and O. as far as Lauderdale, then down to Enterprise; another group went as far east as Kelly's Wood Yard (Smith Spur) on the Southern Railroad. They stacked the crossties and put the rails on top. The crossties were set on fire. The rails got hot and bent to the ground which made them useless. The Yankees burned Kelly's Wood Yard because it was a refueling station for wood burning trains.

THE PIGFORD FAMILY

Sherman ordered that only public buildings were to be burned, but a few privately owned ones were burned such as mills, gins, a hotel in Meridian, and the privately owned Kelly's Wood Yard. The Government later paid the damages for the hotel.

When the scouts reached the Terrel Plantation south of Toomsuba, they took the setting hens off the nests, ate the half-hatched eggs with little chickens in them and then the live hens. They then took all the food that they could find and burned the gin with 300 bales of cotton in it. There was another gin that was burned, - this one was on the Gordon plantation west of Toomsuba. Mr. Gordon's mill house on the creek was also burned.

Mr. W. C. Rogers, at the age of 94, said that his home was on top of the hill between Toomsuba and Russell during the Civil War days. When the Yankee scouts were in Russell they could not catch some of the chickens, so they shot them. Mr. Rogers said that this shooting of chickens warned his father they were headed toward his home and gave them time to prepare for them. Mr. Rogers and a cousin of his, both old enough to be taken prisoners, took the horses and mules and hid about 200 yards from the house in the woods. He and his cousin got behind some large boulders in order to watch the scouts raid his home. The scouts were there only about five minutes, but took all the food that they could find which consisted only of two hams, as 500 pounds of meat was buried. The two hams were left in the smoke house to keep the scouts from becoming suspicious of there not being any more meat. There was a Confederate soldier at his home with pneumonia. He had stopped there when the Confederate troops were retreating and was not able to go any further. The officer in charge of the four scouts did not bother him because of his being so sick, but did take the spur from his leg as a souvenir. Mr. Rogers said everyone in Toomsuba and elsewhere hated Lincoln and the other Yankees worse than rattlesnakes.

At Marion, which was the county seat, the court house was burned, but all the records and money had been removed to another location. Mr. Rogers received his military training at Enterprise, and at the age of 17 fought in the Battle of Tupelo. A man fighting at his side was killed, and a cannon ball barely missed his head.

After the war the carpetbaggers, Yankees with one suit in a bag, and scallowags, poor white trash that tried to take advantage of the situation and better themselves, caused a lot of trouble. They put the bewildered Negroes in office and tried to run the government. Nothing was said about the "Bloody Shirt" around the carpetbaggers or scallowags, so no violence was caused in Toomsuba. The "Bloody Shirt" was the term that was used in referring to the Civil War.

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

When the slaves were freed, they had nowhere to go and no one to look to for help, so they wanted to stay with their "Warsters", but their masters were hard up since all their food had been taken or destroyed. Enough food had not been raised during the war, and all the money they had was Confederate money which was useless. These former masters told the Negroes that they were free, and that they could go wherever they wanted to, but that they would need some one to work their crops and if they wanted to they could stay on and work just as they did before they were freed and in the fall when the crops were harvested that they would divide the crops with them. This they were glad to do and so began the new practice of share cropping.

A Typical Plantation

Once the center of Lauderdale County for picnics, barbecues, and parties was the old plantation of Captain Peter Bozeman. Captain Bozeman and his family came to Toomsaba in 1836. In 1854 he started building his home. He put up a water mill on the creek and there his slaves cut the lumber for the house with a one-tooth cross cut saw. It usually took about one hour to cut one board. These hand dressed boards are 24 to 26 inches wide and run the entire length of each room. The doors were hand made and put together with pegs. This was excellent carpentry work as they are firm and stout today and only a few grooves show the hand dressing. The foundation and framing are also in perfect shape today. The foundation is so firm that when one side of the house sank a few inches, several years ago, and was jacked up, the whole house moved. On the south lawn were the slave quarters. On the west side and facing the house, but a good distance away and separated from the house by the large water oak grove, was the turpentine still. On the east side and back of the house on the hill side, was an Indian burying ground. Every few years the Choctaws would return to bury the bones of their deceased and revered ancestors.

In 1854 a water oak was planted in the front yard and named Dollie Dodson after a young man's sweetheart. Just before they were to have been married, she died and a song was written about them and named Dollie Dodson. A few years ago this tree had to be cut down for it had grown so large that the limbs knocked shingles off the roof when the wind blew.

This plantation was bought from Mr. Bozeman by Mr. Nell King. In 1931 Mr. T. H. Hodge bought it from Mr. King. Mr. Hodge has done much in restoring this old colonial home to its former beauty. Modern conveniences, such as water works and electricity, and remodeling has done much in making this old house comfortable. The house is now painted white and its two stories can be seen for quite a distance away. There was a six foot passageway from

PIGFORD FAMILY

the house to the kitchen and dining room, which has been made into a large dining room. There are five bedrooms, a living room, an upstairs sitting room, a hall, two baths, two stairs, dining room, kitchen, and back and front porches. There was an upstairs porch but it was torn down when the house was being remodeled. The front porch runs the entire length across the front of the house and is ten feet wide. The banisters are hand made and of an old and odd grill work pattern. There were six large poplar wood columns, but two were torn down leaving four.

The front yard is shaded by four rows of large water oaks that extend all the way to the road. There are now over 2,000 plants and shrubs in the yard that were planted by Mr. Hodge. It is said that there is not a flower, shrub or tree in Lauderdale County that is not found in his yard or in the natural woods close by. With the house belong 450 acres of good land. There are two fish ponds near by. The springs on the hill side back of the house are used to irrigate the yard in dry weather. One hundred and forty acres are now in cultivation and the rest is in pasture and woods.

Miscellaneous

The wealthiest and largest slave owners in this section did not live right in Toomsuba. However, Toomsuba was well represented as far as wealth was concerned. About five miles southeast of Toomsuba was the plantation of Dr. J. P. Welch who was the richest and largest slave owner. Next in order came Colonel Durr. His plantation was in a northwest direction from Toomsuba. He was one of the first settlers that came to Toomsuba in about 1832. Next came Bill Cole up at Daleville. These men were not only the richest but were the best slave owners and managers.

About three miles west of Toomsuba on the old railroad bed are several abandoned lignite mines. These mines were very active about the time the first trains used this old road. The lignite was loaded on dump cars inside of the mines, then rolled on side tracks for the trains to take to Meridian. It was ground up into a powder and used as a filler in fertilizer. The Government investigated and found that it was not worth what the farmers were paying for it, so the mills and mines closed down. Some years later it was discovered that robbers were using these mines as a hiding place for their stolen goods.

The band of robbers that worked the South from South Carolina to Texas was known as the James Copeland Clan. In each neighborhood they had clansmen to leave their stolen goods with. These clansmen sold the goods so the ones that did the stealing were not running as great a risk of being caught. There were several clansmen in Toomsuba, names withheld.

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

There was not much dancing done in Toomsuba, except at weddings; then they usually danced all night. However, dancing was very popular down at Alamucha. On the fourth of July big barbecues and picnics were held, and everyone for miles around came.

On the night of March 3, 1893, guests from Meridian came out to the Keeton home in Toomsuba for dinner. It was a rainy and windy night but no one thought much of the weather and all were having a good time at the dinner table. Just as the clock struck six, a knock was heard at the door. There stood a pale and frightened neighbor with the news that Toomsuba had been blown away by a cyclone. By only the distance of a few hundred feet these people at dinner had been missed by that destructive cyclone. Almost all of the houses and stores were gone, but only one life was lost, that being a young child. Many were injured but they all recovered. The Keeton store was blown away. Weeks later people from Alabama were still bringing merchandise and papers to Jack Keeton. The cyclone had sucked everything up and let it down some miles east of Toomsuba.

In 18__ the census reported a population of _____. In 1940, 350. This number has been increased by at least fifty saw mill people that have recently moved in.

Ed. Note: Toomsuba has earned the right to be called
The Cradle of the Pigford Family in Mississippi.

TOOMSUBA'S PART DURING THE CIVIL WAR

TOLD BY W. C. ROGERS

Early in 1861, Mr. Peter Bozeman of Toomsuba, Mississippi, Lauderdale County, was ordered to make up a company of volunteers for service in the War between the States. The following is the list of the men as I remember the names: Captain Peter Bozeman, Hugh Cameron, T. S. Pigford, John Page, John Brown, Isaac Brown, Herrin Satcher, Wesley Satcher, Andrew Satcher, Bill Sims, Henry Sims, Wallace McElroy, and Bruce McElroy.

Those men and about 85 others were organized into a company and Peter Bozeman was elected Captain. They volunteered for twelve months service. On the first of May the captain got orders to be ready by the 14th. So, on the 14th of May, 1861, the company assembled at the captain's house and, after bidding farewell to mothers, fathers, sisters and sweethearts, they marched to Lockhart Station on the M. and O. Railroad. The A. G. S. road had not been built at that time.

The company took the train at Lockhart and went to Corinth, Mississippi, and while there the 13th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers was organized. Mr. Barksdale of near Jackson was

PIGFORD FAMILY

elected colonel. There were ten companies of one hundred men each. The "Pettus Guards", made up at Marion Station, were in the 13th regiment. When Barksdale's office as colonel expired, Mac Whitaker was elected Colonel of the 13th regiment.

The following lists the names of those in this company: Rink Harvy, Alac Harvy, Bill Harvy, Travis Russell, Joe Barnett, Manual Durr, Jim Hobgood, and others. After the regiment had been in Corinth about a month, Colonel Barksdale got orders to go to Uniontown, Tennessee, and from there the regiment was ordered to Virginia about July 17. The Federal troops were making a raid toward Manassas Gap, Virginia. On July 21, 1861, the first great battle was fought. It was on Sunday, and the 13th regiment had to march in double quick time for many hours to reach the battle field. The battle of Manassas was afterwards called the Battle of Bull Run, as there was a creek running through the grounds by that name.

From this time on, the 13th regiment was with the Army of Northern Virginia and was in all the fighting that took place until the close of the war.

It is to be remembered that Captain Bozeman's company volunteered for one year's service. So, on the 14th of May, 1862, their time was out. They were asked to re-volunteer for the balance of the war. With the exception of a very few, the whole company volunteered to remain in the war. Captain Bozeman and T. S. Pigford came home. T. S. Pigford was called out later and he, with Allen Pope, William Sims, Joel Molphus, C. F. Shannon, Harvey McGrew, Elijah Stephens, and many others of Lauderdale County joined General Forest's Cavalry.

Captain Bozeman's company was made up of the best men in this community. The "Pettus Guards", made up of the men of Marion Community, were of the same type of men. In fact, all of the ten companies that made up the 13th regiment commanded by Colonel Barksdale were known as the "Banner Regiment."

As has been stated, after Captain Bozeman's time was out, Hugh D. Cameron was elected captain of Bozeman's company.

+ + +

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

OTHER COMMUNITIES IN LAUDERDALE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI IN THE LATE 1800's and EARLY 1900's

Facts of interest may be found in the following notes concerning other Lauderdale County Communities. These facts were uncovered in the files of the Central Library and the files of the WPA in Meridian, and from personal interviews by Corry Pigford G5 and her husband A. G. Carter, and from letters written by the "Old Timers" to this compiler.

TONIC MISSISSIPPI - (Information furnished by Addie Lee Pigford G5 Wells) About 1895 Mr. Berry Boutwell was operating a store in a small community which was located on the Alabama Great Southern (later Southern) Railroad. The residents decided that the community should have a name. Someone (perhaps in jest) mentioned Tonic. Others agreed that Tonic would be appropriate. Tonic then became the accepted name.

Later a lumberman, a Mr. Smith, used the railroad spur for loading lumber. The community then became known as Smith Spur, by which name it was still known in 1966 at the time of this writing.

LOCKHART MISSISSIPPI - This community in 1964, claiming only two families, was in the late 1800's and early 1900's an active little village.

The accounts of the year of establishing Lockhart are conflicting. According to one, Lockhart was established in 1830 as a stop on the M&O RR. This is erroneous, since the northward construction of the railroad had reached Marion seven miles south in 1855.

There are also conflicting stories as to naming of the "stop" on the railroad. The most plausible explanation was given by Margaret (Maggie) Lockhart Kennedy-wilder who wrote that Lockhart was named for her great grandfather, a Mr. Lockhart, a builder (probably a construction foreman) of the part of the railroad that passed through his hometown of Lauderdale.

Lockhart was established on the site of Coosha, a Choctaw Indian village.

One and one half miles northwest on Lost Horse Creek is the site of Jussong Cemetery where are buried the half breed descendants of Pierre Juzon who married a niece of Pushmataha, Choctaw Chieftan, and whose family had owned the land. A mound was excavated by representatives of the Smithsonian Institute without significant findings.

PIGFORD FAMILY

WHYNOT MISSISSIPPI - The Whynot post office was originally Whitesville, established 23 June 1852. The name of this office was changed to Whynot 30 Dec 1852. To select a name for the community letters were written offering suggestions. One letter read "Why not call it ---." They decided the first two words would be the name Whynot.

RUSSELL MISSISSIPPI - Two stories are extant concerning the origin of the name of the small community of Russell, Miss.

One story states that the community was named for a railroad engineer whose name was John Russell.

However, Omera Page G5 Sanders great granddaughter and Lee Brandon G6 great great grandson of Isaac Russell give a more plausible account of the origin of the name. According to them Isaac Russell built a home in 1860 in what later became the small community of Russell. The Alabama Great Southern (later Southern) Railroad built their line through the Russell property. The Company complied with the request of Mr. Russell in establishing a flag stop and calling it Russell.

The Isaac Russell home at Russell was an historic landmark. It was a two story frame house built in 1860 and was the first plank house constructed in Lauderdale County. The planks were hewn by slaves. Planks were used on the porch and as ceiling inside and out. The inside walls were planked; the outside walls were of drop siding.

According to Elizabeth (Mrs. Lee) Brandon, Union soldiers occupied the house during their brief stay in the area. They would have burned it as they did so many others, but for the pleas of the young ladies, members of the Russell family.

The Lee Brandon children were the seventh generation of the Russell line to live in this house.

The house burned to the ground 17 December 1945, six weeks after the Brandon family returned from service in World War II.

ALAMUCHA MISSISSIPPI - Alamucha near Kewanee was once an Indian village. It is supposed to have been the home of Pushmataha, Head of the Choctaw Nation;

DALEVILLE MISSISSIPPI - Daleville about ten miles northwest of Meridian was originally known as Lizelia. It was named for General Samuel Dale, a courageous Indian fighter who lived and died there.

After the Civil War Cooper's Institute was located near Daleville.

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

OXFORD COMMUNITY, ALABAMA-MISSISSIPPI

Those reading in some sections of this book, notably the Mary Ellen (Maulsie) G3 and Sarah Maria G3 Pigford sections may become confused as to whether Oxford Community is in Alabama or Mississippi.

They will note that a large number, perhaps the majority of the inhabitants of the area are listed as living in Oxford Community Lauderdale County, Miss., while the others according to the record lived in Oxford Community Sumter County Ala.

Mrs. T. C. Duncan nee Maude McElroy G6 has loaned to me a typed copy "History of Oxford Church, Rt. 1, Cuba, Ala., Sumter County-Tuscaloosa Presbytery, March 1, 1944."

According to this history Oxford Church was organized in 1840 by Rev. Isaac Haddon. The charter members were: Dave John Dove, Mrs. Elliott, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, Archibald McMillian (sic), Mrs. Margaret McMillian (sic), Macon McDonald, Mrs. Sarah McDonald, Mrs. Mary McNeil, William New, Mrs. Lucinda New, Owen Pigford, Mrs. Sarah Pigford, Solomon Pigford, Mrs. Jerusha Pigford, Joseph Saunders, Mrs. Mary Saunders, Norman Stewart, Mrs. Christian Stewart, Harriet Verner. Elders: Norman Stewart, Solomon and Owen Pigford. Clerk of Session: Owen Pigford.

(Owen Pigford is said to have exhibited fine craftsmanship in constructing the altar and pews, and other religious objects in the new church.)

Removal of Church to Lauderdale Springs, Miss. On April 25, 1857, the members of Oxford Church in accordance with appointments by Revs. G. T. Doggs and A. C. Emerson met at Lauderdale Springs Church and organized with the officers of Oxford serving in their same capacity in this the Lauderdale Springs Church. Three years later Oxford Church was reorganized with twenty three members and the former officers serving as elders, with the addition of William New and William T. Pigford in the same location as first church, ten miles west of York, Ala., near the Mississippi-Alabama State line. Delegates attended the Presbytery and records were presented to that body. Most prominent meeting: the one hundredth anniversary on May 11, 1940.

The building in use (1944) was erected in 1900 in the same location of old church.

Some of the officers in 1944 were I. J., J. E. and E. A. Bond, J. C. and E. R. Dial and D. J. Wilder.

In 1896 a general store was built in the Oxford Community

PIGFORD FAMILY

by Robert Wall Wilder. - This store straddles the State line and in the 1960's is operated by Robert Wall Wilder's daughter Mabel Wilder G6-Bond.

According to Lee Brandon G6, a post office, Dove, Ala., was established there in 1898. It was transferred later to Cuba, Ala.

The Solomon, Owen and William Pigford families are entered in the 1840 Lauderdale County Mississippi census. There were several land transactions in Lauderdale County involving Solomon, Owen and William.

EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

Mrs. S. M. Bailey, Sr. nee Mabel Pigford G5 has brought to my attention that in 1895 a Pigford reunion was held in the Mt. Gilead Community near Toomsaba, Lauderdale County Mississippi. At this reunion the blood relatives wore blue ribbons, the affined relatives wore red ribbons.

This reunion perhaps was significant in that it served as an incentive to Cevilla Clementine Pigford G4 a spinster then in her thirties to learn more about her family. Cevilla Clementine was a daughter of Wright Pigford G3.

It was about a year later, 1896, that she recorded in her handwriting her story of the Pigford family from the first Pigford known as Lost Willie to her grandfather Timothy Pigford G2 and her father Wright Pigford G3. So far as I have been able to ascertain this was the first time a Pigford went beyond the covers of a family Bible to try to trace the Pigford family in the United States.

Through the years a number of typists have made copies of Cevilla Clementine's story. It has been widely distributed, particularly among the descendants of Wright Pigford G3.

I shall return to Cevilla Clementine's story later. In the meantime I want to mention other stories that have been handed down by word-of-mouth or by private written communication, or by both, that relate to the beginnings of the Pigfords in this country.

One account lists three brothers, William, Jacob and Solomon who came to this country from Ireland. "William stopped off in New York, Jacob and Solomon proceeded to North Carolina." In this case it is quite possible that some of the children of Jacob and Solomon who moved from North Carolina to Mississippi in the 1840's and 1850's in communication with other members of the family in North Carolina misread the

EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

abbreviation. N.Y. might have been written inadvertently instead of W.C. Records do show that the only William Pigford of record in colonial and the early days of the Republic lived his life time as did his son William, Jr. in New Hanover County N.C. No record of a William Pigford has been found in the archives of New York. Furthermore, while Jacob and Solomon did raise their children in New Hanover County, N. C. they accompanied several of their children who moved to Mississippi as previously mentioned. Some of the children moved on to Texas in the 1850's and 1860's where they homesteaded in Madison County.

Incidentally, Jacob and his wife Judith Andette, and Solomon died in Lauderdale County Mississippi and are probably buried in unmarked graves in the Oxford Cemetery.

There is documentary evidence that indicates a William Pigford lived in New Hanover County N. C. from about 1735 until his death in 1803. This is - Lost Billie.

In 1949 Mrs. R. A. Fowler, nee Bertha Pigford G5 published a mimeographed record of the family of her grandfather, William Wells Pigford G3 and Arulia Jane Boney. In her introduction Mrs. Fowler used essentially the same story of the early Pigfords as that of Cevilla Clementine Pigford.

In 1963 I received a letter from a direct descendant of Edward (Med) Pigford G2. In this letter the writer stated "Edward was born in England. His father was William Pigford."

I have several diagrams listing Pigfords, beginning in the early 1800's. These diagrams are rather fragmentary. They nevertheless are valuable. Perhaps by the time this preliminary work is completed there will be enough information at hand to close the gaps. I am certain, however, these early 1800 Pigfords are third generation Pigfords, and a problem of prime importance is to link them to the first generation through the second.

Census Reports

Those interested in tracing family records find several sources of information available for examination.

Family records, family Bibles, oral information passed from one to another, Church records, records of various organizations, marriage licenses, tombstone inscriptions, wills, documented deeds, war records, newspaper items and census records are some of the most frequently used media. Answers to some questions may require two or more avenues of investigation. For example in the minutes of a session of the Rockfish Creek North Carolina Presbyterian Church 25 February 1838,

PIGFORD FAMILY

the wife of Solomon Pigford is referred to as JERUSHA; whereas, the 1850 census of Lauderdale County Mississippi lists her name as LUCRETIA. It may be assumed, therefore, that her name was JERUSHA LUCRETIA.

I have found the census records quite helpful in tracing the Pigford family. However, the fact cannot be overlooked that some census records have been destroyed. The 1810 census record of North Carolina was burned by the British during the War of 1812.

In my efforts to determine if there were any Pigfords in the United States in 1790 (the year the first census was recorded) beyond the boundaries of the State of North Carolina I engaged a professional organization to examine the records of the original thirteen states. This research organization reported that the census records of six of the states had been burned by the British during the War of 1812. They were the states of Delaware, Georgia, New Jersey, Tennessee, Kentucky and Virginia. In lieu of the census records the tax lists of the states of Kentucky and Virginia were examined with negative results, as were the census records of the states that were examined.

The 1790 census record of North Carolina lists only one Pigford as head of a household. He is William Pigford (Washington Government Printing Office 1908). Thus it would seem that in 1790 a William Pigford, Wilmington District, North Carolina was the only Pigford head of a household in North Carolina, and probably in the United States.

It should be remembered that decadal census records for 1790-1840 did not list the names of any occupants of a household except its head. The remainder of the occupants were classified as to sex and age groups, including those who might be outside the family group such as farm hands and others. Beginning with the census of 1850 all occupants were listed by name and with certain classified information included. These studies resulted in more definitive analyses.

Now, to return to Cevilla Clementine's story, a story which had sufficient facts to form a basis from which to expand knowledge of the Pigford family. Her story was essentially as follows:

"Sometime between the years 1735 and 1745 a small shipwrecked lad was found on the coast of North Carolina. He could tell only that his name was Billie Pigford and that he with his parents had sailed from England.

"The boy was taken into a Dutch family with whom he lived until he grew to manhood. He was always called Lost Billie. He married a woman of Dutch descent. They reared a family, the exact number of children, five sons whose names were William, Solomon, Jacob, Ned and Timothy; and one daughter who was called Patsey."

EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

Cevilla Clementine continues her story from this point with the story of her direct antecedent who was Timothy (G2).

Thus the story of another American family that found its way to a land of new and limitless opportunities is begun.

The number of descendants of William Pigford (Lost Billie), past and present, would run into thousands.

WILLIAM PIGFORD SR
(Lost Billie)
1728 - 1803

What of Lost Billie Pigford who at the age of five to ten years suddenly was orphaned and made a dramatic entry into a new and "far away country?"

Was his name Pigford? It might have been. But a number of names phonetically similar to that of Pigford were possible. And it is doubtful that he could spell his name. In all probability he was hungry and was in no mood to discuss his name.

What was his native country? The statement that "he with his parents had sailed from England" suggests they might have been natives of England. But they might have been from the highlands of Scotland or from Ireland, or Scotch-Irish who were entering this country and settling in North Carolina in the first half of the eighteenth century. Indeed he might have been a native of one of the countries of Continental Europe and had been taught a few English words enroute to America.

The fact that Lost Billie was found on the Coast of North Carolina indicates that his ship was wrecked in that area, but it does not indicate that his ship's destination was one of the ports of North Carolina.

There is evidence that he was a native of England, Scotland or Ireland. Names such as Oxford, Swynneford (Swineford?) and Pickford are suggestive. In the late 1964 Tulsa, Okla., telephone directory are the names Pigg, Piggott, Pigler and Pigman. Some of these are known to be of English origin.

A bit of substantiating evidence was discovered in the fall of 1964 when I "stumbled" across a family of Pigfords who came to this country circa 1880 from their native County Durham, England. At the time of this writing (1965) I have been unable to obtain enough information concerning the background of this family to indicate any link between them and Lost Billie and his descendants.

Since writing the preceding discussion on the early Pigfords in America, my attention has been called to a minor variation in

PIGFORD FAMILY

the story of Lost Billie's contact with the new world. Mrs. H. Lisso Lawrence, nee Dorothy Pigford G6, wrote that it was her recollection her grandmother, Sarah Margaret Eastis Pigford, had related to her that Lost Billie was unable to speak to his rescuers because he was so young and spoke in a foreign language.

This difference in language revives the question concerning Lost Billie's true background. Thousands of emigrants from Continental Europe poured into this country during the early eighteenth century, many of whom stopped in England to await passage via English ships.

Mrs. W. Campbell Slemp nee Ray Mathis G5 called my attention to what apparently was the first documentary evidence of the existence of a William Pigford in this country. I have in my files a photocopy of the original court entry of this transaction. The record is from the Minutes of the March term of Court Willington (sic) N. C., March 11, 1740 (41), and reads as follows:

"Read the petⁿ of Reb(ecca) Perry praying to have an orphan child called Wm Pigfoot bound to her till the age of twenty-one years. The Court having considered the affair thought fit to bind the said boy to Benj. Fussel he giving security to the Court to learn the said orphan boy the trade of a Carpenter and also to pay the petⁿer Mrs. Perry the sum of £22:10:0 current money of this province. Ordered that the Clerk make proper indenture to bind the P boy to Mr. Fussel for the term of nine years and that he --- signed the indentures in behalf of the Court." (see Fig. 9)

Minutes of the New Hanover Court 1735-1769 p. 116 (page number listed by other copyists as p.22).

Genevieve Pigford Elmore (G6) furnished the following: McCain - The County Court in North Carolina before 1750. (Historical Society Series XXI Duke University Press) The orphan referred to is William Pigfoot and he is said to be a twelve year old.

At no other time have I seen the name Pigfoot. A William Pigfott served on the Jury in New Hanover County, N. C., in 1781. I have not seen this name elsewhere.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

The name of a William Pigford appears in the records of the Department of Archives and Records, State of North Carolina. This is probably the record of the first born (1762) of William Pigford (Lost Billie) whose name was also William. For further information see William Pigford (G2).

EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

John Porter
Richd. Legler
Wm. McPhee
Wm. Harris
Tho. Clark
Jn. Sampson

Log 77

Read the petⁿ of Aib: Perry praying to have an orphan child
called W^m Pigfoot bound to her till the age of Twenty one years
The Court having considered the affair thought fit to bind the said
boy to Benj. Fussel he giving security to the Court to learn the
said orphan boy the Trade of a Carpenter, and also to pay
the petⁿ m^{rs} Perry the sum of £22:10:0 Current money of this
Province Ordered that the Clerk make proper indenture to
bind the P^d boy to m^r Fussel for the Term of nine years
and that he signed said indentures in behalf of the Court

Fig. 9

EROGRAPHIC COPY BY

OCT 27 1964

N. C. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES & HISTORY

From: New Hanover County Court Minutes, 1738-1769,
p. 116, March Court, 1740 (1741) - William
Pigfoot

Entry re Wm Pigfoot

Last 3 lines == Province Ordered that the Clerk make proper
indenture to Bind the P. boy to Mr Fussel for
the term of nine years and that he
signed the indentures in behalf of the Court

First Census of the United States

1790

North Carolina
 Wilmington District
 New Hanover County

	Free White Males of 16 yrs. and upward including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females including heads of families	All other Free Persons	Slaves
PIGFORD, William	3	4	5	-	-

P.192 (This is the only Pigford listed
 (in the index of the State of
 (North Carolina

Washington
 Government Printing Office
 1908

Figure 10

EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

The first census of the United States, that of 1790, lists only one Pigford in the State of North Carolina (Census of North Carolina 1790 Government Printing Office, 1908 p.192). He is William Pigford, Wilmington District, New Hanover County.

In William Pigford's household are entered 3 free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families, 4 free white males under 16 years, and 5 free white females including heads of families. No other free persons and no slaves are listed.

The 1800 census New Hanover County North Carolina p.166 lists a Will Pigford in the classification age 45 & up head of family and a Will Pigford 26-45 age group head of a family. The first Will Pigford is undoubtedly Lost Billie who would have been 72 years of age at that time. In his household were 1 M 45 & up, 1 F 45 & up, 1 M 26-45, 2 M 16-26, 1 F 16-26, 1 M 10-16, 1 F 10-16, 1 M under 10 and 1 F under 10.

The members of the household of William Pigford Jr G2 will be listed under William Pigford G2. For a probable explanation of the absence of a female in the expected age group and the male and female under 10 see William Pigford Jr's record.

LAND GRANTS

July 2, 1965, in reply to my request for a record of a land grant having been issued to William Pigford, period 1750-1790, Honorable Thad Eure, Secretary of State of North Carolina, reported in a letter written by R. F. Johnston, Director of Publications, that no record was found indicating that a land grant had been issued to William Pigford, Sr. Further details of this letter will be found in the record of William Pigford, Jr. (born 1762).

LIST OF DEEDS AND GRANTS

obtained from

N. C. DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

by Mrs. Leon Franklyn Jones nee Eugenia Carr Southerland G6 -
Wilmington N.C.

<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Grantors</u>	<u>Kind</u>	<u>Date</u>
William Pigford	Jacob Wells	Deed	1778
	Thomas Giddens	"	1793
	David Jones	"	1804
	Thomas Geiddeons	"	1805
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1808
	" " "	"	----
	" " "	"	----
William Pigford Jr	State of No. Carolina	Grant	1802

PIGFORD FAMILY

The grantee of the transaction of 1778 was obviously William Sr. William Jr. was then 16 years of age.

William Sr could have been the grantee of the transaction in 1793 although William Jr probably was the principal.

All transactions after that of 1793 involved William Jr. His father had died in 1803.

There is no record in the Department of Archives and History State of North Carolina in either New Hanover County or in Duplin County of a marriage license having been issued to William Pigford and Sarah _____. Her family name continues to be beyond the reach of this recorder.

Names of the children of William (Lost Billie) Pigford G1 in the order of their appearance in his Will of 1801, all born NC.

(a) William	Age 88	(a) Edward	Age 72
(b) Jacob	Age 85	Margaret	
Elizabeth Aiken		Timothy	
Allen Fleming (S-I-L)		(b) Solomon	Age 66
(a) Martha (Patsy)	Age 76		

(a) 1850 NHanCoNC Census
(b) 1850 LaudCoMiss Census

WILL OF WILLIAM PIGFORD, dated 27 March 1801,
Recorded in the March 1803 term of Court
New Hanover County, North Carolina

In the name of God amen. I William Pigford, Senior; of County of New Hanover and State of N. C., being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for His mercies, calling into mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that is appointed for all men once to die, as such declare this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, that might power of God - and as to using such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form--

First: I give and bequeath to Sarah, my dearly beloved wife, all my household furniture, moveable effects and all other of my estate (except such parts as shall be hereunder bequested) to be by her disposed of amongst her children as she may think proper; and also the plantation whereon I now live with all the improvements thereon; and all the land I possess adjoining

EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

the same of the East side of Sill's Creek, for the term of her natural life. Also, I give and bequeath my son William Pigford, my son Jacob Pigford, my daughter Elizabeth Aiken, my son in law Allen Fleming, my daughter Martha Pigford, my son Edward Pigford and my daughter Margaret Pigford, one shilling sterling each. Also, I give and bequeath to my son Timothy Pigford all the land I possess on the West side of Sill's Creek, to him, his heirs and assigns forever; and also I give and bequeath my son Solomon the plantation whereon I now live with all the improvements thereon; and all the land I possess on the East side of Sill's Creek, after the decease of his mother, to him, his heirs and assigns forever - and in consideration of Solomon getting a plantation improved at the death of his mother, he is hereby enjoined to assist his brother Timothy in building a dwelling house, kitchen, corn crib, smoke house, and dairy, and in clearing ten acres of land. And I hereby appoint my said beloved wife and William Jones executrix and executor to this my last will and testament, and I hereby revoke all other wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 27th day of March, in the year of our Lord 1801.

Signed, sealed, published and)
declared in presence of) William Pigford (Seal)

W. Jones

State of North Carolina, Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions
Hanover County March Term 1803

The execution of the within last Will and Testament of William Pigford was proved by the oath of William Bloodworth, who swore he believed the signature of William Jones the subscribing witness thereto be in proper handwriting of the said William Jones - ordered that the same be filed.

Witness:
Anthony B. Toomer, Clk.

=====

PIGFORD G2 AND HER DESCENDANTS

* _____ PIGFORD G2
F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah _____ b NHanCoNC
m Allen Fleming (No further information available)

*This entry should have appeared on Page 80 between Elizabeth Pigford G2 and Her Descendants, and Martha (Patsy) Pigford G2 and Her Descendants, but was inadvertently omitted by the typist.

SECTION IV

LOST BILLIE'S CHILDREN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM PIGFORD JR 1762-1851 G2
F&M William Pigford Sr G1 & Sarah _____ b NHanCoNC 1762
d NHanCoNC 1851

Analysis of the census records of 1790, 1800, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850, although provocative, would indicate that William Jr married his first wife about 1782, and that he with his family lived in the household of his father until the 1790's when he was married a second time to Hannah _____. He then established his own household prior to the census of 1800.

William Pigford, Jr., was one of two Pigfords entered in the 1800 New Hanover County N. C. census. Both are listed as Will Pigford one age 45 & up, the other 26-45. They are obviously father and son. William Sr died in 1803. The 1810 census is not available. William Jr is listed as the head of a household in the 1820, 1830, 1840 & 1850 census, all New Hanover County. The 1850 census lists his age 88 birth place NC. William Jr apparently lived his life time in New Hanover County NC. In 1850 wife Hannah was 83 born NC. I have no records in my files on his wife Hannah, his daughter Susannah, or his two grandsons Isaac Newton and William Newton.

The census records suggest that in 1790 he had one son about 6 and one daughter. In 1800 his family consisted of his wife, one son under 10, one son 16-26, 1 daughter 20-30 and one daughter 11-20, a total of four children. The 1820 census lists no children. In the 1830 census besides William, Jr., age 68, and his wife Hannah age 60, another male age 50 to 60 and female age 50 to 60, a female 15-20 and a male 5-10 are entered. Since the 1820 census showed them with no children, these added members are not likely to be his children, unless the older couple was his daughter Susannah and her family. The 1840 census shows William Jr, his wife Hannah, one male 20-30 and one female 10-15. Only William Jr and Hannah are named in the 1850 census.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

The Department of Archives and History State of North Carolina issued the following statement:

"This certifies that the following information is recorded in a manuscript volume located in this department titled "Revolutionary Army Accounts" Volume V Page 47 Folio 4 Reading:
'Report of the several claims allowed and signed by the Board of Auditors for the District of Wilmington from the 17th of October 1781 to the 15th of July 1783---'

WILLIAM PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

'Number: 718
To Whom Allowed: William Pigford
For what Allowed: Militia Service
Amount: 1 pound
Other information: William Pigford was on Capt Aaron Williams' payroll

State Seal
Raleigh North Carolina
September 17, 1960

H. G. Jones
State Archivist"

"Another item in this Department titled "Revolutionary Army Accounts" Volume V Page 67 Folio 1 Reading:

'Claims allowed and passed by the Board of Auditors for the District of Wilmington from the 15th of July, 1783 (included) to the 19th of March 1784 for which Certificates are issued from No. (1459) to No. (3348) inclusive --- & returned into the Comptrollers office

Thos. Routledge
W. Dickson
Tho. Sewell

'Number: 3326
Name: Wm. Pigford
Amount: 8 pounds 10 shillings
Other information: none

State Seal
Raleigh, North Carolina
April 7, 1960

H. G. Jones
State Archivist"

General Services Administration reported to Mrs. Ray Mathis Slemp G5 that they were unable to locate a record of a William Pigford having served in the Revolutionary War.

LAND HOLDINGS

William Pigford was buying land in 1793.

LAND GRANTS

Ref. paragraph "Land Grants", record of William Pigford Sr.

To quote further from this letter of July 2, 1965 "William Pigford Jr received a grant of 100 acres in New Hanover County on head of Sills Creek dated June 7, 1799 (entered May 1, 1780).

"A William Pigford received several grants of land from New Hanover County dated 1807, 1816 and 1845."

Issue of William Pigford Jr G2 & Hannah _____:
SUSANNAH PIGFORD G3 m James Newton
Their issue G4: Isaac Newton William Newton

PIGFORD FAMILY

The foregoing are the only known descendants of William Pigford G2. As related before there perhaps were others but they have not been identified.

WILL OF WILLIAM PIGFORD JR G2

Transcribed from a certified copy of the will, each page bearing the imprint of the Seal of New Hanover County North Carolina

In the name of God, Amen --

I, William Pigford ___? of the State of North Carolina and County of New Hanover being weak of body but sound and perfect memory (blessed be God for the same) knowing that it is appointed for all once to die - do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth--

First - I recommend my soul to God who gave it and that my body have Christian like burial, at the discretion of my executors hereafter to be named-

Secondly- I will and devise that all my just debts to be paid and all the lands in my possession with the plantation where on I now reside with all the improvements and all the farming utensils - one negro man named Billy and a negro woman named Hester all my stock consisting of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, all my household and kitchen furniture to my beloved wife Hanna Pigford, to be hers during her natural life without molestation

Thirdly - I will and devise all the lands after the decease of my beloved wife to my grandson Isaac Newton in fee simple to him & his heirs forever-


Fourthly - I will and devise after the death of my beloved wife the negro man and woman above named the stock and furniture is (?) to be equally divided among all my grandchildren the children of my daughter Susanna Newton

Fourthly (sic) - I will and devise to my son in law James Newton and my daughter Susanna his wife forty shillings to each

Lastly - I constitute Solomon Pigford and William Newton my grandson my Executors to this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills heretofore made by me - In witness of which I have set my hand and seal this the 28 day of September AD 1836 - New Hanover County

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in presence of
Rob Tate
Daniel Alderman

his

William  Pigford (seal)
mark

State of North Carolina)
New Hanover County Court)

June Term 1851

The execution of this will is
duly proven by the oath (sic)
affirmation of Robert Tate one

of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be
recorded and filed.

(?) L H Mears (?)
by Dow (?) Dickson, Dy Clk

WILLIAM PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
NEW HAMOVER COUNTY
OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

I, Elizabeth Davis, Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court of New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, which Court is a Court of Record, having an official seal, which is hereto attached, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached two (2) sheets to be a true copy of Last Will and Testament of William Pigford as the same is taken from and compared with the original now on file in this office.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court of New Hanover County at my office in Wilmington, North Carolina, this the 30th day of June in the Year of our Lord 1966.

(Seal)

Elizabeth Davis, Deputy Clerk Superior Court

* * *

JACOB PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JACOB PIGFORD 1765-1855 G2
F&M William Pigford G1 ("Lost Billie") & Sarah _____ b NHanCoNC
1765 d LaudCoMiss 16 Sep 1855 m Judith Andette b England
or NC 1784? 1787? d 11 Aug 1855 Miss. He apparently died inte-
state
Their issue G3
Sara Maria (Moriah?) 1806 Mary Elizabeth 1808 Judith Amelia
Joseph Blaney 1813 Robert 1815 Jacob Oliver 1825

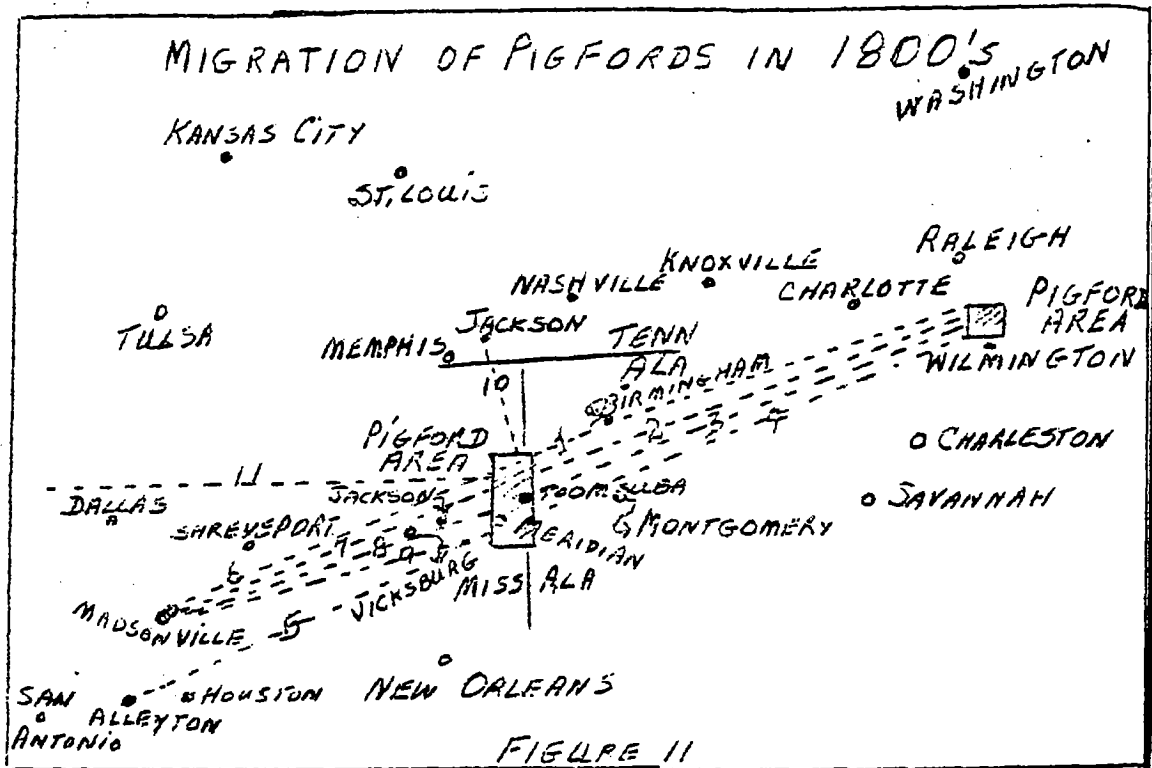
I have found no documentary evidence to the effect that Jacob Pigford was born in England. Jacob Pigford head of a household was entered in the 1820-1830 & 1840 census records of New Hanover Co NC and the 1850 census record of Lauderdale Co Miss. In the 1850 census Lauderdale Co Miss he is listed as having been born in NC and his age is given as 85 years. There was no Jacob Pigford in his age group entered in the 1850 census of New Hanover Co NC.

A report from the Dept Archives & History, State of North Carolina, stated that they were unable to find name of a Jacob Pigford in the (1) Colonial & State Records of North Carolina (2) in the Register of the North Carolina Continental Line in the Revolution (3) in the "Revolutionary Army Accounts" Vol I through XII" or (4) in "Revolutionary Vouchers."

Jacob Pigford was serving on the jury for the March Court 1798. At the Court of 19 Dec 1799 Jacob Pigford was appointed on a road commission to build a road from Black River to South Washington (Watha) on the northeast (Cape Fear) river.

In 1804 and in 1843 Jacob Pigford deeded land in North Carolina to Edward Pigford.

PIGFORD FAMILY



FROM NORTH CAROLINA

1. Solomon G2- Sons Owen & William abt 1839
2. Jacob G2- Sons Jos. Blaney & Jacob Oliver late 1840's
3. Eliz. Wells Pigford w. of Timothy G2 abt 1832
4. Mary Eliz.(Maulsie) Pigford G3 Bond abt 1832

FROM LAUDERDALE CO. MISSISSIPPI

5. Sarah Anne Pigford G3 Wright abt 1849
6. Anna Jane Pigford G4 McMillan abt 1853
7. Jacob Oliver Pigford abt 1857
8. William Pigford G3 abt 1867
9. Owen Lucien Pigford G4 after Civil War
10. James Farrar Pigford abt 1878
11. Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 Walker Arizona-So. California abt 1890

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Mr. & (Mrs. A. G. Carter G5) were unable to find a will of Jacob Pigford in the Court House records of either Lauderdale Co Miss or Sumter Co Ala. The date of his death and that of his wife was taken from family records.

SARAH MARIA (MORIAN) PIGFORD 1806-1867 G3
 F&M Jacob Pigford G2 & Judith Andette b NHanCoNC 25 Sep
 1806 d LaudCoMiss 15 Aug 1867 bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss m Owen
 Pigford G3 son of Solomon Pigford G2

For further info see Owen Pigford family
 The following newspaper clipping from the Livingston, Ala
 "Journal" 7 Sep 1867 was submitted by Mrs Thomas Lawson (nee
 Lillian Avice Thompson G6)

"Died of inflammation of the stomach, on the 15 Aug
 in Lauderdale County Miss at the residence of her
 husband, Sarah, wife of Owen Pigford in her 61st year
 of age. Left a husband and children and large circle
 of friends."

MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY-MAULSIE) PIGFORD 1808-1886 G3
 F&M sana b NC 29 Feb 1808 d 17 May 1886 m James M Bond b 17
 Mar 1799 NC d 18 Jun 1871 Presby They moved about 1830 to
 LaudCoMiss

Their issue G4
 Ella Jane (Ellie) Julia Amelia Mary Ann Louisa M
 Lon Lo John William 1831 Robert Jefferson 1840
 Jacob James Martha Jane (Matt) 1853

The above list of children of Mary Elizabeth Pigford G3
 Bond & her husband James M Bond was given to Mrs Aggie Sue
 Bond Seitz G6 by her father William Robert Bond G5. Mrs
 Seitz in a letter to the author states: "This list was one
 Dad gave from memory. All these names appear on the list
 when Mary E Bond settled her husband's estate in 1873.
 Louisa M Bond appears as one of the heirs in 1871, after death
 of her father, so suppose she married Fortner later."

ELLA JANE (ELLIE) BOND G4
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth (Molly-Maulsie) Pigford G3
 Marriage license issued Sumter Co Ala 12 Sep 1851 to Ella J
 Bond & William H Hunt of LaudCoMiss no other info

JULIA AMELIA BOND G4
 F&M sana m A P Rooks resided in NC in 1871 no other info

MARY ANN BOND G4
 F&M sana m Williams
 Their issue G5
 John & Sweden (moved to Texas) no other info

ON
 GH
 GFOR
 AREA
 STON
 STON

PIGFORD FAMILY

LOUISA M BOND G4
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth (Molly-Maulsie) Pigford G3
 m Joe Fortner
 Their issue G5
 Mack & Tom (m Smith sisters moved to Runge Tex near Cabaco)
 Lillian m Travis Mayfield no other info

LON LO BOND G4
 F&M sana no other info

JOHN WILLIAM BOND G4
 F&M sana b NC or Miss d Oxford Comm m Mary Ellen Pigford G4
 dtr of Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Maria Pigford G3 b NC 10 Sep 1831
 d 23 Sep 1877 bur Oxford cem
 Their issue G5
 Henry Edward (Ed) John W 1862 There may have been
 others no info on Henry G5 & Ed G5 Bond

JOHN W BOND G5
 1862-1863
 F&M (v.s.) b Oxford Comm LaudCoMiss 11 Jan 1862 d 3 Feb 1863
 bur Oxford cem

ROBERT JEFFERSON BOND G4
 1840-1922
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth Pigford G3 b 9 Sep 1840 d
 2 Nov 1922 farmer m Susan Frances Eakens b 15 Aug 1841 LaudCo
 Miss d 29 Jul 1920
 Their issue G5
 William Robert 1866 Margaret Elizabeth 1870

WILLIAM ROBERT BOND G5
 1866-1938
 F&M Robert Jefferson Bond G4 & Susan Frances Eakens b LaudCo
 Miss 28 Sep 1866 d 22 Jan 1938 farmer & merchant m Nancy Eleanor
 Noblin b Henryville Clay Co Miss 4 Aug 1870 d 23 Jan 1959
 Their issue G6
 Robert Allen 1893 Nannie Myrtle 1894 Roland Crump 1896
 Annie Lee 1898 Barry Noblin 1900 John Gordon 1902 Aggie Sue
 1905 Margaret Ruth 1907 Nell Corinne 1911

ROBERT ALLEN BOND G6
 1893-1961
 F&M William Robert Bond G5 & Nancy Eleanor Noblin b 3 Mar
 1893 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss d 18 May 1961 bur Ada Okla was
 Ice Plant & Grocery Owner m Alta May Montgomery b 27 Aug 1906
 Vanoss Pontotoc Co Okla

NANNIE MYRTLE BOND G6
 1894-1956
 F&M sana b 6 Sep 1894 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss d 9 Mar 1956
 graduate Miss State Coll Women taught school 39 yr

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ROLAND CRUMP BOND 1896-1950 G6
 F&M sana b 7 Apr 1896 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss d 28 Nov 1950
 Hobbs N Mex Ice Plant Owner & Operator m Carolyn Thompson
 b 18 Jan Garden City Finney Co Kan

ANNIE LEE BOND 1898- G6
 F&M sana b 4 Jul 1898 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss Grad Miss State
 Coll Women 1919 High Sch tchr 35 yr Meth mbr WSCS DAR Eastern
 Star Epsilon Sigma Omicron West Point Miss Writers Guild, Con-
 tributor National Poetry Anthology

BARRY NOBLIN BOND 1900-1958 G6
 F&M sana b 13 Oct 1900 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss d 25 Jul 1958
 owner & oper grocery store & apartment house m Crystel Mina Bain
 b 13 Oct 1909 Ida Caddo Par La attended Miss State Starkville Miss
 US Marine Corp after WW I also served WW II
 Their issue G7 by adoption
 Robert Clifton Bond b 20 Apr 1931 Shreveport La

JOHN GORDON BOND 1902- G6
 F&M sana b 31 Dec 1902 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss m 19 Dec 1925
 Annie Mae Johnson b 27 Jul 1905

AGGIE SUE BOND 1905- G6
 F&M sana b 16 May 1905 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss Grad Miss State
 Coll Women tchr high sch English 3 yr member DAR Garden Club
 Womens Club & State Chrmm Adult Educ in Federated Clubs
 m 26 Feb 1928 Joe Londen Seitz b West Point Clay Co Miss 22 Sep
 1902 d 7 Dec 1962

MARGARET RUTH BOND 1907- G6
 F&M sana b 12 Sep 1907 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss grad Miss St Coll
 Women 1927 tchr 2 yrs West Point Miss m 31 May 1929 John Lee Shaw
 b 26 Oct 1905 West Point Clay Co Miss
 Their issue G7
 Nancy Bond 1933

NANCY BOND SHAW 1933- G7
 F&M John Lee Shaw & Margaret Ruth Bond G6 b 16 Aug 1933 Seminole
 Okla m Bobby Gene Newman b 27 Oct 1929 Alpine Brewster Co Tex
 Their issue G8
 Nancy Ruth b 23 Dec 1951 Carlsbad NM John Frank b 11 Jan 1956
 San Angelo Tex Suzanne Grace b 3 Jan 1958 Carlsbad NM

NELL CORINNE BOND 1911- G6
 F&M William Robert Bond G5 & Nancy Eleanor Noblin b 22 Aug 1911
 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss m George Earnest Gilliland b Cedar
 Bluff Clay Co Miss

PIGFORD FAMILY

MARGARET ELIZABETH (MAGGIE) BOND 1870- G5
 F&M Robert Jefferson Bond G4 & Susan Frances Eakens b 8 Mar 1870
 LaudCoMiss d m William Melanthon Elliott
 Their issue G6
 Robert Knox 1890 Andrew Bond 1892 William Calvin 1899
 Keady Robertson 1901

ROBERT KNOX ELLIOTT 1890-1949 G6
 F&M William Melanthon Elliott & Margaret Elizabeth Bond G5
 b 3 Oct 1890 Emelle Sumter Co Ala d 11 Jan 1949 Presby Farmer
 m Annie Leola Slaton b 25 Sep 1895 Tuskegee Macon Co Ala
 Their issue G7
 Margaret Bond 1918

MARGARET BOND ELLIOTT 1918- G7
 F&M Robert Knox Elliott G6 & Annie Leola Slaton b 15 May 1918
 Emelle Sumter Co Ala m Charles Portes Poole b 15 Nov 1913 Grove
 Hill Clark Co Ala Presby
 Their issue G8
 Charles Elliott b 25 Nov 1946 Meridian Miss Frank Portes b
 4 Aug 1948 Robert Knox b 9 Jun 1951 both b York Ala

ANDREW BOND ELLIOTT 1892- G6
 F&M William Melanthon Elliott & Margaret Elizabeth Bond G5 b
 16 Sep 1892 Emelle Sumter Co Ala Presby Auditor m 20 Jun 1928
 Bertha Rutland b 9 Oct Standing Rock Chambers Co Ala

WILLIAM CALVIN ELLIOTT 1899- G6
 F&M sana b 22 Jun 1899 Emelle Sumter Co Ala Mgr H L Green Co
 m Henrietta Johnson b 3 Oct Reform Pickens Co Ala
 Their issue G7
 Elizabeth Ann 1936 Rosa Knox b 6 Feb 1943 Tuscaloosa Ala

ELIZABETH ANN ELLIOTT 1936- G7
 F&M William Calvin Elliott G6 & Henrietta Johnson b 22 Jun 1936
 Tuscaloosa Ala tchr hswf m John Franklin Lewis b 16 Sep 1936
 El Dorado Union Co Ark

KEADY ROBERTSON ELLIOTT 1901- G6
 F&M William Melanthon Elliott & Margaret Elizabeth Bond G5
 b 18 Jul 1901 Emelle Sumter Co Ala Presby emp by USDA ARS plant
 & pest control div m Lillie Lowe b Tilden McMullen Co Tex

JACON JAMES BOND -1907 G4
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth (Maulsie) Pigford G3 b NC d 1907
 bur Oxford Cem Farmer served as a Chaplain COE 15 Miss Inf CSA
 m/1 Catherine Moore d Oct 1862 m/2 Annie Payne
 His issue G5
 m/1 Ivie Julius 1861 Infant d at birth Oct 1862 m/2 Agnes
 Mattie Will P (son Oscar lives Alexander City Ala) Curtis
 (son James Randolph lives Chicago Ill) & Alice (twins) all b
 LaudCoMiss

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

G5
1970
IVIE JULIUS BOND 1861-1948 G5
F&M Jacob James Bond G4 & Catherine Moore b Oxford Com LaudCo
Miss 8 Nov 1861 d 10 Mar 1948 bur Oxford cem mother died in
childbirth when he was 11 mo old and he raised by an uncle
Farmer Presby m Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b Sucarnoochee
Kemper Co Miss 22 Feb 1861 d 25 May 1943
Their issue G6
James Edward 1883 Mary Ella 1885 Katherine Elizabeth 1886
Mallie Ivie 1888 Lula Cornelia 1890 Ethel Adelle 1892
Ernest Hansley 1894 Julius Parrish 1896 Marcus McLain 1902
Annie Felton 1903

G6
JAMES EDWARD (JIM) BOND 1883-1949 G6
F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b
Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 26 Nov 1883 d 26 Mar 1949 farmer Presby
m Sarah Hinton Gunter a wid with 2 children Margaret Gunter &
Jim Lee Gunter His issue none

G6
MARY ELLA BOND 1885-1933 G6
F&M sana b Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 27 May 1885 d 7 Nov 1933 Bapt
m Otho Speights b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co Miss 2 Feb 1889
Their issue G7
Kathrine 1911 James Arthur 1914

G7
KATHRINE SPEIGHTS 1911-1931 G7
F&M Otho Speights & Mary Ella Bond G6 b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co
Miss 31 Jul 1911 d 31 Jul 1931 Nurse Bapt unmarried

G7
JAMES ARTHUR SPEIGHTS 1914-liv 1966 G7
F&M sana b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co Miss 24 Sep 1914 farmer
carpenter Bapt m Sylvia Norwene Rutland b Columbia Marion Co
Miss 15 May 1920
Their issue G8
Sylvia Kathrine 1940 Beverly Janice 1942 Sue Beth 1944
Ella Karen b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co Miss 31 Jul 1949

G8
SYLVIA KATHRINE SPEIGHTS 1940-liv 1966 G8
F&M James Arthur Speights G7 & Sylvia Norwene Rutland b Bass-
field Jeff-Davis Co Miss 12 Mar 1940 Reg Med Tech (ASCP) 1961
3 yrs Univ of Sou Miss hswf Bapt m William Edward Dyess b
Carson Jeff-Davis Co Miss 18 Jun 1939
Their issue G9
Traci Machele b Prentiss Jeff-Davis Co Miss 7 May 1963

G8
BEVERLY JANICE SPEIGHTS 1942-liv 1966 G8
F&M sana b Bassfield Miss 10 Jan 1942 BS 1965 Miss Sou Univ
grad highest scholastic honors in class All A's in hi sch &
coll math tchr m William (Billy) Scott Davis b Prentiss
Jeff-Davis Miss Their issue G9
Felicia Dawn b Hattiesburg Forrest Co Miss 25 Jul 1963

PIGFORD FAMILY

SUE BETH SPEIGHTS 1944-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co Miss 5 Jan 1944 Ekkpr-secy
 hswf Bapt Sr yr hi sch chosen "Miss Bassfield Hi Sch" Jr & Sr
 yr elected to Basketball All-Star Conference Team chosen Sr yr
 most outstanding guard in Apache Conference 1 yr Univ Sou Miss
 m Glynn Lowell (Joe) Leonard b Jonesboro Ark 2 Aug 1942 sod
 contr angus herd farmer
 Their issue G9
 Wesley Lowell b Collins Covington Co Miss 28 Nov 1963

KATHERINE ELIZABETH (KATE) BOND 1886-1963 G6
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b
 Oxford Com Laud Co Miss 13 Dec 1886 d 19 Dec 1963 sch tchr Presby-
 Bapt m John Kindred Molpus DDS b Meridian Miss d
 Their issue G7
 Edward Lynell 1913 Kennie May 1915 Mary Ivie 1921 John
 Kindred II 1929 Frederick Durett 1932

EDWARD LYNELL MOLPUS 1913-liv 1966 G7
 F&M John Kindred Molpus DDS & Katherine Elizabeth Bond G6 b
 Meridian Laud Co Miss 19 Aug 1913 WW II 3 yrs Naval Officer
 Forester m Elizabeth Perry b Gainesville Alachua Co Fla 5 Feb
 1914 Their issue G8 (adopted)
 Michael Kent 16 Feb 1949 Mary Lynell 8 Sep 1951

KENNIE MAY MOLPUS 1915-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Roswell Ga 2 Dec 1915 unmarried

MARY IVIE MOLPUS 1921-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Daytona Beach Volusia Co Fla 16 Nov 1921 hswf Sou
 Bapt m William Templeton Farmer b Kissimmee Osceola Co Fla
 9 Dec 1920 Maj USAF
 Their issue G8
 William Templeton II b Daytona Beach Fla 6 Aug 1946
 Mary Lynn b Biloxi Miss 11 Nov 1954

JOHN KINDRED MOLPUS II 1929-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Daytona Beach Volusia Co Fla 9 Nov 1929 sales dept
 Fla Power & Lgt Co BSEA 1950 Phi Kappa Phi Univ Fla entered USAF
 1950 Pvt released 1953 2nd Lt on Volusia Cty Juvenile Detention
 Home Bd & Juvenile Court Merit Bd 9 yrs VP & Dir Jaycees Deacon
 First BAPT Ch m Rachel Mae Garrett b Daytona Beach Volusia Co
 Fla 18 Jul 1938
 Their issue G8
 John Lane 6 Apr 1959 Kelly Lorin 30 Dec 1960 Brantley Kent
 25 Aug 1965 all b Daytona Beach Fla

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

G8
 cy
 s
 r
 miss
 FREDERICK DURETT MOLPUS 1932-liv 1966 G7
 F&M John Kindred Molpus DDS & Katherine Elizabeth Bond G6 b
 Daytona Beach Volusia Co Fla 17 Apr 1932 Pharmacist Bapt
 m Helen Priscilla Morris b New Smyrna Volusia Co Fla 8 Mar 1932
 Their issue G8
 Robert Bond b Jacksonville Fla 21 Jun 1964 Mason Kirk b
 Orlando Fla 25 May 1965

G6
 MOLLIE IVIE BOND 1888-1902 G6
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b
 Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 2 Oct 1888 d 9 Apr 1902

r sby-
 LULA CORNELIA BOND 1890-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b West Point Miss 29 Sep 1890 hswf Presby m Edward
 Kelly Dial b York Sumter Co Ala 19 Jul 1891 d 12 May 1962
 Their issue G7
 Ella Cornelia 1912 Edward Milton 1914 Vernon Ray 1915
 Ivie James 1919 Thurman Leslie 1921 Lula Marie 1924 infant
 d at birth Jul 1926

37
 ELLA CORNELIA DIAL 1912-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Edward Kelly Dial & Lula Cornelia Bond G6 b York Sumter Co
 Ala 24 Oct 1912 EA 1931 Livingston St Tchrs Coll hswf m Billie
 George Burns b Woodstock Bibb Co Ala 15 Oct 1911
 Their issue G8
 Billie Jean 1932

37
 BILLIE JEAN BURNS 1932-liv 1966 G8
 F&M Billie George Burns & Ella Cornelia Dial G7 b York Sumter
 Co Ala 20 Sep 1932 hswf m Hamilton Ralls Jennings b Jefferson
 Co Ala 23 Feb 1932
 Their issue G9
 Jeanie Lucille b Austin Texas 4 Jun 1953 Russell Ralls b
 Tuscaloosa Ala 12 Oct 1957 Don Hamilton b WareShoals SC
 2 May 1960

37
 EDWARD MILTON DIAL 1914-1939 G7
 F&M Edward Kelly Dial & Lula Cornelia Bond G6 b York Sumter Co
 Ala 7 Feb 1914 d 11 Jan 1939 heart attack m Vermelle Beard b
 Silus Ala no issue

37
 VERNON RAY DIAL 1915-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 14 Oct 1915 Prot ret 1 Oct 1961
 20 yrs USAF cattle farmer m Glera Mae Garner b Perkinston Stone
 Co Miss 29 Sep 1937
 Their issue G8
 Pamela Anne 4 Jan 1959 Micheal Ray 26 Apr 1960 both b Biloxi Miss

PIGFORD FAMILY

IVIE JAMES DIAL 1919-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 17 May 1919 m Dec 1954 Helen
 Harper b Meridian LaudComiss Mar 1935
 Their issue G8
 Carey Dawn 5 Dec 1955 Ivie Kelly 2 Oct 1957

THURMAN LESLIE DIAL 1921-1963 G7
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 15 Jun 1921 d 11 Nov 1963 single

LULA MARIE DIAL 1924-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 6 Aug 1924 hswf Presby m Richard
 Guy Hooks b Lowndes Co Ala 6 Jun 1921
 Their issue G8
 Susan Marie b Dothan Houston Co Ala 21 Apr 1951 James Richard
 1 Sep 1952 Thomas Edward 13 Aug 1956 both b Mobile Mobile Co
 Ala stillborn son born Oct 14 1948

ETHEL ADELLE BOND 1892-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b
 Oxford Com LaudComiss 6 Oct 1892 m 13 Apr 1911 Julian Bell
 (Jude) Twilley I he d 6 Nov 1954
 Their issue G7
 Infant boy b d 13 Feb 1912 Willie Vaughn b 7 Feb 1918 d
 9 Feb 1918 Cuba Sumter Co Ala Julian Bell II 1919

JULIAN BELL TWILLEY II 1919-1961 G7
 F&M Julian Bell Twilley I & Ethel Adelle Bond G6 b Cuba Sumter
 Co Ala 4 Oct 1919 d 16 Feb 1961 bur Bessemer Ala m Elva Sewell
 b Jefferson Co Ala 30 Jul 1919
 Their issue G8
 Gordon Nordine b Bessemer Ala 17 Jul 1946 Michael Ray b
 Birmingham Ala 8 Oct 1954

ERNEST HANSLEY BOND 1894-1950 G6
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b
 Oxford Com LaudComiss 30 Jun 1894 d 1 Dec 1950 m 20 Mar 1914
 Mabel Louise Wilder G6 dtr of Robert Nall Wilder (Solomon G2
 line) b 6 Dec 1894 liv 1966
 Their issue G7
 Malcolm Wilder 1914 Mary Elizabeth 1916

MALCOLM WILDER BOND 1914-1957 G7
 F&M Ernest Hansley Bond G6 & Mabel Louise Wilder G6 b Lauder-
 dale LaudComiss 20 Nov 1914 d 14 Oct 1957 bur Bay Springs Miss
 cem Presby BS Elec Eng Miss St Univ 1938 Miss Hiway Dent 1938-
 1941 2nd St-Major 1938-1945 94th Coast Artill 1942 served in
 Australia 1942 New Guinea & other Pac areas Hon Dischge with
 back injury Test Eng TVA Nashville, Chattanooga & Cleveland
 Tenn died Cleveland Tenn m 23 Aug 1941 Nola Stringer b Bay
 Springs Jasper Co Miss 12 Jun 1917 no issue

J. COB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

G7 MARY ELIZABETH BOND 1916-1918 G7
 F&M Ernest Hansley Bond G6 & Nabel Louise Wilder G6 b Lauderdale Co Miss 1916 d 23 May 1918 bur Oxford Cem

JULIUS PARRISH BOND 1896-1953 G6
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 19 Oct 1896 d 6 Oct 1953 m Katherine Leake
 Their issue G7
 Freda Mary Gene

MARCUS McLAIN (MARK) BOND 1902-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b 12 Mar 1902 Oxford Com LaudCoMiss unmarried

ANNIE FELTON BOND 1903-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 28 Oct 1903 Presby m Victor Augustine Palmer b Winthrop Minn 17 Aug 1898 d 5 Oct 1953 no issue

G6 MARTHA JANE (MATT) BOND 1853-1928 G4
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth Pigford G3 b Williamton HanCoNC 19 Sep 1853 d 26 Jan 1928 Meth hswf m John Calvyn Anderson b Scooba Kemper Co Miss 18 Jan 1845 d 29 Oct 1902
 Their issue G5
 James Calvyn 1873 Florence Gertrude 1875 John Walter 1879
 Beulah Alma 1884 Claude Bond 1891

G7 JAMES CALVYN ANDERSON 1873-1913 G5
 F&M John Calvyn Anderson & Martha Jane (Matt) Bond G4 b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 29 Nov 1873 d 1913 Claim Agt SouRy m Minnie Belle Harrison b Perry Co Ala 23 Jan 1875
 Their issue G6
 Lottie Belle 1898 Ethelyn Lois 1900 Edythe Lassiter 1912

G6 LOTTIE BELLE ANDERSON 1898-liv 1966 G6
 F&M James Calvyn Anderson G5 & Minnie Belle Harrison b Marion Perry Co Ala 17 Sep 1898 hswf m Robert Whittington Kinsey b Selma Ala 29 Aug 1895 d 4 Apr 1965 Industrial Editor & Nwspr reporter
 Their issue G7
 Robert Townsend 1915

G7 ROBERT TOWNSEND KINCEY 1915-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Selma Dallas Co Ala 11 Jun 1915 VP Anderson Clayton Co lived in Brazil 13 years recd gold medal for his work in foundation for competitive sport games in Brazil BS (Chem) 1937 Auburn Univ Pi Kappa Alpha Phi Lambda Upsilon Scabbard & Blade m Clara Nell Morgan (great niece of John Tyler Morgan) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 25 Jan 1920
 Their issue G8
 Robert Morgan b Jackson Tenn 29 Nov 1941 Sr Univ Ariz 1966
 Marjorie Elizabeth b Buenos Aires Argentina Freshman Villa Brillant Mont Coll Lausanne Switzerland 1966 John Whittington b Sao Paulo Brazil 16 Mar 1951

PIGFORD FAMILY

ETHELYN LOIS ANDERSON 1900-1949 G6
 F&M James Calvyn Anderson G5 & Minnie Belle Harrison b Beaver
 Meadow Mobile Co Ala 19 Dec 1900 d 19 Dec 1949 unmarried

EDYTHE LASSITER ANDERSON 1912-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Selma Dallas Co Ala 10 Aug 1912 Past Pres Rotarians
 Golf Club Chrman Library Board all in Campinas Brazil m Robert
 Hane Welker b Smithfield Va 8 May 1907
 Their issue G7
 Robert Whittington 1936

ROBERT WHITTINGTON WELKER 1936-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 3 Dec 1936 hi sch & Jr
 Col Marion Institute Asst to Adj Gen Commander White Knights
 Commander of Morgan Raiders ES 1961 Howard College US Army
 Reserves Korea now in Adj Gen's Dept Atlanta Ga m 9 Sep 1961
 Helen Sue Johnson b Birmingham Ala 10 Jul 1940
 Their issue G8
 Suzanne b Tacoma Wash 28 Oct 1962 Robert William b Birmingham
 Ala 30 Dec 1964

FLORENCE GERTRUDE ANDERSON 1875-1937 G5
 F&M John Calvyn Anderson & Martha Jane (Matt) Bond G4 b Lauder-
 dale LaudComiss 7 Jun 1875 d 13 Jan 1937 b Mesa Ariz
 m/1 Douglas Honeycutt m/2 Trent m/3 Arthur Cordner
 no issue

JOHN WALTER ANDERSON 1879-1900 G5
 F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudComiss 20 Aug 1879 d 24 Aug 1900 bur
 Marion Ala mechanic unmarried

BEULAH ALMA ANDERSON 1884-1901 G5
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 5 Jun 1884 d 11 May 1901 bur
 Marion Ala unmarried

CLAUDE BOND (C.E.) ANDERSON 1891-liv 1966 G5
 F&M sana b Marion Perry Co Ala 15 Feb 1891 Meth mechanic m
 Susie Bell Pitts b Marion Perry Co Ala 18 Feb 1892
 Their issue G6
 Florence Gertrude (Peggy) 1912 Paul Benjamin 1917 John
 Walter 1920 Martha Elizabeth 1923 Claude Adam 1925

FLORENCE GERTRUDE (PEGGY) ANDERSON 1912-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Claude Bond Anderson G5 & Susie Bell Pitts b Heiberger Ala
 10 Oct 1912 Interviewer US Census Bur m Ledger Max Eiland I
 b Sprott Perry Co Ala 19 Jan 1908
 Their issue G7
 Ledger Max II 1935

LEDGER M
 F&M Led
 G6 b Ha
 Syble De
 Their i
 Claude
 Marion A

PAUL BE
 F&M Clau
 19 Dec 1
 Phillip
 Bronze
 m Nina
 Their
 Paul B
 both b
 17 Feb

JOHN WA
 F&M san
 Meth n
 Their
 Marion
 b 7 O
 Dudley

MARION
 F&M J
 Perry
 Perry
 Their
 Debor

MARTI
 F&M C
 Co Ala
 Eagle
 Their
 Ralph
 Animal

CLAUD
 F&M R
 Dall
 b Ma
 Their
 Mart

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LEDGER MAX EILAND II 1935-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Ledger Max Eiland I & Florence Gertrude (Peggy) Anderson
 G6 b Hamburg Perry Co Ala 12 Mar 1935 Meth elec welder m
 Syble Dean Sizemore b Ala 4 Jan 1937
 Their issue G8
 Claude Albert b 7 Sep 1957 Barry Glenn b 20 May 1959 both b
 Marion Ala

PAUL BENJAMIN ANDERSON 1917-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Claude Bond Anderson G5 & Susie Bell Pitts b Mesa Ariz
 19 Dec 1917 insurance Meth WW II served in Pacific, New Guinea
 Phillippines 1st Lt Infantry awarded Combat Infantrymans badge
 Bronze Star twice recalled Korean War 11 months Captain Inf
 m Nina Claudine Spencer b Marion Perry Co Ala 19 Jun 1919
 Their issue G7
 Paul Benjamin II b 27 Oct 1947 David Spencer b 8 May 1950
 both b Selma Ala Nancy Ellen b 28 Jan 1952 Beverly Ruth b
 17 Feb 1954 both b Marion Ala

JOHN WALTER ANDERSON I 1920-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Hamburg Perry Co Ala 19 Oct 1920 Funeral Director
 Meth m Erma Earle Oakes b Sprott Perry Co Ala 24 Nov 1919
 Their issue G7
 Marion Judith 1942 John Walter II b 8 Aug 1946 Theresa Oakes
 b 7 Oct 1948 both b Selma Ala Susan Kay b 9 May 1951 Claude
 Dudley b 6 Mar 1957 both b Marion Ala

MARION JUDITH OAKES ANDERSON 1942-liv 1966 G7
 F&M John Walter Anderson I G6 & Erma Earle Oakes b Hamburg
 Perry Co Ala 4 Dec 1942 hswf Meth m Hugh Patrick Ivey b Sprott
 Perry Co Ala 1 Jan 1940
 Their issue G8
 Deborah Gail b Marion Perry Co Ala 18 Mar 1963

MARTHA ELIZABETH ANDERSON 1923-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Claude Bond Anderson G5 & Susie Bell Pitts b Hamburg Perry
 Co Ala 19 Mar 1923 hswf Auction Mkt Bkkpr Bapt m Ralph Scott
 Eagle b Jemison Chilton Co Ala 11 Jan 1915
 Their issue G7
 Ralph Patrick b Hamburg Ala 23 Jul 1942 Sr Auburn Univ Sch of
 Animal Science in 1966 Claudia Jean 1945

CLAUDIA JEAN EAGLE 1945-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Ralph Scott Eagle & Martha Elizabeth Anderson G6 b Selma
 Dallas Co Ala 14 Jun 1945 hswf Presby m William Harris Moore
 b Marion Jct Dallas Co Ala 25 Mar 1936
 Their issue G8
 Martha Sutton b Selma Dallas Co Ala 4 Jul 1965

PIGFORD FAMILY

CLAUDE ADAM ANDERSON 1925-1945 G6
 F&M Claude Bond Anderson G5 & Susie Bell Pitts b Hamberg Perry
 Co Ala 25 Sep 1925 d 18 Mar 1945 killed in Germany during WWII
 body shipped to the states bur Marion Cem Ala unmarried

JUDITH AMELIA PIGFORD G3
 F&M Jacob Pigford G2 & Judith Andette b NHanCoNC d prob
 LaudCoMiss in early 1840s m William Pigford G3 son of Solomon
 Pigford G2. Fur further info see William Pigford G3 family

JOSEPH BLANEY PIGFORD I 1813-1880 G3
 F&M sana b 1813 NC d 1880 NC m/1 Emmeline Newton b 1822 NC d
 Miss in 1850s m/2 Anna Jane Croom

Joseph Blaney Pigford Sr is listed in the 1850 census
 LaudCoMiss as Joseph T. A letter to the author from Robert
 Weldon Pigford G5 Wilmington NC states "My great grandfather
 was Joseph Elaney Pigford I -- he moved to Miss where he had
 relatives. He did not stay there many years. His wife died
 there."

After the death of his first wife Emmeline Newton Pigford,
 Joseph Elaney Pigford I returned to NC where he later married
 Anna Jane Croom.

J. Marvin Pigford G6, another descendant, wrote under
 date of Apr 24 1959: "I understand from my father that a
 large group of the Pigfords here in NC (he says all of them)
 went by wagons and boat to Miss during my grandfather's early
 childhood and that most of them came back, but that a few
 stayed and never returned. My grandfather was born in 1838,
 so this treck must have been in the 1840s."
 Ed. Note: Some of the Pigfords migrated to Miss in the early
 1830s.

The children of Joseph Blaney Pigford Sr & Emmeline
 Newton Pigford were: William J 1837 Jacob Lofton 1838
 Matilda C 1842 Susan A. 1844 Sir Isaac 1846 Robert Fennell
 1848 Mary E 1849 Hanna T 1850? all b NC

According to the 1850 census of Miss, the 1860 and 1870
 census of NHanCoNC, Fannie Pigford Herring G5 and J Marvin
 Pigford G5 in separate reports, the children of Joseph Blaney
 Pigford I G3 and Anna Jane Croom were: Annie b Jun 1854?
 Rebecca 1857 Joseph (Elaney II) 1858 James 1861 Martha
 1866 Sara 1869 Lonnie, Sallie & Jones - all presumably born
 in NC

WILLI
 F&M J

JACOB
 F&M s
 NC Ba
 son Co
 Their
 Minni
 James

MIMNI
 F&M Ja
 4 Aug

DAVID
 F&M sa
 Ellen
 m/2 A
 His is
 m/1 M-
 illi
 Mozell

MARY
 F&M D.
 1907 H
 Gilbe
 Their
 Robert
 ROBER
 F&M Ro
 Harrel

CHARL
 F&M sa
 Offic
 22 Ap
 yr in
 in US
 Their
 (y Mary L

BESSI
 F&M L.
 Harrel
 Donal

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM J PIGFORD 1837- G4
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford I G3 & Emmeline Newton b 1837 NC

JACOB LOFTON PIGFORD 1838-1920 G4
 F&M sana b 30 Nov 1838 near Wallace Sampson Co NC d 29 Feb 1920
 NC Bapt farmer m Mary James Elizabeth Newton b 2 Dec 1855 Samp-
 son Co NC d 28 Mar 1887
 Their issue G5
 Minnie Bell 1873 David Lucas 1875 Mary Emily 1877 Johnnie
 James 1878 Hattie 1880 Fannie 1885

MINNIE BELL PIGFORD 1873- G5
 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b
 4 Aug 1873 Sampson Co NC m Sidney Newton

DAVID LUCAS PIGFORD 1875-1958 G5
 F&M sana b 26 Jan 1875 Sampson Co NC d 23 Oct 1958 Bapt m/1
 Ellen Elizabeth Wells b 1879 Sampson Co NC d 22 Jan 1927
 m/2 Ada Cook Bland b 17 Sep 1897 Duplin Co NC
 His issue G6
 m/1 Mary Ross 1907 Bessie Lucas 1909 Louise Ellen 1912
 William Francis 1914 Maggie Wells 1919 m/2 Jane Gray 1929
 Mozelle Caroline 1931 David Leroy 1935

MARY ROSS PIGFORD 1907- G6
 F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ellen Elizabeth Wells b 23 May
 1907 Harrells Sampson Co NC Eapt saleslady m Robert Henry
 Gilbert II b 4 Sep 1903 Harrells Sampson Co NC d 24 Jan 1933
 Their issue G7
 Robert Henry III 1927 Charles Elmer 1931

ROBERT HENRY GILBERT III 1927- G7
 F&M Robert Henry Gilbert II & Mary Ross Pigford G6 b 5 Jan 1927
 Harrells Sampson Co NC

CHARLES ELMER GILBERT 1931- G7
 F&M sana b 13 Dec 1931 Wilmington NHanCoNC grad Duke Univ 1953
 Office Mgr Burlington Industries Meth m Mary Belle Stolt b
 22 Apr 1932 Kobe Japan she dtr of Meth Minister who spent 15
 yr in Japan prior to WW II Charles Elmer Gilbert served 2 yr
 in US Army stationed in Germany 19 mo
 Their issue G8
 Mary Lynn b 5 Sep 1959 Fayetteville NC

BESSIE LUCAS PIGFORD 1909- G6
 F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ellen Elizabeth Wells b 5 Feb 1909
 Harrells Sampson Co NC Bapt assembly worker Govt hswf m
 Donald Geal Scott b 23 Mar 1909 Durham Durham Co NC

PIGFORD FAMILY

LOUISE ELLEN PIGFORD 1912- G6
 F&M sana b 9 Jun 1912 Harrells Sampson Co NC Bapt receptionist
 beauty shop m James Alton Fields
 Their issue G7
 Ronald Wayne . 1936

RONALD WAYNE FIELDS 1936- G7
 F&M James Alton Fields & Louise Ellen Pigford G6 b 3 Mar 1936
 Durham Co NC 1 yr Duke Univ 1 yr San Antonio Col 1 yr Frankfurt
 Univ Germany St/Sgt Air Force Security Wing (1961)

WILLIAM FRANCIS PIGFORD 1914-1960 G6
 F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ellen Elizabeth Wells b 16 Nov 1914
 Harrells Sampson Co NC Painter Carpenter Fisherman S/Sgt WW II
 European Theater d 11 Jul 1960 bur Durham NC

MAGGIE WELLS PIGFORD 1919- G6
 F&M sana b 3 May 1919 Harrells Sampson Co NC emp American Tob
 Co Bapt m Hayman Addams Proctor b 5 Mar 1912 Durham Durham Co NC
 Their issue G7
 Mark Cameron b Durham Co NC 24 Mar 1949

JANE GRAY PIGFORD 1929- G6
 F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ada Cook Eland b 23 Sep 1929
 Sampson Co NC hswf Seamstress Bapt m Howard Douglas Boone b
 23 Aug 1928 Wallace Duplin Co NC
 Their issue G7
 Harry Douglas b Sampson Co NC 31 Jan 1951 Donald Lynn b
 Savannah Ga 17 Jan 1952 George David b Franklin Va 3 Oct 1958

MOZELLE CAROLINE PIGFORD 1931- G6
 F&M sana b 3 Sep 1931 Sampson Co NC m Blanton

DAVID LEROY PIGFORD 1935- G6
 F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ada Cook Eland b Sampson Co NC
 1 Jun 1935 textile worker and farmer Bapt m Barbara Anne Jarman
 b 16 Jan 1940 Ashboro Randolph Co NC
 Their issue G7
 Phyllis Gray b 8 Nov 1959 Burgaw Pender Co NC

MARY EMILY (or Elizabeth?) PIGFORD 1877-1912 G5
 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b
 Sampson Co NC 12 Mar 1877 d 23 Jul 1912 m James Pendleton (Petty)
 Newton
 Their issue G6
 Manley Casper 1902 Rosa
 Several records give her name as Mary Emily but her son
 Manley Casper Newton G6 states that it was Mary Elizabeth

MANLEY CASPER
 F&M James Pe
 G5 b 21 Nov
 Power & Lgt Co
 Sampson Co NC
 Their issue
 Manley Casper
 15 Jul 1939 H
 1942 Hamlet

JOHNNIE JAMES
 F&M Jacob Lo
 11 Feb 1879
 Elizabeth You
 Their issue
 James Marvin
 John David 19

JAMES MARVIN
 F&M Johnnie Ja
 1905 Wallace I

BERTA ELIZAB
 F&M sana b 16
 Leah Chadwic
 Their issue
 Anne Elizabeth

ANNE ELIZABE
 F&M Eddie Leat
 12 Mar 1933 W

EDDIE LEAH C
 F&M sana b 11
 Meth m Myrtl
 Their issue
 Tammy Sue b 2

BETTY RUTH P
 F&M Johnnie Ja
 1911 Wallace I

JOHN DAVID P
 F&M sana b 5
 Beverly Ann
 Their issue
 Linda Carol b
 Los Angeles C

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

G6 MANLEY CASPER NEWTON 1902- G6
 F&M James Pendleton Newton & Mary Elizabeth (or Emily?) Pigford
 G5 b 21 Nov 1902 Kinston Lenoir Co NC line foreman Carolina
 Power & Lgt Co Bapt m Nettie Lois Worrell b 28 Jan 1907 Willard
 Sampson Co NC
 Their issue G7

G7 Manley Casper II b 13 Jan 1944 Charlotte NC James Bernard b
 15 Jul 1939 Hamlet NC d 15 Jul 1939 Lewis Pendleton b 27 Jan
 1942 Hamlet NC d 21 Mar 1942

36 JOHNIE JAMES PIGFORD 1879- G5
 1914 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b
 II Elizabeth Young b 30 Mar 1885 Duplin Co NC d 10 Aug 1951
 Their issue G6
 James Marvin 1905 Berta Elizabeth 1907 Betty Ruth 1911
 John David 1922

G6 JAMES MARVIN PIGFORD 1905- G6
 F&M Johnnie James Pigford G5 & Ina Elizabeth Young b 23 Sep
 1905 Wallace Duplin Co NC sch tchr m Lily Kyle

G6 BERTA ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1907- G6
 F&M sana b 16 Mar 1907 Wallace Duplin Co NC hswf Meth m Eddie
 Leah Chadwick I b 13 Apr 1904 Shallotte Brunswick Co NC
 Their issue G7
 Anne Elizabeth 1933 Eddie Leah II 1936

1 58 ANNE ELIZABETH CHADWICK 1933- G7
 G6 F&M Eddie Leah Chadwick I & Berta Elizabeth Pigford G6 b
 12 Mar 1933 Wilmington NC

G6 EDDIE LEAH CHADWICK II 1936- G7
 F&M sana b 11 Feb 1936 Wilmington N HanCo NC commercial fisherman
 Meth m Myrtle Lee Milligan b 20 Jun 1944 Shallotte Brunswick Co NC
 Their issue G8
 Tammy Sue b 23 Jan 1959 Key West Fla

G5 BETTY RUTH PIGFORD 1911- G6
 F&M Johnnie James Pigford G5 & Ina Elizabeth Young b 13 Oct
 1911 Wallace Duplin Co NC m Clinton L Burr

(Petty) JOHN DAVID PIGFORD 1922- G6
 F&M sana b 5 Dec 1922 Wallace Duplin Co NC mech eng Meth m
 Beverly Ann Carter b 1 May 1925 Minneapolis Hannepen Co Minn
 Their issue G7
 Linda Carol b 7 Jan 1948 Kathryn Jeane b 7 Oct 1951 both b
 Los Angeles Calif

son
 z beth

PIGFORD FAMILY

HATTIE PIGFORD 1880-1958 G5
 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b
 Sampson Co NC 30 Dec 1880 d 26 Jun 1958 Bapt m William Tyler
 Powell b 10 Aug SC
 Their issue G6
 William Cecil 1910 Grace Claire 1912

WILLIAM CECIL POWELL 1910- G6
 F&M William Tyler Powell II & Hattie Pigford G5 b Florence
 Florence Co SC 22 Nov 1910 Bapt Fiduciary Accts Analyst Vet
 Admin m Margaret Florence Cantley b Williamsburg Co SC 18 Jul
 1917
 Their issue G7
 William Gordon b Columbia SC 16 Jul 1952

GRACE CLAIRE POWELL 1912- G6
 F&M sana b Florence Florence Co SC 15 Jul 1912 Bapt Clk-Typ
 Bkkpr m/1 Moodye Erskin Robbins m/2 Henderson Paul Clary b
 Emporia Brunswick Co Va 20 Dec 1903
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Moodye Robbins m/2 Barbara Claire 1938

MOODYE ROBBINS CLARY 1933- G7
 F&M Moodye Erskin Robbins & Grace Claire Powell G6 b High Point
 NC 16 Aug 1933 adopted by Henderson Paul Clary 15 Oct 1955 &
 name changed from Moodye Erskin Robbins Jr to Moodye Robbins
 Clary Bapt Architect m Virle Rebecca Tweed b Spartanburg
 Spartanburg Co SC 20 Dec 1935

BARBARA CLAIRE CLARY 1938- G7
 F&M Henderson Paul Clary & Grace Claire Powell G6 b Atlanta
 Fulton Co Ga 10 Dec 1938 Bapt Secy m David Gerald McMaster b
 Rockwood Cumberland Co Tenn 7 Dec 1934

FANNIE PIGFORD 1885- G5
 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b
 Sampson Co NC 6 Dec 1885 Bapt Seamstress hswf m Luther Forest
 Herring b near Clinton Sampson Co NC 7 Nov 1871 d 17 Dec 1933
 Their issue G6
 Lillian Agnes (stepdtr of Fannie Pigford Herring) b 28 May 1910
 Malone Fla) Margaret Pigford 1913 Ethel Frances 1914 Ora Mae
 1915 Leon Forest 1917 William Jacob 1919

MARGARET PIGFORD HERRING 1913- G6
 F&M Luther Forest Herring & Fannie Pigford G5 b Malone Jackson
 Co Fla 13 Jun 1913 hswf Missionary Bapt m Willie Atway Nichols
 b Bascom Jackson Co Fla 23 May 1912
 Their issue G7
 Baby (boy) Nichols b & d Port St Joe Fla 12 Mar 1950 Jason
 Jacob (Jake) adopted b Orlando Fla 20 Apr 1948

ETHEL
 F&M sana
 teria
 Maria
 Their
 Sidney

SIDNE
 F&M Sic
 Jacks
 m Jean
 Their
 Angela
 Dotha

ORA MAE
 F&M L
 Co Fl
 b Cuth
 Their
 Huela
 both b

LEON
 F&M sana
 Power
 ments
 Star
 Chicago
 Their
 Terry

WILLI
 F&M L
 Co Fla
 m Sara
 Their
 Infan
 Jacob
 Jacks

MATILD
 F&M J-

SUSAN
 F&M sana

SIR I
 F&M sana

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

G5
 ETHEL FRANCES HERRING 1914- G6
 F&M sana b Malone Jackson Co Fla 30 Aug 1914 Bapt Mgr Sch Cafe-
 teria 8 yr driver sch bus for 15 yr m Sidney Preston Hall b
 Marianna Jackson Co Fla 14 Jan 1911
 Their issue G7
 Sidney Preston II 1934

G6
 SIDNEY PRESTON HALL II 1934- G7
 F&M Sidney Preston Hall I & Ethel Frances Herring G6 b Malone
 Jackson Co Fla 29 Apr 1934 Bapt BS in Business Education 1961
 m Jean Ellen Broome b McMinnville Warren Co Tenn 12 Feb 1936
 Their issue G8
 Angela Denise b 8 Sep 1955 Melanie Ann b 31 Dec 1959 both b
 Dothan Ala

G6
 ORA M.E HERRING 1915- G6
 F&M Luther Forest Herring & Fannie Pigford G5 b Malone Jackson
 Co Fla 26 Dec 1915 Bapt Reg Nurse (inactive) m Huelan H Grier
 b Cuthbert Randolph Co Ga 17 Jan 1913
 Their issue G7
 Huelan Herring b 25 Jul 1944 Margaret Deane b 23 Jun 1946
 both b Winter Park Fla Steven Lynn b Lake Mary Fla 4 Dec 1948

G7
 LEON FOREST HERRING 1917- G6
 F&M sana b Malone Jackson Co Fla 13 Sep 1917 Bapt Shift Eng
 Power Plant Paper Mill USNavy 1941-45 in light major engage-
 ments Asiatic-Pacific Area & Philippine Liberation has Bronze
 Star Medal Good Conduct Purple Heart m Betty Ellen Boaz b
 Chicago Cook Co Ill 1 Feb 1928
 Their issue G7
 Terry Lyn b Macon Ga 13 Jan 1949

WILLIAM JACOB HERRING 1919- G6
 F&M Luther Forest Herring & Fannie Pigford G5 b Malone Jackson
 Co Fla 27 Feb 1919 Bapt Papermill worker & Longshoreman
 m Sarah Ann Martin b Hermitage Bradley Co Ark 25 Aug 1924
 Their issue G7
 Infant son stillborn 15 Oct 1950 Port St Joe Fla William
 Jacob II b 28 Oct 1952 Sarah Claire b 10 Aug 1955 both b
 Jacksonville Fla

M. TILDA C PIGFORD 1842- G4
 F&M Joseph Elaney Pigford I G3 & Emmeline Newton b NC 1842

SUSAN A PIGFORD 1844- G4
 F&M sana b NC 1844

SIR ISAAC PIGFORD 1846- G4
 F&M sana b NC 1846

PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT FENNELL PIGFORD 1848-1923 G4
 F&M sana b Pender Co NC 1 Jan 1848 d 30 Jun 1923 m Sarah
 Elizabeth Bland
 Their issue G5
 Edwin James 1869 Ida Florence 1877 Robert Weldon 1880
 Luther Rembert 1883 Fred Eli 1886

Three sources of information state the name was
 Robert Fennell Pigford & the wife's name was Sarah
 Elizabeth Bland. Other information in my files
 state the name was Robert Fred Pigford & the name of
 the wife was Sarah Wells.

EDWIN JAMES PIGFORD 1869-1956 G5
 F&M Robert Fred Pigford G4 & Sarah Wells b Sampson Co NC
 28 Aug 1869 d 23 Mar 1956 Meth Salesman m Annie Elizabeth
 Dopson b Telfair Co Ga d 29 Oct 1957
 Their issue G6
 Eva Cleone 1894 Ida Vashti 1896 Guy Edwin 1901

EVA CLEONE PIGFORD 1894- G6
 F&M Edwin James Pigford G5 & Annie Elizabeth Dopson b Telfair
 Co Ga 6 Jul 1894 Meth m Neil Victor Oldenbuttel I b Wilmington
 NHanCoNC 17 Oct 1893
 Their issue G7
 Neil Victor II 1917

NEIL VICTOR OLDENEUTTEL II 1917- G7
 F&M Neil Victor Oldenbuttel I & Eva Cleone Pigford G6 b Wilm-
 ington NHanCoNC 9 Oct 1917 Meth Dentist m Marguerite Knox
 Erewton b Waycross Ware Co Ga 27 Jan 1918
 Their issue G8
 Neil Victor III b Wilmington NC 1 May 1947 James Erewton b
 Waycross Ga 14 Jan 1961

IDA VASHTI PIGFORD 1896- G6
 F&M Edwin James Pigford G5 & Annie Elizabeth Dopson b Helena
 Telfair Co Ga 10 Jan 1896 Meth m Joseph Ernest Cheek b Suffolk
 Nancemond Co Va 20 Mar 1895 d 1 May 1956
 Their issue G7
 Anne Elizabeth 1923 Nancy Josephine 1928

ANNE ELIZABETH CHEEK 1923 G7
 F&M Joseph Ernest Cheek & Ida Vashti Pigford G6 b 29 Aug 1923
 Bapt m Ralph Arthur Lewis b Mullins Harry Co SC 22 Jun 1921
 Their issue G8
 Dale Prescott b 12 Feb 1948 Nancy Lynn b 12 Mar 1949 Susan
 Anne b 18 Nov 1952 all b Wilmington NC

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

NANCY JOSEPHINE CHEEK 1928 G7
 F&M sana b Wilmington NHanCoNC 15 Mar 1928 Episc m Lawrence
 Orrell Bowden b Wilmington NHanCoNC 10 Aug 1924
 Their issue G8
 Joseph Lawrence b 29 Mar 1953 Michael Reid b 12 Jan 1956 both
 b Wilmington NC

GUY EDWIN PIGFORD 1901- G6
 F&M Edwin James Pigford G5 & Annie Elizabeth Dopson b Colquitt
 Ga 10 Sep 1901 Presby DDS Major US Army # II m Marie Lisette
 Andrews b Savannah Ga 19 Jan 1902

IDA FLORENCE PIGFORD 1877-1912 G5
 F&M Robert Fennell Pigford G4 & Sarah Elizabeth Bland b Sampson
 Co NC 30 Jun 1877 d 24 Jun 1912 m Herring

ROBERT WELDEN PIGFORD 1880- G5
 F&M sana b Sampson Co NC 28 Sep 1880 Acctg Dept 46 yr ACL RR
 Gen Office retired m Myrtle Deborah Toms b Rutherford Co NC
 3 Oct 1889
 Their issue G6
 Robert Toms 1914

ROBERT TOMS PIGFORD 1914- G6
 F&M Robert Welden Pigford G5 & Myrtle Deborah Toms b Wilmington
 NHanCoNC 20 Nov 1914 grad Univ Maryland sch medicine Baltimore
 1940 interned 3 yr Union Memorial & Womans Hosp Baltimore en-
 listed US Army May 1943 discharged Oct 1946 served most of this
 period as Internist Walter Reed Army Hosp Washington DC returned
 Wilmington Nov 1946 to practice Specialist Int Med m Lavinia
 Selden Harris b Baltimore Md 3 Nov 1915
 Their issue G7
 Selden Deborah b Wilmington NC 1 Mar 1951

LUTHER REMBERT PIGFORD 1883- G5
 F&M Robert Fennell Pigford G4 & Sarah Elizabeth Bland b Harrells
 Store Sampson Co NC 20 Oct 1883 merchandising m Eudelle Clemons
 Their issue G6
 Gerald E 1919

GERALD E PIGFORD 1919- G6
 F&M Luther Rembert Pigford G5 & Eudelle Clemons b 23 Aug 1919

FRED ELI PIGFORD 1886- G5
 F&M Robert Fennell Pigford G4 & Sarah Elizabeth Bland b Sampson
 Co NC 22 Aug 1886 Farmer Piano Tuner m Minnie Harrell b Pender
 Co NC 20 Jan 1893

MARY E PIGFORD 1849- G4
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford I G3 & Emmeline Newton b NC 1849

HANNAH T PIGFORE 1850- G4
 F&M sana b 1850 NC

PIGFORD FAMILY

JOSEPH BLANEY PIGFORD II 1857-1929 G4
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford I G4 & Anna Jane Croom
 born Willard Pender Co NC 2 Aug 1857 d 6 Feb 1929 Farmer
 Presby m Rosa Daley Mayers b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 28 Jul
 1867 d 20 Apr 1948
 Their issue G5
 Gladys 1889 Kenneth D 1893 April Dawn 1896 Verden 1899
 Flavi 1901

GLADYS FAYE PIGFORD 1889-1953 G5
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford II G4 & Rosa Dale Mayers b NC 1889
 d 1953 m Arthur Wells Matthews I
 Their issue G6
 Arthur Wells II Minnie R Edna Earle 1917 Vivian
 Gloria 1930 Mary Rose 1933 Adell

ARTHUR WELLS MATTHEWS II G6
 F&M Arthur Wells Matthews I & Gladys Faye Pigford G5

MINNIE R MATTHEWS G6
 F&M sana m Coombs

EDNA EARLE (NICKNAME PAULINE) MATTHEWS 1917- G6
 F&M sana b Rocky Mount Edgecomb Co NC 27 Feb 1917 hswfe clk-
 typist Prot m Dale Rowland Tompkins I b Wauseon Fulton Co Ohio
 Their issue G7
 Barbara Anne 7 Dec 1939 Dale Rowland II 4 Jan 1941
 Lloyd George 26 Mar 1942 all b Takoma Park Md

VIVIAN GLORIA MATTHEWS 1930- G6
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 26 Mar 1930 hswfe stitcher
 Arrow Shirt Co Cath m Joseph Alfred DuBois b Leominster
 Worcester Co Mass 16 Jun 1926
 Their issue G7
 Suzanne Marie 7 Sep 1948 Robert Francis 23 Jul 1954 both b
 Leominster Mass

MARY ROSE MATTHEWS 1933- G6
 F&M sana b Leggett Edgecomb Co NC 23 Mar 1933 hswfe Missionary
 Bapt m Homer Meade Batchelor b Wilson Wilson Co NC 3 Nov 1932
 Their issue G7
 Cynthia Rose 15 Aug 1954 Jeffrey Scott 2 Apr 1957 both b
 Wilson NC

ADELL MATTHEWS G6
 F&M sana m Player

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

KENNETH D PIGFORD 1893- G5
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford II G4 & Rosa Dale Mayers b Willard
 Pender Co NC 2 Feb 1893 Farmer m Susan Ella Knowles b Wallace
 Duplin Co NC 8 Mar 1897
 Their issue G6
 Eunice 1919 Kenneth D II 1920 Donald Elwood 1922 Nadine A
 1923 Horace Vernon 1926 Armenius 1928 Raymond 1929 Janice
 Irma 1931 Christine Joyce 1933

EUNICE PIGFORD 1919- G6
 F&M Kenneth D Pigford G5 & Susan Ella Knowles b 17 Nov 1919
 Willard Pender Co NC Presby Interior Decorator & Secy

KENNETH D PIGFORD II 1920- G6
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 28 Dec 1920 Nurseryman m
 Eleanor Jean Weston b Casper Wyoming 21 Feb 1925
 Their issue G7
 Susan Frances b & d 1 Feb 1947 Lynda Dian 14 Apr 1948
 Sharon Given 28 Feb 1951 Conna Jean 27 Mar 1953 d 31 May 1954
 Kent Douglas 14 Sep 1955 all b Grand Junction Colo

DONALD ELWOOD PIGFORD I 1922- G6
 F&M sana b Rocky Mount NC 21 Aug 1922 Nurseryman BA Degree Eng
 NC St Coll 1949 3 yrs Military Serv USAF 2nd Lt m Mary Caroline
 Bruce b Savannah Chatham Co Ga 6 Feb 1925
 Their issue G7
 Donald Elwood II 8 Aug 1950 Deborah Elizabeth 9 Mar 1952 both
 b Grand Junction Colo Laura Bruce b Farmington N Mex 12 Sep 1953

NADINE A PIGFORD 1923- G6
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 16 Dec 1923 hswfe Church mkr
 m Vernon Lynn Alley Jr b Menominee Menominee Co Mich 24 Jan 1922
 Their issue G7
 Lynda Renee 28 Jan 1948 Pamela Gail 7 Aug 1949 Kenneth Ray
 19 Mar 1954 all b Newport News Va

HORACE VERNON PIGFORD I 1926- G6
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 7 Jan 1926 Salesman m Faye
 Carolyn James b Rocky Point Pender Co NC 18 Sep 1928
 Their issue G7
 Susan Ann 29 Sep 1949 Horace Vernon II 8 Jan 1952 both b
 Wilmington NC

ARMENIUS PIGFORD 1928- G6
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 12 Jul 1928 farmer Advent Bapt
 m Phyllis Mills b Willard Pender Co NC 29 Aug 1939

PIGFORD FAMILY

RAYMOND PIGFORD 1929 G6
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 18 Nov 1929 Grad Colorado St
 Coll Military Service Air Force Nurseryman & Tchr m Barbara
 Elaine Ennis b Grand Junction Mesa Co Colo 20 Sep 1930
 Their issue G7
 Andrea Kay 24 Mar 1956 Curt Douglas 2 Dec 1958 both b Grand
 Jct Colo

JANICE IRMA PIGFORD 1931- G6
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 12 Jul 1931 hswfe Reg Nurse
 m Charles Ian Chalmers b New York NY 16 May 1929
 Their issue G7
 Cameron Alex 20 Apr 1956 Christy Lynne 26 Dec 1958 both b
 Hampton Va

CHRISTINE JOYCE PIGFORD 1933- G6
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 16 Jan 1933 hswfe Reg Nurse
 m Reed Blachly Day b Washington Washington Co Penn 20 Sep 1930
 Their issue G7
 Karen Elizabeth 6 Apr 1957 Diane Leslie 28 Feb 1959 both b
 Pittsburgh Pa

APRIL DAWN PIGFORD 1896- G5
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford II G4 & Rosa Dale Mayers b Willard
 Pender Co NC 28 Jun 1896 m Alfred Ellis Williams b Beulaville
 Dupen Co NC 30 Nov 1890

VERDEN PIGFORD 1899- G5
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 27 Feb 1899 Sheetmetal Worker
 Foreman C&O RR Presby m Ollie Pearl Crow b Mount Olive Wayne Co
 NC 2 May 1901
 Their issue G6
 James Verden b Ironton Ohio 14 Jul 1930

FLAVI PIGFORD 1901-1954 G5
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford II G4 & Rosa Dale Mayers b Willard
 Pender Co NC 9 Oct 1901 d 14 Nov 1954 unmarried

JOHN ROBERT PIGFORD 1815-? G3
 F&M Jacob Pigford G2 & Andette ? b 1815 m Martha Jane Croom
 b 1818
 Their issue G4 (from 1850 & 1860 census)
 Mary 1837 William S 1839 Jacob Q 1842 Christopher (Kit) 1843
 Caroline 1850

In spite of a number of minor discrepancies it is reason-
 able to assume that John Robert Pigford G3 was a son of Jacob
 G2. One of Jacob's children was Robert. This name has not
 appeared in connection with any other of the five sons of
 William G1 during the period 1800-1830.

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

The 1850, 1860 and 1870 census reports of NHanCoNC include the following:

1850	1860	1870
John R Pigford 35	John K (R?) Pigford 48	John Pigford 55 Columbia
Martha 32	Martha 44	TWP Point Caswell PO
Mary 13	William S 20	Martha 52
William 11	Jacob 18	William Pigford 30 Union
Jacob 8	Christopher 16	Camera PO
Kit 7	Caroline 10	Susan 27 Kp House
		Jacob 29 Farm Lab
		Annie 20 At Home

Carrie Inez Pigford G4-longstaff in Feb 1966 wrote "John Robert Pigford and wife were buried in the Old Pigford cemetery located on his farm near Burgaw & Longcreek. My father and mother William Strange Pigford and Mary Frances were buried there also. But I've failed to find any dates on the stones as the cemetery has been grown up and neglected for many years. But the above facts I do know to be true." Carrie Inez also stated that some years ago a fire destroyed all the family records.

Of the five children of John Robert Pigford the record of only one is presented here. He is William Strange Pigford.

WILLIAM STRANGE PIGFORD 1839-1924 G4

F&M John Robert Pigford G3 & Martha Jane Croom b Burgaw NHan CoNC 1839 d 10 Mar 1924 bur Pigford fam cem Burgaw-Longcreek Pender Co NC Bapt farmer Mason m Mary Frances Croom b Burgaw NHan later Pender Co NC 7 Jan d 17 Jul 1907 bur Pigford fam cem Burgaw-Longcreek Pender Co NC

Their issue G5

- Anna Lee 1868 Hannah Edgar Hill 1870 William Oscar
- Lester Elina Claude Stonewall David Exum
- Carrie Inez 1885 Sadie Mae

Of the nine children listed here I have records of only two. They are Anna Lee and Carrie Inez.

ANNA LEE PIGFORD 1868-1950 G5

F&M William Strange Pigford G4 & Mary Frances Croom b Currie or Burgaw NHan later Pender Co NC 12 Nov 1868 d 27 Oct 1950 Kenansville NC Bapt (Missionary) hswfe tchr m Joel (NMN) Whaley Richlands Onslow Co NC 16 Mar 1860 d 16 Apr 1955

Their issue G6

- Marly Pigford 1892 Alton Weaver 1894 William Bernice 1896
- Mary Ernestine 1899 Otis Green 1901 Irma Lee 1904 Joel
- Chester 1907 Elmer Jones 1910

PIGFORD FAMILY

MANLEY PIGFORD WHALEY I 1892-1965 G6
 F&M Joel (NMM) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Richlands Onslow
 Co NC 13 Mar 1892 d 14 Jul 1965 bur Kinston NC Bapt Bkkpr Pub
 Acct m 18 Apr 1922 Mamie Sandlin b Beulaville Duplin Co NC
 Their issue G7
 Manley Pigford Jr 1923

MANLEY PIGFORD WHALEY JR 1923-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Kinston Lenoir Co NC 31 Oct 1923 Bapt Ret Furn
 US Navy 2 1/2 yr WW II m 19 Jan 1943 Virginia Terrell Odom b
 Goldsboro Wayne Co NC 2 Feb 1924
 Their issue G8
 Patricia Anne b Rocky Mount Edgecombe Co NC 18 Jan 1947
 Stephen Mallard b Rocky Mount NC 3 Feb 1948

ALTON WEAVER WHALEY I 1894-1964 G6
 F&M Joel (NMM) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Richlands Onslow
 Co NC 2 Jun 1894 d 14 May 1964 bur Kenansville NC Wesleyan Meth
 Farmer Service WW I France Posthumous Presidential Citation
 Award Service WW I m 8 Nov 1928 Geneva (NMM) Murphy b Rose Hill
 Duplin Co NC 17 Nov 1901
 Their issue G7
 Carolyn Jean 1930 Alton Weaver Jr 1935

CAROLYN JEAN WHALEY 1930-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Alton Weaver Whaley Sr G6 & Geneva (NMM) Murphy b Rose Hill
 Duplin Co NC 26 Apr 1930 Christian Ch hswfe Tchr Central Wesleyan
 Coll Central SC 1948-49 East Carolina Coll Greenville NC BS in
 Primary Educ 1952 m 31 May 1952 Gilbert Powell Taylor b Rober-
 sonville Martin Co NC 25 Mar 1929
 Their issue G8
 Michael Gilbert 16 May 1954 Elizabeth Carol 18 Feb 1958 both
 b Martin Co NC

ALTON WEAVER WHALEY JR 1935-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Rose Hill Duplin Co NC 24 Aug 1935 Meth Spec Educ
 Principal NC Central Prison BS Bus adm East Carolina Coll 1957
 m Irma Christine Williams b Mount Olive Duplin Co NC 4 Sep 1936
 Their issue G8
 Vicki Lynn 3 Apr 1957 Deborah Jan 25 Apr 1958 both b Rose Hill
 Duplin Co NC Alton Weaver III b Apex Wake Co NC 15 Dec 1960

WILLIAM BERNICE WHALEY 1896-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Joel Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Richlands Onslow Co NC
 23 Nov 1896 Bapt Civil Service (Ret) served US Armed Forces
 Hon Disch m 21 Dec 1921 Nellie Jane Blanton b Magnolia Duplin
 Co NC 9 Feb 1900
 Their issue G7
 William Hendryx 1927 Joseph Robert 1933

WILLIAM
 F&M
 Duplin
 Hon Dis
 ford
 Their
 William
 Dean

JOSEPH
 F&M
 Duplin
 US Arme
 Holly R
 Their
 Robert
 Wilming

MARY
 F&M Joel
 NC 2
 Sande
 Their i
 Anna Lo

ANNA
 F&M Hun
 Raleigh
 m 20
 1922 US
 Their i
 Ronal
 b Bethe
 Diego C

HUNTER
 F&M san

OTIS R
 F&M Joe
 NC 21 S

IRMA LE
 F&M ser
 Nurse
 Duplin
 Their i
 Susie I

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM HENDRYX WHALEY 1927-liv 1966 G7
 F&M William Bernice Whaley G6 & Nellie Jane Blanton b Magnolia
 Duplin Co NC 22 Feb 1927 Prot Salesman Served in US Army with
 Hon Disch m 31 Oct 1953 Hulda Ann VunCannon b High Point Guil-
 ford Co NC 7 Aug 1935
 Their issue G8
 William Joel 27 Mar 1956 Richard Jerrall 11 Nov 1957 Kemper
 Dean 14 May 1963 all b Jacksonville Onslow Co NC

JOSEPH ROBERT WHALEY 1933-liv 1966 G7
 F&M William Bernice Whaley G6 & Nellie Jane Blanton b Magnolia
 Duplin Co NC 29 Mar 1933 Bapt fire fighter TV repairman served
 US Armed Forces Hon Disch m 31 Dec 1951 Velma Viola Hardison b
 Holly Ridge Onslow Co NC 10 Mar 1927
 Their issue G8
 Robert Randy 29 Sep 1953 William Marr 29 Apr 1958 both b
 Wilmington NHanCoNC

MARY ERNESTINE WHALEY 1899-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Joel (NMN) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Currie Pender Co
 NC 2 Apr 1899 Bapt Hswfe Sch Tch r m 1922 Hunter Ellington
 Sanders b Smithfield Johnson Co NC 27 Sep 1901
 Their issue G7
 Anna Lois 1923 Hunter Ellington Jr 1924

ANNA LOIS SANDERS 1923-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Hunter Ellington Sanders I & Mary Ernestine Whaley G6 b
 Raleigh Wake Co NC 12 May 1923 Prot Hswfe Teller Sav & Loan Assn
 m 20 Aug 1944 Albert Berry Hawes b Rosehill Duplin Co NC 17 Mar
 1922 USMC Ret 1962 (21½ yr serv)
 Their issue G8
 Ronald Berry b Goldsboro Wayne Co NC 24 Mar 1946 Albert Bryan
 b Bethesda Montgomery Co Md 17 Oct 1950 Glen Thomas b San
 Diego Calif 27 Aug 1954

HUNTER ELLINGTON SANDERS JR 1924-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Raleigh Wake Co NC 27 Oct 1924

OTIS GREEN WHALEY 1901-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Joel (NMN) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Currie Pender Co
 NC 21 Sep 1901

IRMA LEE WHALEY 1904-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Currie Pender Co NC 8 Mar 1904 Bapt Hswfe Pract
 Nurse m 21 May 1927 Benjamin Bowden Williamson I b Kenansville
 Duplin Co NC 8 Apr 1898 d 29 Aug 1958
 Their issue G7
 Susie Lee 1929 Mary Evelyn 1933 Benjamin Bowden II 1940

PIGFORD FAMILY

SUSIE LEE WILLIAMSON 1929-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Benjamin Bowden Williamson I & Irma Lee Whaley G6 b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 28 Oct 1929

MARY EVELYN WILLIAMSON 1933-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 8 Apr 1933

BENJAMIN BOWDEN WILLIAMSON II 1940-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 16 Nov 1940 serving in US Navy 1966

JOE CHESTER WHALEY 1907-1962 G6
 F&M Joel (nmn) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Currie Pender Co NC 23 Sep 1907 d 1 Jan 1962 bur Rocky Mount NC Bapt Furn bus Life Ins sales Bkkpr m 24 Oct 1937 Doris Mozelle Andrews b Gibsonville Guilford Co NC 21 Jun 1914
 Their issue G7
 Dorothy Anne b Burlington Alamance Co NC 16 Aug 1940 ill health since age 14 Joe LeGrand 1943

JOE LEGRAND WHALEY 1943-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Burlington Alamance Co NC 27 Jan 1943 serving in USAF 1966 m two children

ELMER JONES WHALEY 1910-? G6
 F&M Joel (nmn) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 5 Dec 1910

EDGAR HILL PIGFORD 1870-1957 G5
 F&M William Strange Pigford G4 & Mary Frances Croom b Currie or Burgaw NHanCoNC 1870 d 1957 m Lila Jane _____ b 1865 d 1951 both bur Rockfish Cem Wallace NC
 Their issue G6
 adopted dtr d 1912 bur Rockfish Cem Wallace NC (The above info from an unsigned letter postmarked Calypso NC 20 Dec 1965)

CARRIE INEZ PIGFORD 1885-liv 1966
 F&M sana b Burgaw Pender Co NC 24 Oct 1885 Bapt hswfe m 25 Dec 1907 Donnie Hector Wagstaff b Currie Pender Co NC 17 Aug 1883
 Their issue G6
 William Paul 1910 Mary Kathleen 1913 Chester Shepard 1916 Virginia Inez 1919 Manola Frances 1923

WILLIAM PAUL WAGSTAFF 1910-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Donnie Hector Wagstaff & Carrie Inez Pigford G5 b Currie Pender Co NC 21 Apr 1910 Prot Supervisor Vocational Placement USAF 3½ yr II m 19 Dec 1942 Alice Pricella Lanier b Hickory Catawba Co NC (stated date obviously erroneous)
 Their issue G7
 William Lanier b Kinston Lenoir Co NC 15 Apr 1951

MARY
 F&M
 Garmen
 15 May
 Their
 Mary

MARY
 F&M
 Sampson
 cem

WANDA
 F&M
 Pinel
 Calypso
 THEIR
 Shery
 b Peter

MANLI
 F&M
 Sampson
 Ind r

CHESTER
 F&M Dor
 1916 k
 Benton
 Their

VIRG
 F&M sana

MANOLA
 F&M sana
 Nurses
 NC 6
 -Their
 Jean
 17
 Sylv
 ville

JEAN
 F&M J
 Co NC
 NJ 11
 Their
 Gary

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY KATHLEEN WAGSTAFF 1913-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Currie Pender Co NC 8 Oct 1913 Meth hswfe Inspector
 Garment factory m Manley Bell Ezzell b Clinton Sampson Co NC
 15 May 1908
 Their issue G7
 Mary Louise 1935 Wanda Bell 1938 Manley Pigford 1944

MARY LOUISE EZZELL 1935-1936 G7
 F&M Manley Bell Ezell & Mary Kathleen Wagstaff G6 b Clinton
 Sampson Co NC 26 Aug 1935 d 13 Jan 1936 bur Epworth Meth Ch
 cem Clinton NC

WANDA BELL EZZELL 1938-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Clinton Sampson Co NC 3 Nov 1938 Meth hswfe attend
 Pineland Coll Salemburg NC m 29 Dec 1957 Richard Murray Byrd b
 Calypso Duplin Co NC 26 Jan 1932
 THEIR ISSUE G8
 Sheryl Ann b LaPlata Charles Co Md 30 Apr 1961 Richard Manley
 b Petersburg Dinwiddie Co Va 25 Sep 1964

MANLEY PIGFORD EZZELL 1944-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Manley Bell Ezzell & Mary Kathleen Wagstaff G6 b Roseboro
 Sampson Co NC 15 Jun 1944 Meth Farming with father Fleetline
 Ind m 29 Jun 1963 Ilena Firn Preddy b Roseboro NC 26 Apr 1945

CHESTER SHEPARD WAGSTAFF 1916-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Donnie Hector Wagstaff & Carrie Inez Pigford G5 b 4 Jul
 1916 Bapt attendant USN III 1941-1946 m 12 Mar 1949 Dora Mae
 Benton b LaGrange Lenoir Co NC 7 May 1918
 Their issue none

VIRGINIA INEZ WAGSTAFF 1919-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 25 Jun 1919 m Cain

MANOLA FRANCES WAGSTAFF 1923-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 20 Nov 1923 Bapt hswfe
 Nurses Aide m 18 Aug 1940 J A High b Cerro Gordo Columbus Co
 NC 6 Oct 1910
 Their issue G7
 Jean Arthur 1942 Phillip Roy? Ray? 27 Aug 1943 Julius Kelly
 17 May 1949 Curtis Dale 28 Mar 1951 David Kent 3 Apr 1954
 Sylvia Kay 19 Mar 1956 Donnie Joe 11 Oct 1961 all b White-
 ville Columbus Co NC

JEAN ARTHUR HIGH 1942-liv 1966 G7
 F&M J A High & Manola Frances Wagstaff G6 b Whiteville Columbus
 Co NC 10 Jan 1942 Bapt m Richard Murphy b Jersey City Hudson Co
 NJ 18 Nov 1936
 Their issue G8
 Gary Michael b Morristown Morris Co NJ 23 Aug 1964

PIGFORD FAMILY

JACOB OLIVER PIGFORD 1825-1873 G3

The following information on Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 and his descendants was submitted by Ray Mathis Slemp G5 (Mrs. C. Campbell Slemp, Big Stone Gap, Va.)

F&M Jacob Pigford G2 & Judith Andette _____ b 17 Feb 1825
 NHanCoNC d Jul 1873 Texas m (in Miss) Mary McMillan b 2 Sep 1828 Ala d 12 Nov 1926 Texas

The 1850 LaudCoMiss census lists Jacob Pigford age 85 head of household Andette (wife) age 63 Jacob (Oliver) age 25 Mary age 22 and Rebecca age 2 - all listed as born in NC except Rebecca b Miss

Their issue G4

Rebecca Catherine 1848 Poahunotus 1851 Cornelia Oliver 1853
 Knox Gates 1855 Note: Another source gives this name as "Elizabeth Gates" Christine Stewart 1857 Mary Howard 1859
 Martha Ford 1861 William ? Jacob Owen 1863 Theodore McMillan 1870

Family records state that Jacob Oliver Pigford and his family left Miss ca 1857 and homesteaded in Madison Co Texas. Mrs. Slemp writes "Mama said all the older Pigfords in Texas were Presbyterians. The Pigford cemetery in Madison Co is named "Oxford" & was given by Jacob Oliver Pigford. When it started there was also a church there."

REBECCA CATHERINE PIGFORD 1848-? G4
 F&M Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 & Mary McMillan b 9 Oct 1848 Miss m Wolfe

POAHUNOTUS PIGFORD 1851-1934 G4
 F&M sana b 19 Feb 1851 Miss m John McIver of Madisonville Tex d 1934 Texas

CORNELIA OLIVER PIGFORD 1853-1952 G4
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 22 Aug 1853 d 22 Mar 1952 San Antonio Tex m Washington Moody Mathis I b 1853 Miss d
 Their issue G5

Edward 1875 Mary Moody 1878 Fred Pigford 1880 Martha Washington 1882 Mexia 1884 Frencer 1887 Russie Mosco 1890

EDWARD M. THIS 1875-1889 G5
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis I & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b 1 Feb 1875 d 1889

MARY MOODY MATHIS 1878- G5
 F&M sana b 1 Sep 1878 m Wallace
 Their issue G6
 Moody Morris Iris Trice

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MOODY WALLACE F&M _____ Wallace & Mary Moody Mathis G5 b ____ Texas m Madie _____ Their issue G7 Moody II Mary Corinne	G6
MORRIS WALLACE F&M sana b Texas m Their issue G7 Edwin	G6
IRIS WALLACE F&M sana b m Bishop Their issue G7 Robert	G6
ROBERT BISHOP F&M _____ Bishop & Iris Wallace G6 b m Their issue G8 Robert II	G7
TRICE WALLACE F&M _____ Wallace & Mary Moody Mathis G5 b m Their issue G7 Edwin Wallace	G6
FRED PIGFORD MATHIS 1880- F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b 17 Apr 1880 m Rose T Mathis of Sweeney Tex Their issue G6 Roy French Gordon Earle Florine Elma Lucille Iris Ozelle	G5
ROY FRENCH MATHIS F&M Fred Pigford Mathis G5 & Rose T Mathis b m Charlotte Elizabeth Their issue G7 Lisa Yvonne Brenda Rose	G6
GORDON EARLE MATHIS F&M sana b m Lucille Their issue G7 Gordon Earle II Deborah Kay Janet Lynn	G6
FLORINE MATHIS F&M sana b m Charles C Eliff Their issue G7 Charles C II Mary Jeanette	G6
ELMA LUCILLE MATHIS F&M sana b m Charles B Robertson II Their issue G7 Cleo Irene Charles B III	G6

PIGFORD FAMILY

IRIS OZELLE MATHIS G6
 F&M Fred Pigford Mathis G5 & Rose T Mathis b
 m James Dallas Parnell
 Their issue G7
 Charlotte LaNella Charles Leighton Joy Elizabeth

MARTHA WASHINGTON MATHIS 1882- G5
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b
 28 Jun 1882 m Wilson Albert Wakefield I
 Their issue G6
 Ollie Imogene & Julia Lorene twins 1906 Wilson Albert II. 1909
 John Frederick 1910 Clarence Frank 1912 Julian Carroll 1915
 Albert Moody

OLLIE IMOGENE WAKEFIELD 1906- G6
 F&M Wilson Albert Wakefield I & Martha Washington Mathis G5 b
 28 Jul 1906 m Roy Delvin Buford
 Their issue G7
 Carol Lee 1934 Cornelia Sue 1942

CAROL LEE BUFORD 1934- G7
 F&M Roy Delvin Buford & Ollie Imogene Wakefield G6 b 1934
 m Frank Birdwell

CORNELIA SUE BUFORD 1942- G7
 F&M sana b 27 Aug 1942

JULIA LORENE WAKEFIELD 1906- G6
 F&M Wilson Albert Wakefield I & Martha Washington Mathis G5 b
 28 Jul 1906 m Fred Pipes b 1904 Dallas Tex d 21 Jul 1960
 Their issue G7
 Martha Hester 1930 Fred II 1932 Wilson Louis 1933 Imo Louise
 1934 Norma Lorene 1937 Clarence Eugene 1944 Jeff Dean 1945

MARTHA HESTER PIPES 1930- G7
 F&M Fred Pipes I & Julia Lorene Wakefield G6 b 11 Feb 1930
 m Clyde Martin
 Their issue G8
 Diana Clyde b 23 Nov 1950 Byron Douglas b 22 Feb 1952
 Francine b 4 Aug 1954 Melissa b 3 Jun 1956

FRED PIPES II 1932- G7
 F&M sana b 21 May 1932 m Christine Chapa

WILSON LOUIS PIPES 1933- G7
 F&M sana b 4 Oct 1933

IMO LOUISE PIPES 1934- G7
 F&M sana b 27 Dec 1934 m Richard Fish
 Their issue G8
 Janet b 9 July 1955 Joel Richard b 11 Mar 1958

NORMA LORENE
 F&M Fred

CLARENCE F
 F&M sana

JEFF DEAN
 F&M sana

WILSON ALBERT
 F&M Wilson
 17 Nov 1909
 Their issue
 Wilson Albert
 Clara Be

JOHN FREDERICK
 F&M sana
 Their issue
 Sally Ann

CLARENCE F
 F&M sana
 Their issue
 Mary Jar

JULIAN CARROLL
 F&M sana
 Their issue
 Jay Carroll

ALBERT MOODY
 F&M sana

MEXIA MARY
 F&M Washin
 26 Apr 198
 Their issue
 Leila

LEILA G...
 F&M Hal...
 Their issue
 Dan

FRANCES G...
 F&M sana
 Their issue
 Kit

LENA GR...
 F&M sana

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

NORMA LORENE PIPES 1937- G7
 F&M Fred Pipes I & Julia Lorene Wakefield G6 b 13 Jul 1937

CLARENCE EUGENE PIPES 1944- G7
 F&M sana b 23 Jun 1944

JEFF DEAN PIPES 1945- G7
 F&M sana b 7 Oct 1945

WILSON ALBERT WAKEFIELD II 1909- G6
 F&M Wilson Albert Wakefield I & Martha Washington Mathis G5 b
 17 Nov 1909 m Elizabeth LaMond
 Their issue G7
 Wilson Albert III 1938 Shirley Ann b Feb m Bill Rice
 Clara Beth 1951 LaMond 1953

JOHN FREDERICK WAKEFIELD 1910- G6
 F&M sana b 17 Oct 1910 m Elizabeth Burror b 1912
 Their issue G7
 Sally Ann b Nov 1950

CLARENCE FRANK WAKEFIELD 1912- G6
 F&M sana b 1 Sep 1912 m Hazel Forsyth b 1913 d 25 Sep 1946
 Their issue G7
 Mary Janet b 25 Sep 1946

JULIAN CARROLL WAKEFIELD 1915- G6
 F&M sana b 30 Aug 1915 m Margaret Sloma
 Their issue G7
 Jay Carroll 1946 Lucy 1948

ALBERT MOODY WAKEFIELD G6
 F&M sana

MEXIA MATHIS 1884- G5
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b
 26 Apr 1884 m Hale Griffin
 Their issue G6
 Leila Frances Lema

LEILA GRIFFIN G6
 F&M Hale Griffin & Mexia Mathis G5 m Harris Brown
 Their issue G7
 Dan Don Doris Dewane

FRANCES GRIFFIN G6
 F&M sana m Robert Pearce
 Their issue G7
 Kit Robert

LEMA GRIFFIN G6
 F&M sana

PIGFORD FAMILY

FRENCH MATHIS 1887- G5
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b
 16 Feb 1887 m Irene Armstrong
 Their issue G6
 Arles Winefred

ARLES M. THIS I G6
 F&M French Mathis G5 & Irene Armstrong m Elizabeth
 Their issue G7
 Arles II Cathy Dian Debra

WINEFRED M. THIS G6
 F&M sana b m Walter Nelson
 Their issue G7
 Kenneth

RUSSIE MOSCO MATHIS 1890- G5
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b
 11 Jan 1890 m Dan McCarty
 no issue

KNOX GATES PIGFORD 1855- G4
 F&M Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 & Mary McMillan b Miss 17 Jul 1855
 In another family record this name is listed as "Elizabeth Knox"

CHRISTINE STEWART PIGFORD 1857- G4
 F&M sana b Miss 19 Jul 1857

MARY HOWARD PIGFORD 1859- G4
 F&M sana b 4 Jun 1859 Madison Co Tex

MARTHA FORD PIGFORD 1861- G4
 F&M sana b 25 Feb 1861 Tex m James Berry. For further info
 see below quoted newspaper clipping giving names of Martha Ford
 Pigford Berry's children and grandchildren:
 PEARSALL (TEXAS) LEADER 27 Feb 1964
 "The road to the J. E. Berry ranch was a busy one Sunday after-
 noon, February 23 when Pearsall friends as well as all over this
 area went to the ranch to greet Mrs. J. E. Martha Berry who was
 observing her 103rd birthday, which falls on February 25 but
 due to her daughters living at other places it was decided to
 have the get together on Sunday.
 "The get together was held from 3 p.m. to 5 p.m.
 "Mrs. Berry is a charming little lady and was active until the
 last few months and is now confined to a wheel chair.
 "A devout member of the Pearsall Presbyterian Church, she was
 a regular attendant at the regular Sunday morning services until
 the past several months.
 "A native Texan, Mrs. Berry was born in 1861 at Madisonville,
 Texas, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Pigford, early set-
 tlers of Frio County. Her mother lived to be in her late nine-
 ties and transacted all of her business at that age.

In 18
 hollow
 "Later
 still
 "Mr. I
 brush
 lace,
 "Mr. F
 his l
 len Co
 County
 "In 1
 at th
 circle
 "In t
 with
 "She r
 the en
 "She
 ies to
 Texas
 "She
 ed c:
 intere
 "Mrs
 Mart:
 Davis
 Woodwa
 -and
 mother
 "Her o
 "She
 daug t
 She al
 son f
 gran s
 "Her i
 Prasee
 Karl
 tonio,
 ranch.
 "Re: c
 "S
 WILLI
 F&M
 Y
 JACOB
 F&M
 The
 192 O. L.
 basiff

JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

"In 1882, Mrs. Berry was married to J. E. Berry of the Sandhollow Community of Frio County.

"Later they built a house and moved to the ranch where she still resides.

"Mr. Berry, a native of Castroville was a contemporary of the brush country cowmen. One of his neighbors was Big Foot Wallace, legendary Texas frontiersman.

"Mr. Berry was an extensive ranch operator and in addition to his large Frio County ranch, also owned a large acreage in McMullen County, which he sold in 1935. He passed away on his Frio County ranch, May 24, 1949.

"In 1932, the couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the Berry ranch home with open house. At that time the family circle was unbroken with their six daughters and two sons present.

"In the early days, Mr. and Mrs. Berry had quite a few brushes with the Indians.

"She remembers the close of the Civil War and vividly recalls the epidemic of cholera which swept through this section.

"She has seen the country change from open grass covered prairies to dense mesquite thickets and cattle change from the old Texas longhorn to modern beef breeds.

"She is one of Frio County's best loved and most highly respected citizens and is beloved by her family and her friends for interest in this fast moving jet age.

"Mrs. Berry has seven living children, six daughters, Mrs. A. S. Martin of Laredo, Mrs. Dick Prassell of San Antonio, Mrs. Frank Davis of Pearsall, Mrs. Karl Ward of Big Wells, Mrs. Cavin B. Woodward of Alpine and Miss Esther Berry, also of San Antonio, and a son Jack Berry who resides in the ranch home with his mother.

"Her oldest son Ernest Berry died in May 1961 following surgery.

"She has one granddaughter, Mrs. Michael Ibrat of San Antonio, daughter of Mrs. Frank Davis of Pearsall and the late Mr. Davis. She also has a grandson Cavin B. (Chico) Woodward Jr of Uvalde, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cavin B. Woodward Sr of Alpine and two great grandsons, Cavin Woodward III and Jim Berry Woodward.

"Her immediate family present Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Dick Prassell and Miss Esther Berry of San Antonio, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Ward of Big Wells, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Ibrat of San Antonio, Mrs. Frank Davis of Pearsall and Jack Berry of the Berry ranch.

"Refreshments were served during the afternoon."

WILLIAM PIGFORD

G4

F&M Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 & Mary McMillan

JACOB OWEN PIGFORD

1863=1905

G4

F&M sana b 5 Jun 1863 Texas d 1905 Pearsall Tex m Annie

Their issue G5

O. L. (Lucian)

PIGFORD FAMILY

O. L. (LUCIAN) PIGFORD -1955 G5
 F&M Jacob Owen Pigford G4 & Annie d Pearsall Tex 1955 m
 Their issue G6
 Owen

THEODORE McMILLAN PIGFORD 1870- G4
 F&M Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 & Mary McMillan b 1870

ELIZABETH PIGFORD G2 AND HER DESCENDANTS

ELIZABETH PIGFORD G2
 F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah ____ b NHanCoNC
 No other information available at this writing

MARTHA (PATSY) PIGFORD G2 AND HER DESCENDANTS

MARTHA (PATSY) PIGFORD 1774-1850s G2
 F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah ____ b NHanCoNC
 1774 d 1850s ? Patsy Pigford is entered as the head of a house-
 hold in the 1850 census of New Hanover County North Carolina,
 age 76. She is not entered in the 1860 census of that county.
 She probably died in the 1850s.

In Martha's household as recorded in the 1850 census are
 Edward Pigford age 32 (1818) Catherine Pigford age 31 (1819)
 James L Pigford age 11 (1839) John E Pigford age 9 (1841) and
 William K Pigford age 2 (1848).

Eugenia Carr Southerland G7-Jones searched the Land Trans-
 action file in the Department of Archives and History, State
 of North Carolina, Raleigh. She was unable to find any record
 of a land transaction involving Martha (Patsy) Pigford.

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN EDWARD (Ed, Ned) PIGFORD 1778-1863 G2
 F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah ____ b NHanCoNC
 1778 (age as stated in 1850 census 72, 1860 census 80) d 14
 Apr 1863 (tombstone) bur Old Pigford Cem later a part of the
 Potts Presbyterian Ch cem then in NHanCo after 1875 Penderlea
 Pender Co NC. Gravestone inscription reads "Edward Pigford who
 departed this life April 14 1863 in the 84th year of his age."
 m Isabella Lamb b NHanCoNC 27 Jan 1779 d 22 Feb 1856 bur next
 to her husband. Inscription on her tombstone reads "Isabella
 Pigford consort of Edward Pigford b January 27 1779 d February
 22 1856 aged 77 years and 26 days." (1850 census gives her age
 as 72 the same as that of Edward)

"It is easy to see that the (Potts) Church cemetery was
 set up around the Old Pigford Cemetery." Another cemetery also
 referred to as the Old Pigford Cemetery is located near Wallace

Dupli
 Thome
 that
 buried
 impres
 who w
 From t
 obitu
 ed
 "Thurs
 body o
 minut
 calm p
 relati
 Hanov
 the P
 sons,
 loss.
 From th
 "Died i
 Pigford
 of th
 In th
 T
 New H n
 publish
 voking
 First -
 leavi g
 Second-
 my sl v
 Marge y
 Third--
 Pigford
 of Ye l
 shares
 Fourth-
 Bryan
 Maria ,
 Fifth--
 Jane - c
 Julia (
 side bo

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Duplin Co and is now known as the Rockfish Cemetery. Edward Thomas Pigford G3 son of John Edward is buried here. The fact that Edward Thomas and his daughter Isabella Catherine are buried at the Rockfish cemetery has caused some to form the impression that it was Edward G2 and his wife Isabella Lamb who were buried there.

From the Wilmington (NC) Journal pub 30 Apr 1863 the following obituary:

"Thursday last to many was a day of sorrow; on that day the body of Edward Pigford (who on Tuesday night previous a few minutes before midnight breathed his last) had to be laid in a calm prepared for it, in the presence of a goodly number of relatives and neighbors.... For several years he served New Hanover County as Magistrate, and has served as an elder in the Presbyterian Church for the last forty years. He left two sons, two daughters and several grandchildren to mourn his loss. He was in his 84th year of age."

/s/ sixty years a nieghbor

From the Wilmington Journal of 29 February 1856:

"Died in New Hanover County on the 22nd inst. Mrs. Isabella Pigford in the 78th year of her age. For 50 years a member of the Presbyterian Church."

WILL OF JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD

In the name of God, Amen!

I Edward Pigford of the State of North Carolina County of New Hanover being of sound and disposing mind & memory do make publish and ordain this as my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all others by me at any time heretofore made.-

First--I direct that all my just debts be paid should I die leaving any unpaid at the time of my death.

Second--I give devise & bequeath unto my son James B Pigford my slaves Isiah, Kitty and Kittys two children now living, Margery, and Pleasant and Dave and two shares of Bank stock.

Third--I give devise & bequeath unto my son Edward Thomas Pigford my slaves Gibbs, Tim, Yellow Mary, Hepsey, the child of Yellow Mary, Bill and long Bob, Gabe and Old June and two shares of Bank Stock.

Fourth--I give devise and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Eliza Bryant my slaves, Mariah, Jacob, Levi, Margaret and her child Mariah, and two shares of Bank stock.

Fifth--I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Isabella Jane Freeman, my slaves, Celia, James Harper, Abby, Penny, Ben, Julia (or Jule), Hatty, and Hepsey the child of Abby, and one side board and two shares of Bank stock.

PIGFORD FAMILY

Sixth--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand daughter Isabella Catharine Westbrook my slaves Elsey and Dick child of Malsey.

Seventh--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand daughter Ann Eliza Bright my slaves Thadeas, Easter and Clems.

Eighth--I give devise and bequeath unto my Executors herein after named in trust as herein after set forth my slaves Monroe, and Stephen and the first child which shall be born alive of my woman Malsey after the date of this will & before my death to be hired out- annually and the proceeds of their hires to be applied by my said Executors to the support and education of the children of my grand son Edward I. Mills by his wife Kitty Mills and after they have received such education as my said Executors deem sufficient- then to be equally divided among the children of my said grand son Edward I. Mills as aforesaid.-

Ninth- I direct that my woman Malsey be valued by three freeholders chosen by Executors and I give and devise & bequeath the said woman to my grand daughter Ann Eliza Bright- upon her paying two thirds of the said valuation- One third thereof to her sister Isabella WestBrooke and the other third to my Executors to be appropriated in payment of the debts of my grand son Edward I. Mills which he may owe at the time of my death and the residue left after paying said debts if any to be lent out or invested for the benefit of children of the said Edward I. Mills as directed herein before in respect to the slaves Monroe & Stephen.-

Tenth--I give devise and bequeath two shares of bank stock to be equally divided between my grand children Isabella Westbrook, Ann Eliza Bright, and the other third to be appropriated by my Executors to the payment of the debts of my grand son Edward I. Mills and if there be any residue then to be applied by my Executors to the support & education of the children of the said Edward I. Mills as herein before directed in relation to the third of the value of Malsey.-

Eleventh--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand son William R. King Pigford my slave Henry child of Mary.-

Twelfth--I give devise & bequeath unto my grand son Thomas Haywood Pigford my slave Losby child of Mary.-

Thirteenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand son Edward Scott Pigford my slave Isabella child of Celia.-

Fourteenth--I give one secretary and bedstead to be sold by my Executors, and the proceeds equally divided between Isabella WestBrooke, Ann Eliza Bright and the other share or third is to be applied by my Executors to the payment of the debts of the aforesaid Edward I. Mills and then for the benefit of his children as directed in relation to the share of the valuation of Malsey.-

Fifteenth--All the residue of my furniture and my farming utensils and plantation stock of every kind (except my large pair of timber which, which I give to my two sons and my smaller pair which I give to my two daughters) and also all my cattle, horses, mules, sheep, hogs and poultry shall be sold

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

by my Executors, and I give four fifths of the proceeds of the sales to be equally divided between my four children James, Edward, Sarah, and Isabella and the remaining fifth to be equally divided between my grand children Isabella Westbrook Ann Eliza Pigford and the other third of said one fifth my Executors are to appropriate in the same way as is herein before directed in regard to the valuation of Malsey as to the share to Edward I. Mills children.-

Sixteenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand son James Lafayette Pigford my slave Sophy and seventy five acres of land on the East side of Huckleberry purchased by me from Benjamin Newkirk.-

Seventeenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand son John Edward Pigford Forty six acres of land on the south side of Giddings Mill pond between the mouth of Raccoon Branch to my Plantation purchased by me from John Giddings.-

Eighteenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Isabella Freeman during her life the following tract of land to wit Beginning at a pond on the North side of Sills Creek at Tates line running thence south to Sills Creek thence croping said creek to the mouth of Crooked Run, up said Run to the Mouth of Long Branch thence up Long Branch to the Mouth of Growling Branch thence up Growling Branch to Laurel Bay thence down said Bay to the head of Laurel Branch thence to Daniel Aldermans line, thence with that line to William Pigfords line, then with William Pigfords line to John Giddings line thence with Giddings and beyond it to the Beginning excepting nevertheless from the land included in the above boundaries ten acres on which stands the house & settlement of my son Edward Thomas and which ten acres are given in the next clause to him) and after the death of my said daughter I give and devise the said lands to all of her children living at her death and the issue of children as may then be dead leaving issue such issue to take per stirpes the share or shares which their parents would have taken if living and if my daughter should die without leaving issue living at death then I give the same to my grand son William R. King Pigford.-

Nineteenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my son Edward Thomas Pigford the following land, to wit, -Beginning with my daughter Isabellas tract - above described and running with her lands to the mouth of Long Branch and Baldhead Branch thence up Baldhead Branch about two hundred yards to the mouth of a drain thence a straight course to the head of Wolf Branch thence up Wolf Branch Bay to its head thence a straight course to the East end of Cart Pocoson, thence a straight course to the mouth of the first Branch where it empties into Bee Branch thence up Bee Branch to Tates line thence with said line to Dr. Freemans line, thence with Freemans line to Tates other line thence with that line to James B. Pigfords line, thence with his line to Isham Boneys line and with Boneys line to the beginning. Also one undivided half of two tracts patented by me one a three hundred & twenty acre tract on the other side of

PIGFORD FAMILY

the first Branch, the other supposed to contain about forty eight acres adjoining the three hundred and twenty acre tract on the south side of the first branch Bay--also ten acres included in the boundaries of the tract given to my daughter Isabella the said ten acres to adjoin the two acres hereinafter reserved for Mount Edward Church on the South and to be laid off in the most convenient way so as to include the house, settlement and improvements already erected and made thereon by my son Edward.-

Twentieth--I give devise and bequeath unto my son James E. Pigford the following land to-wit.- Beginning at the mouth of Bald Head Branch and running thence with my son Edwards line as above described to the mouth of the first Branch, thence up said branch to the Bay thence a straight course to Gokeys Gap Bay where it joins Laurel Bay thence with Laurel Bay to the line of my daughter Isabellas tract described above, then with her line to the mouth of Long Branch the Beginning - (excepting nevertheless from the land included in the above boundaries eighty nine acres patented by my son Edward).-

Twenty first--I desire and direct that out of the land given to my son Edward there shall be reserved for the use of my descendants a half acre now used as a grave yard to be used hereafter as a family burial place.-

Twenty-second--I give and bequeath unto my grand son Edward Scott Pigford my slave Isabella child of Celia.-

Twenty-third--I desire and direct that out of the lands given to my daughter Isabella there shall be reserved two acres on which now stands Mount Edward Church to be used for worship and religious purposes as long as a meeting house is kept standing there.-

Twenty-fourth--All the children which shall be born of my women Penny and Abby after the date of this my will I give to my daughter Isabella Freeman.-

Twenty-fifth--The slaves given in the sixth clause of my will to my grand daughter Isabella Catharine Westbrook, to wit Elsey and Dick children of Malsey I now give and bequeath and do intend that they go to my grand son James Lafayette Pigford to be held by him in trust for the sole & separate use of the said Isabella Catharine Westbrook not to be in any way liable for the debts or contracts of her present or any future husband she may hereafter have.-

Twenty sixth--I give devise & bequeath the three hundred and twenty acres of land lying over the head of first Branch as follows - to-wit--One hundred and sixty acres next to head of Cypress Bay I give to Edward Thomas Pigford - and the other one hundred and sixty acres I give to James Lafayette Pigford the said three hundred and twenty acres lies over head of first Branch & joining head of Cypress.-

Twenty seventh--I direct & devise that all of my land which is not specifically devised and given in my will is to be valued by three disinterested and respectable freeholders and I give the said land to my four children or as many of them as will

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

take it at the said valuation and if all of my children refuse to take it at said valuation the land shall be sold by my Executors and the amount of said sale or proceeds shall be disposed of in following manner, to wit- The sum of two thousand dollars to the building a good brick wall five feet high about-- my grave yard enclosing an area of forty by fifty feet and next in improving, plastering and putting in good condition and complete repair Mount Edwards Church-- and all over that amount arising from the sale of said lands to be used by Executors & applied to the schooling the poor orphans of New Hanover County aforesaid.-

Twenty eighth--I give to my son Edward Thomas Yellow Marys children to-wit Hepsy, Tom, Dick and Harriett and any others said Mary may have after the date of this Will.-

Twenty ninth-- Mary Eliza the child of Yellow Mary also I give devise and bequeath unto Isabella Catharine child of my son Edward Thomas.-

Lastly--I appoint my son James B. Pigford - and Edward T. Pigford and my grandson James Lafayette Pigford and my son in law Dr. William E. Freeman as my Executors to this my last Will & Testament.- In witness whereof I the said Edward Pigford do hereunto set my hand & seal this the third day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and sixty two- - - Signed sealed published & declared by the said Edward Pigford as his last Will & Testament in our presence, and in the presence of each other, who in his presence, and at his request, have subscribed the same as witnesses thereto, in the presence of each other.-

W. D. Smith
Thos. Miller
S. M. West

Edward Pigford (Seal)

Codicil

Whereas I Edward Pigford have made and published my Last Will and Testament in writing bearing date the 3rd day of September A.D. 1862; Now I the said Edward Pigford do make this present codicil, which I order and direct shall be taken as and for part of my said last Will and Testament which is hereunto annexed and which I do hereby ratify and confirm in all respects, save and except so far as any part thereof shall be revoked or altered by this Codicil. I give and bequeath unto my son James B. Pigford my slaves James Harper and Bill and I do hereby revoke the gift and bequest made to the said James B. Pigford in my Will of my slave Dave.

I give and bequeath to my son Edward Thomas Pigford my slave Dave who by my will was bequeathed to my son James B. Pigford. I give and devise to my grandsons William R. King Pigford and Thomas H. Pigford children of my son Edward T. Pigford the plantation or tract of land set forth and described in the eighteenth item of my Will and heretofore given to my daughter Isabella Freeman and I do hereby revoke and alter my said Will so far as the same relates to the disposition thereby made of the said land which I now give to my said grandsons to be equally divided between them.

PIGFORD FAMILY

I give and devise to my daughter Isabella Freeman three hundred and twenty acres of turpentine land lying on the western side of Matthews Bay, I give and devise James B. Pigford forty nine acres of turpentine land lying on the southern side of his plantation adjoining his own land.

I hereby revoke and alter my said Will so far as the same relates to the bequest therein made of my slave Isaiah to my son the said James B. Pigford, and I hereby desire and direct the said slave to be hired out for ten years and the proceeds of his hire to be devoted to the education of my grandchildren and at the expiration of that period I give and bequeath the said slave Isaiah to my grandson Scott Pigford. I give and bequeath to Isabella C. Pigford daughter of my son Edward, my slave Betsey Taylor and I hereby desire and direct that an acre of land where the school house now stands shall be reserved always for a school building thereon by my executors. And whereas in my said Will dated as aforesaid I have constituted my son in law William E. Freeman one of the executors of my Will, now I do by this codicil revoke his appointment as executor as aforesaid, and I do hereby will and direct that my sons James B. Pigford and Edward T. Pigford and my grandson James Lafayette Pigford shall be the joint and sole executors of my said Will, as fully as if they alone had been originally named as executors thereof. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the _____ day of _____ A.D. 1863

Edward Pigford (Seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Edward Pigford as and for a Codicil to his last Will and Testament and to be taken as part thereof, in our presence, who at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Th. H. Henry

Josh G. Wright

Whereas I Edward Pigford have made my last Will and Testament in writing bearing date the 4 day of September AD 1862 and have thereby made sundry devises and bequests, according to the then existing circumstances of my Estate, but which circumstances having now changed, I do by this my writing which I hereby declare to be a Codicil to my said Will, to be taken and construed as a part thereof, will and direct that the following tracts or parcels of land to wit, Forty acres on the South side of the first branch, that was bequeathed to E. T. Pigford (or all of said track over and above three hundred and twenty acres,) also one Hundred acres between Henry Branch and Rackoon branch also the Wm. I. Newton Tract of One Hundred and forty acres, also Three Hundred and sixty acres, known as the William Pigford Place to be sold by my Executors, as also Five negro slaves to wit, Holla, Shade, Alex, Lott, and Priscilla and that my Executor pay to my son Edward T. Pigford of the proceeds of the above sale Five Hundred dollars, the surplus to be disposed of by my Executors as directed in my said Will and Testament of which this Codicil is hereby declared to be a part. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 27 day of September AD 1862.

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the said Edward Pigford to

be a Codicil
of us, who
names as Wi
Jno. D. Powe
Ephriam Powe

I, Elizabeth
Hanover Cou
of Record,
hereby certi
be a true c
Edward Pigf
original now
In witness
seal of the
Wilmington,
of our Lord.

(Seal)

by Mrs. Lec
Wilmington N

Grantee

Edward Pigfo

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

be a Codicil or part of his last Will and Testament in Presence of us, who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as Witnesses.

Jno. D. Powers
Ephriam Powers

Edward Pigford (Seal)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

New Hanover County

Office of the Clerk of Superior Court

I, Elizabeth Davis, Deputy, Clerk of the Superior Court of New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, which Court is a Court of Record, having an official seal, which is hereto attached, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached (Nine (9) sheets) to be a true copy of Last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of Edward Pigford as the same is taken from and compared with the original now on file in this office.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of New Hanover County at my office in Wilmington, North Carolina, this the 25th day of June, in the year of our Lord, 1965.

/s/ Elizabeth Davis

(Seal)

Deputy Clerk Superior Court
+ + +

LIST OF DEEDS AND GRANTS
obtained from

N. C. DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

by Mrs. Leon Franklyn Jones nee Eugenia Carr Southerland G6 of
Wilmington NC

<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Grantors</u>	<u>Kind</u>	<u>Date</u>
Edward Pigford	(Jacob Pigford	Deed	1804)
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1805
	" " "	"	1805
	" " "	"	1805
	" " "	"	1807
	" " "	"	1807
	Thomas Lamb	Deed	1807
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1809
	" " "	"	1810
	" " "	"	1812
	(Timothy Pigford	Deed	1817)
	James Walker	"	1826
	Hugh Lamb	"	1829
	John Futch, Jr.	"	1829
	William Matthews al	"	1828
	" "	"	----
	R. Saunders al	"	1830
	Arthur Walker	"	1831

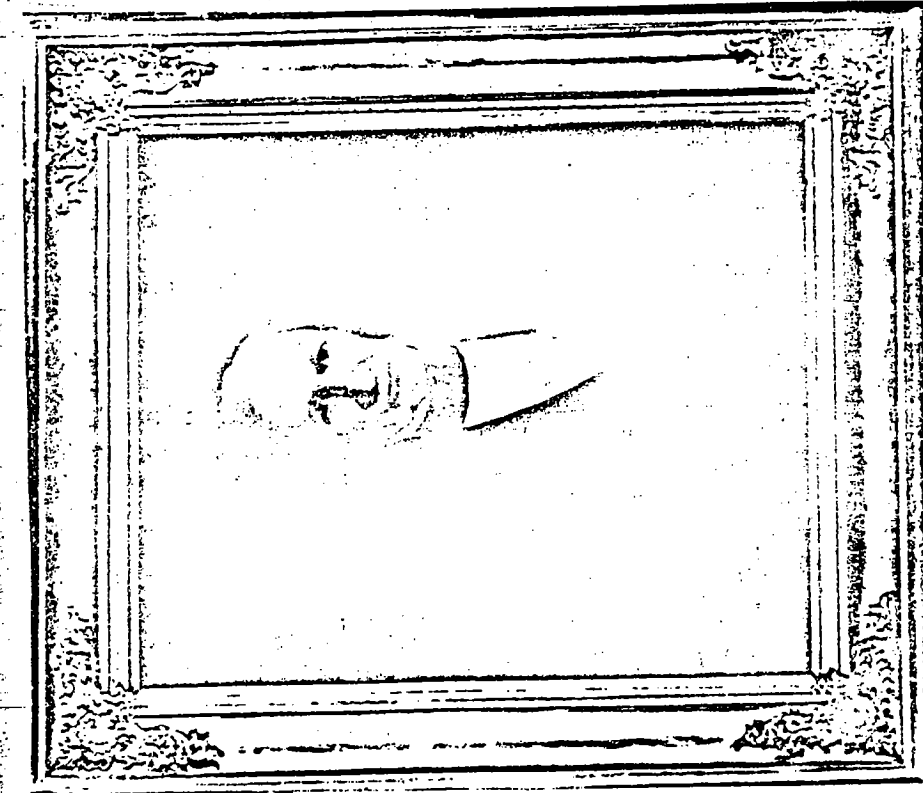
PIGFORD FAMILY

<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Grantors</u>	<u>Kind</u>	<u>Date</u>
Edward Pigford	Jordan Moore	Deed	1832
	John Futch, Jr.	Shf D	1835
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1836
	" " "	"	1836
	John Futch	Deed	1837
	Moore Wood	"	1839
	(Solomon Pigford	"	1839)
	State of North Carolina	Grant	----
	" " "	"	----
	" " "	"	----
	Willey Futch	Deed	1841
	Albert G. Hall	"	1843
	Willibough Moore	"	1843
	State of North Carolina	Grant	----
	Isaac Lamb	Deed	1849
	G. M. Bishop	"	1850
	Charley Futch	"	1850
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1851
	John Gideons	Deed	1858
	B. R. Newkirk	"	1859
" " "	"	1860	
" " "	"	1860	
William J. Newton	"	1860	
John Gideons	"	1861	
Edward J. Mills	"	1863	
James B. or J. B. Pigford	State of North Carolina	Grant	----
	" " "	"	1851
	Edward J. Mills	Deed	1857
	James H. Alderman	"	1864
	" " "	"	1864
	State of North Carolina	Grant	----
(Jacob Pigford	Deed	1843)	
D. M. Bryant al	Mtg.	1876	

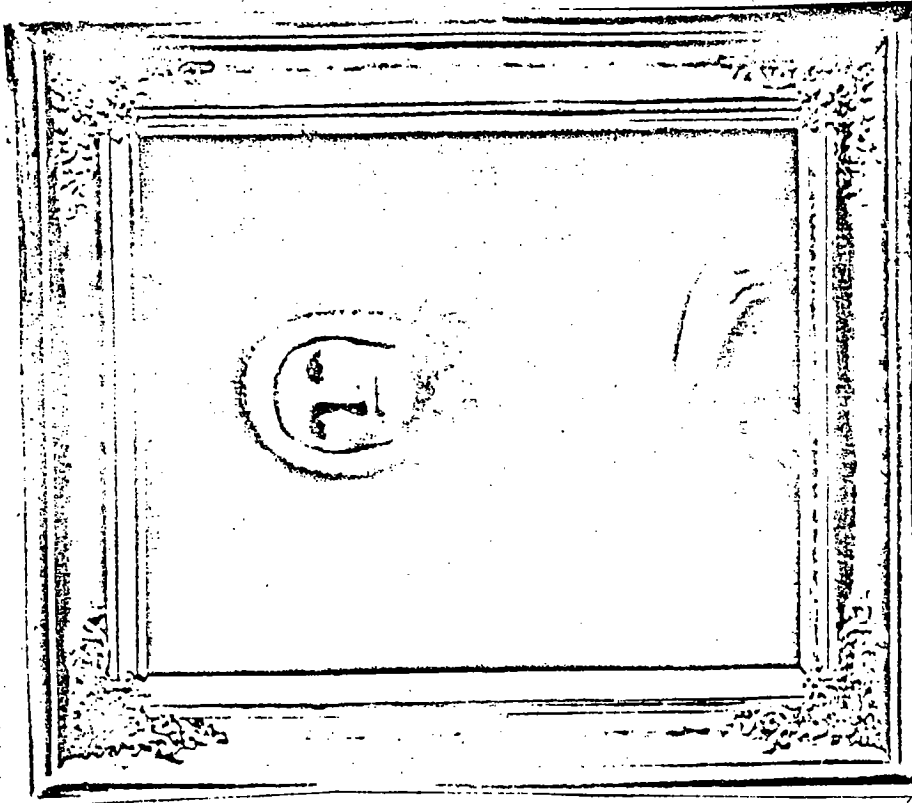
Probably James
Buchanan Pigford
since James Bradley
was dead.

Isabella J. Pigford State of North Carolina Grant ----

The issue G3 of John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb
were:
Annie ca 1805 James Bradley 1807 Sara Eliza ca 1812
Isabella Jane 1816 Edward Thomas 1818 (1820?)



JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD G2
1778 - 1863
Painter Unknown



ISABELLA LAMB
1779 - 1856

"This portrait was cut across the throat by a Yankee during the Civil War according to what we've heard. There is a patch in the canvas at the appropriate spot."

Photos Courtesy Thomas C. Joseph G7

PIGFORD FAMILY

Note: There are direct descendants of John Edward Pigford who perhaps will take issue with this amateur analyst in the placing of Annie as the first child of record. And there may be some dissidence in the matter of placing Sarah Eliza in the third place chronologically.

But if as was originally arranged by those of the direct descendants of Edward the first would be James Bradley second Isabella Jane third Edward Thomas (the birth dates all known) fourth Sarah Eliza and fifth Annie (neither of whose birthdate was known), one must reckon with information that has subsequently been disclosed.

It is presumed that the reason Annie was placed last was the only information stated "and Annie who died young."

If one should check the records that shall be presented in the following pages, taking into consideration that the two sources of information, namely the census reports and records in the Department of Archives and History, State of North Carolina the latter source having been searched by Eugenia Carr Southerland G6 Jones, then one must agree that the conclusions are on a more rational basis than mouth to mouth statements.

ANNIE PIGFORD ca 1805-ca 1833 G3
 F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b probably NHanCo
 NC about 1805 d about 1833 abt age 28 deductions made from the
 1850 census report (see household of Edward Pigford G2), and
 birth dates and marriage dates of her children. She may have
 died as a result of a complication of pregnancy. m Mills
 Their issue G4
 Isabella 1828 Edward I (J?) 1829 Anna Eliza 1833 (these
 dates from the 1850 census).

ISABELLA CATHERINE MILLS 1828-liv 1863 G4
 F&M Mills & Annie Pigford G3 b probably NHanCoNC 1828
 (1850 census) m 15 Feb 1854 William Westbrook (NC Dept Arch
 & Hist)
 Their children G5 Records in possession of Anniebelle Mann
 Southerland

EDWARD I (J?) MILLS 1829-1862 G4
 F&M sana b sana 1829 (1850 census) m 16 Dec 1852 Catherine J
 Southerlin (NC St Dept of Arch & Hist) In the will of Edward
 Pigford G2 the children of Edward I Mills are mentioned in
 Clauses 8, 9, 14 and 15, but not by name.
 Their issue G5 (1860 census NHanCoNC)
 Benjamin Age 5 Amanda Age 4

Edward J Mills served in the Confederate Army in the
 Civil War. He enlisted at Dogwood Grove, Captain David Wil-
 liams Command. He was killed at Fraziers Farm, battle of
 Malvern Hill Virginia 12 June 1862. He was buried there.

ANN E
 F&M
 NHan
 S Bri
 Thei
 John
 19 No

child
 dren
 age

JAMES
 F&M
 (186

Note
 Brad
 fall
 this
 days
 fical
 in th
 We w
 Plan
 1815
 Thei-
 Edwa
 Thoma
 James

"Muc..
 rosew
 bed
 daug

The f
 Mati
 Pende
 Edward
 Brad

Will
 Will
 Will
 Wife

Daugh
 Only

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ANN ELIZA MILLS 1833-liv 1863 G4
F&M _____ Mills & Annie Pigford G3 b 1833 (1850 census) probably
NHanCoNC marriage bond issued 30 Oct 1856 m 12 Nov 1856 Daniel
S Bright
Their issue G5
John C b 1 Feb 1859 d 14 Nov 1863 James D b 1 Apr 1860 d
19 Nov 1862 both bur Carver's Creek cem Council Bladen Co NC

The will of Edward Pigford G2 makes no reference to the children of Isabella Catherine Mills G4 Westbrook or the children of Ann Eliza Mills G4 Bright. They were 35 & 33 years of age at the time of his death.

JAMES BRADLEY PIGFORD 1807-1864 G3
F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b NHanCoNC 1807
(1860 census) d 1864 bur probably Potts Memorial Cem Penderlea NC

Note: Anniebelle Mann G5 Southerland wrote in 1965 "James Bradley was killed by a renegade negro Yankee soldier after the fall of Fort Fisher when the Yankee armies were marching through this area, and was buried by his slaves during those terrible days. We found a grave with head and foot stones but no identification beside those of his infant children who died in infancy, in the Potts Memorial Presbyterian Cemetery at Penderlea, N. C. We wonder if this could be his grave." Presbyt owner "Oak Hill" Plantation m Susan Matilda Gavin b "Cedar Hill" Sampson Co NC 1815 (1814 a/c 1860 census) d 1897 bur Cedar Hill
Their issue G4
Edward Eugene 1840 Matilda 1842 Isabella 1843 Cornelia 1847
Thomas Bradley 1850 Eugenia 1852 William Franklin 1854
James Buchanan 1857 all b NHanCoNC

"Much of James Bradley Pigford's furniture including a lovely rosewood piano, Duncan Phyfe sofa, mahogany sideboard, poster bed and several beautiful tables is owned by two of Matilda's daughters."

The following children of James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin died quite young and are buried at Potts Cemetery Penderlea NHanCoNC (since 1875 Pender Co):
Edward Eugene b 1840 Isabella 1843 Cornelia 1847 Thomas Bradley 1850 William Franklin 1854

Abstract of Will of James Bradley Pigford
Will Book D p 172 New Hanover County NC
Will of James B Pigford of New Hanover County
Will dated 19 Jan 1861 proved December Court 1865
Wife - Susan Matilda --- all lands in Sampson County known as Gavin lands 665 acres for life --- at her death to be equally divided among our daughters
Daughters - Matilda and Eugenia
Only Son -- James Buchanan Pigford lands in New Hanover County

PIGFORD FAMILY

where I live, 630 acres and 1/4 of my 29 slaves; 1/4 of slaves to wife Susan Matilda, 1/4 to daughter Matilda & 1/4 to daughter Eugenia. Half of my negro property now in possession of Mrs Charity Gavin to go to wife Susan, at the death of Mrs Gavin. Also 1/2 of perishables not sold at Mr. Gavin's vendue, to go to wife Susan Matilda.

Executors: Friend William H Smith and William Kirby of Sampson Co.
Witnesses: Robert H Tate and James H Alderman

Edward C Gavin dated his will in Sampson County 30 April 1850 probated November 1850

Legaters: Among others wife Charity, and his daughters Mary Belinda Smith and Susan Matilda Gavin.

Executors: Sons-in-law James B Pigford and William H Smith.

After the death of her father-in-law John Edward Pigford G2 in 1863 and the tragic death of her husband James Bradley Pigford in 1864 Susan Matilda in a state of profound depression retired to Cedar Hill Sampson County her childhood home where she lived the remainder of her life.

MATILDA (SISSIE) PIGFORD 1842-1916 G4
F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b "Oak Hill" Plantation N Han Co NC 1842 d 3 Jan 1916 bur Kirby Plantation Sampson Co NC Presbyt hswfe m 23 Dec 1862 William Kirby b Sampson Co NC d 19 Aug 1896 William Kirby was valedictorian of his class at Princeton University
Their issue G5 (from Family Bible Records in possession of William Edward Kirby G6 (1965) son of James Bradley Kirby G5)
Lillian 1863 William J 1865 Albert Sidney 1866 Henry 1868 Robert Lee 1871 James Bradley 1873 George Ransom 1877 Elizabeth May 1878 Katie Cromartie (Belle) 1883 all born Sampson Co NC

LILLIAN KIRBY 1863-1924 G5
F&M see next above b 31 Oct 1863 d 26 Aug 1924 bur Onslow Co NC
Presbyt - then Christian hswfe nurse m 6 Jan 1897 Lee Brazel Murrill b Onslow Co NC Aug 1861 d 20 Oct 1900
Their issue G6
Gladys Rachel 1897

GLADYS RACHEL MURRILL 1897-liv 1965 G6
F&M see next above b Jacksonville Onslow Co NC 24 Oct 1897 Presbyt hswfe sch tchr grad Womans Coll Univ NC m/1 25 Dec 1917 Charles Arthur Werner Sr b Kaiserslautern Germany d 18 Nov 1933 Malverne NY m/2 20 Sep 1947 Edwin Howard Hanssler b New York NY 7 Feb 1891
Her issue G7
m/1 Charles Arthur Jr 1921 Jean 1922 Lee Murrill 1924 Catherine Alice 1927 m/2 none

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CHARLES ARTHUR WERNER JR 1921-liv 1965 G7
 F&M see next above b Malverne Nassau Co NY 10 Mar 1921 Presbyt MD
 for curriculum vitae see (1) Directory Amer Coll Physic (2) Directory
 Medical Specialists (3) Who's Who in the East m 16 Jun 1944 Carol
 Hune Harrison b Jeffersonville Sullivan Co NY 14 Feb 1922
 Their issue G8
 Carol Anne b 19 Jan 1946 Catherine Alice b 7 Oct 1948 Charles
 Arthur III b 8 Nov 1950 Christian Anton b 16 Feb 1956 (Catherine
 Alice b Brooklyn others b New York City)

JEAN (nmn) WERNER 1922-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Charles Arthur Werner Sr & Gladys Rachel Murrill G6 b Malverne
 Nassau Co NY 14 Sep 1922 Presbyt hswfe BA 1944 Wellesley Coll Welles-
 ly Mass MA Columbia Univ NYCity m NYCity 16 Aug 1947 Delbert Thomas
 Morgan Jr b Cuyahoga Falls Summit Co Ohio 3 Mar 1918
 Their issue G8
 Lucille b Cheverly Md 8 Jun 1948

LEE MURRILL WERNER 1924-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Lynbrook Nassau Co NY 19 May 1924 Presbyt Banker Execu-
 tive BS Cornell Univ 1947 Officer USN Air Corps WWII m 30 Jul 1935
 Mary Corbitt Moore b Lumberton Robeson Co NC 24 Mar 1927
 Their issue G8
 Clinton Alexander b Lumberton NC 9 Aug 1960

CATHERINE ALICE WERNER 1927-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Mineola Nassau Co NY 29 Jun 1927 hswfe secy editorial
 work BA 1949 Oberlin Coll Oberlin Ohio m Paris France 10 Sep 1955
 Davia Ficke Simonson PhD b Moline Rock Island Co Ill 28 Nov 1923
 Their issue G8
 Elizabeth (nmn) b Davenport Iowa 31 Jul 1956 Thomas John b 18 Apr
 1958 Steven Carl b 23 Feb 1960 Patricia (nmn) b 8 Jan 1945 last 3
 b Chicago Ill

WILLIAM KIRBY JR 1865-1896 G5
 F&M William Kirby Gr & Matilda Pigford G4 b Sampson Co NC 7 May
 1865 d 18 Jan 1896 m 25 Dec 1895 Rose Draughon

ALBERT SIDNEY KIRBY 1866-1941 G5
 F&M sana b sana 20 Dec 1866 d 1 Nov 1941 m Rena McGee no issue

HENRY KIRBY 1868-1896 G5
 F&M sana b sana 15 Nov 1868 d 24 Apr 1896 unmarried

ROBERT LEE KIRBY 1871-1901 G5
 F&M sana b sana 16 Feb 1871 d 13 Jul 1901 unmarried

PIGFORD FAMILY

JAMES BRADLEY KIRBY 1873-1945 G5
 F&M William Kirby Sr & Matilda Pigford G4 b Sampson Co NC 14 May 1873
 d 3 Feb 1945 bur Kirby Plantation Sampson Co NC Presbyt Owner Plumb-
 ing co farmer m 20 Jul 1910 Emma Reeder b Carrie Mills Salene Co Ill
 22 Jul 1888 d 4 Dec 1964
 Their issue G6
 William Edward 1912 Elizabeth Mae 1914 Sally Matilda 1917

WILLIAM EDWARD KIRBY 1912-liv 1965 G6
 F&M James Bradley Kirby G5 & Emma Reeder b Wauchula Hardee Co Fla
 30 Mar 1912 Presbyt Owner of LP Gas Co Plumbing Contractor m 24 Mar
 1940 Louise Nannie Daughtry b Clinton Sampson Co NC 29 Dec 1916
 Their issue G7
 William Bradley 1944

WILLIAM BRADLEY KIRBY 1944-liv 1965 G7
 F&M see next above b Wilmington NHanCoNC 28 Jan 1944 Presbyt Student
 Senior 1965-66 Wilmington Coll Wilmington NC Sales Director Eagle
 Scout God & Country Award Pi Kappa Phi m 18 Apr 1964 Marilou (nmn)
 Nicholson b Philadelphia Penna 24 Sep 1944
 Their issue G8
 Robert Edward b Wilmington NC 31 Oct 1964

ELIZABETH MAE KIRBY 1914-liv 1965 G6
 F&M James Bradley Kirby G5 & Emma Reeder b Clinton Sampson Co NC
 31 Oct 1914 Meth hswfe secy m 11 Sep 1938 Franklin LaMar Freeman b
 Fort Green Hardee Co Fla 28 Aug 1912
 Their issue G7
 Sally Patricia b Wauchula Hardee Co Fla 24 Feb 1943 Alexander
 Franklin b Bartow Polk Co Fla 30 Nov 1948
 Sally Patricia grad Fla St Univ 1965 Collegiate record: one of ten
 elected to Hall of Fame, Mortar Board in English Honorary & French
 Honorary, Presidents Advisory Board, News Editor Coll Daily NP Com-
 mendation Award from the President, Dean of Bus Adm & Ch of Com-
 merce for outstanding contributions. College education was obtained
 with scholarships and working her way.

SALLY MATILDA KIRBY 1917-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 2 Jan 1917 Meth Bookkeeper hswfe m Chandler Pierce
 Murdock b Gotha Orange Co Fla 22 Aug 1909
 Their issue G7
 James Chandler b Moore Haven Glades Co Fla 15 Jan 1941 Nancy
 Elizabeth (v.i.) 1944 David Benjamin b 13 Dec 1949 Wauchula Fla

NANCY ELIZABETH MURDOCK 1944-liv 1965 G7
 F&M see next above b Wauchula Hardee Co Fla 3 Jan 1944 Bapt hswfe
 Proof Dept Bank m 4 Sep 1965 George Edward Crowell b Tampa Fla
 10 Nov 1942

GEORGE R
 F&M Will-
 son Co NC
 accounts
 Fairfiel
 Their iss
 Elizabeth

ELIZABETH
 F&M see n
 was run

GEORGE LA
 F&M sana
 (20 yr s
 immediate
 Authority

JAMES WAR
 F&M sana
 W II 19
 for Dade
 Washingto
 Since 19
 Mary Ele
 Their iss
 Michael V
 bur Lake
 20 Dec 19

ELIZABETH
 F&M Will-
 tation Sa
 nurse m
 Their is
 Paul Kirb

PAUL KIRBY
 F&M see n
 moving &
 b Mt Ol
 Their iss
 Paul Kirb

KATIE CH
 F&M Willi-
 son Co NC
 Philadel
 Their iss
 Benjamin
 Kate Kirb

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

GEORGE RANSOM KIRBY 1877-1934 G5
 F&M William Kirby & Matilda Pigford G4 b Kirby Plantation Samp-
 son Co NC 28 Jan 1877 d 2 Sep 1934 bur Columbia SC Presbyt secy
 accountant m 14 Jun 1906 Elizabeth Alice Wardlaw b Blythewood
 Fairfield Co SC 23 Jun 1884 d 12 Nov 1916
 Their issue G6
 Elizabeth Wardlaw 1907 George Lamar 1909 James Wardlaw 1912

ELIZABETH WARDLAW KIRBY 1907-1919 G6
 F&M see next above b Columbia SC 22 Jun 1907 d Nov 1919 (she
 was run over by an automobile) bur Elmwood Cem Columbia SC

GEORGE LAMAR KIRBY 1909-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 5 Oct 1909 Presbyt USN Chief Radioman Ret 1946
 (20 yr service) attached US Embassy Berlin Germany several years
 immediately prior to WW II. After retirement empl Fed Hous
 Authority Washington DC unmarried

JAMES WARDLAW KIRBY 1912-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Charlotte NC 13 Mar 1912 Meth auditor IBM equip
 W II 1st prize essay in Jr Hi Sch Dade Co Fla "How to Make Ice
 for Dade County" BA Nov 1945 MA Feb 1949 George Washington Univ
 Washington DC US Navy 18 May 1942-7 Jun 1946 Chief Yeoman.
 Since 1948 auditor Power Utilities Fed Pow Comm m 18 Aug 1951
 Mary Eleanor Kelley b Meade Meade Co Kan 16 May 1921
 Their issue G7
 Michael Kelley b Colorado Spgs Colo 16 Jul 1954 d 17 Jul 1954
 bur Lakeside Cem Canon City Colo James Malcolm b Spokane Wash
 20 Dec 1955

ELIZABETH MAE KIRBY 1878-liv 1965 G5
 F&M William Kirby & Matilda (Sissie) Pigford G4 b Kirby Plan-
 tation Sampson Co NC 15 Dec 1878 Presbyt then Episc retired
 nurse m Paul Revere Hamlin b Boston Mass 1867 d Feb 1947
 Their issue G6
 Paul Kirby 1916

PAUL KIRBY HAMLIN SR 1916-liv 1965 G6
 F&M see next above b New York Bronx NY Bapt Proprietor hshld
 moving & stge Investments m 30 Mar 1943 Leona Helen McCullin
 b Mt Olive Wayne Co NC 27 Aug 1917
 Their issue G7
 Paul Kirby Jr b Kinston Lenoir Co NC 13 Dec 1945

KATIE CROMARTIE (Bible Record) (Belle) KIRBY 1883-liv 1965 G5
 F&M William Kirby & Matilda Pigford G4 b Kirby Plantation Samp-
 son Co NC 22 Mar 1883 Presbyt-then Bapt hswfe nurses training
 Philadelphia Pa m Benjamin Albritton Summerlin b Mt Olive NC
 Their issue G6
 Benjamin Albritton Jr Lilliam Wood 1908 William Kirby
 Kate Kirby all b Mt Olive Wayne Co NC

PIGFORD FAMILY

BENJAMIN ALBRITTON SUMMERLIN JR 1865-1965 G6
 F&M Benjamin Albritton Summerlin Sr & Katie Cromartie Kirby G5
 b Mt Olive Wayne Co NC date unknown Grad Univ NC teaches in
 boys' sch in Baltimore Md (1965)

LILLIAN WOOD SUMMERLIN 1908-1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana Jul 1908 attend Woman's Coll Univ NC Greensboro
 & East Carolina Coll Greenville NC hswfe tchr m Neeham Garner
 Their issue G7
 Bryan

WILLIAM KIRBY SUMMERLIN 1865- G6
 F&M sana b sana date unknown died in infancy

KATE KIRBY SUMMERLIN 1865-1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana date unknown grad East Carolina Coll Greenville
 NC tchr m _____ Porter no issue

ISABELLA PIGFORD 1843-1899 G4
 F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b Oak Hill
 Plantation NHanCoNC 1843 d young bur Potts Mem Cem Penderlea NC

CORNELIA PIGFORD 1847-1899 G4
 F&M sana b sana 1847 d young bur Potts Mem Cem Penderlea NC

THOMAS BRADLEY PIGFORD 1850-1899 G4
 F&M sana b sana 1850 d young bur Potts Mem Cem Penderlea NC

EUGENIA PIGFORD 1852-1940 G4
 F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b Oak Hill
 Plantation NHanCoNC 27 Aug 1852 d 17 Oct 1940 bur Oakdale Cem
 Wilmington NC Presbyt hswfe m Edward Mann b Newport Carteret
 Co NC 7 Dec 1845 d 24 Jun 1920 bur Oakdale Cem Wilmington NC
 Their issue G5
 James Freeman 1874 Edward Jr 1875 Leslie Eugene 1878 Thomas
 Mortimer 1881 Eugenia 1882 Kate Estelle 1885 Charles Lee
 1886 Anniebelle 1889 Ethel Florence 1893

During her childhood Eugenia Pigford G4 lived with her widowed mother Susan Matilda Gavin Pigford at Cedar Hill. Her winters were spent in the spacious home of her Aunt Isabella Jane Freeman and husband Dr Freeman, in Wilmington. It was the custom of the Freemans to host the children of Isabella Jane's brothers so that they might attend private schools in Wilmington. The Freemans were known affectionately by the children as Aunt and Uncle Freeman.

It was at the Freeman's home that Eugenia met her future husband Edward Mann an orphan who was adopted at the age of five years by the childless Freemans. (Edward Mann the adopted was permitted to retain his surname.)

AD Fro
 to her
 was 5 y
 Eugenia
 to trav
 band in
 "Dear Eu
 hand the
 action,
 be stil
 be in th
 the ful
 the goo
 earthly
 its nar
 to dwe

JAMES
 F&M Edw.
 Apr 187
 chant
 Co NC
 Their i
 Kennet'

KENNETH
 F&M see
 1950 k
 Crumple

EVLYN
 F&M sa
 Thomas
 Their
 Martha

MARTHA
 F&M s
 hswfe
 tanbur
 Their
 Rober
 1958

JOHN
 F&M Jo
 1935 a
 Lois

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

From the autograph album of Eugenia Pigford G4 Mann given to her by her grandmother Charity Chestnut Gavin when Eugenia was 5 years of age, this was written upon the departure of Eugenia's parents James Bradley and Susan Matilda Gavin Pigford to travel by stage to visit Susan's sister Sallie and her husband in Arkansas (ca 1857):

"Dear Eugenia, These lines will be for you to look upon when the hand that drew them will be still, and, the body that nerve its action, will be passed away, but the mind that composed them will be still living; in the full assurance of faith in the redeemer, be in the realms of glory. And may it be your happy lot to be in the full possession of the one thing needful, journeying on to the goodly paradise, where Jesus forever dwells. Then when your earthly career is finished, and your frail body is consigned to its narrow home, your spirit will pass to the realms of glory, to dwell in happiness and bliss.

Your affectionate Pa."

JAMES FREEMAN MANN 1874-1920 G5
 F&M Edward Mann & Eugenia Pigford G4 b Wilmington NHanCoNC 20
 Apr 1874 d 4 Mar 1920 bur Oakdale cem Wilmington Presbyt mer-
 chant m 23 Dec 1897 Harriett Elizabeth Bryan b Faison Duplin
 Co NC 5 Jan 1870 d 16 Aug 1963
 Their issue G6
 Kenneth Bryan 1898 Evlynn Douglas 1903 Eugene Faison 1909

KENNETH BRYAN MANN 1898-1950 G6
 F&M see next above b Turkey Sampson Co NC 20 Nov 1898 d 10 Oct
 1950 bur Oakdale cem Wilmington Presbyt m Feb 1930 Elizabeth
 Crumpler no issue

EVLYNN DOUGLAS MANN 1903-1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 11 Apr 1903 Presbyt hswfe m 29 Oct 1927 John
 Thomas Denny Jr b Red Springs Robeson Co NC
 Their issue G7
 Martha Mann 1929 John Thomas 1935

MARTHA MANN DENNY 1929-11v 1965 G7
 F&M see next above b Wilmington NHanCoNC 18 Dec 1929 Presbyt
 hswfe grad Salem Academy Winston Salem NC Converse Coll Spar-
 tanburg SC m 3 Jan 1953 Robert Vernon Jeter MD
 Their issue G8
 Robert Vernon Jr b Durham NC 23 Dec 1954 John Denny b 27 Feb
 1958 Martha Melicent b 17 May 1960 both b Plymouth Wash Co NC

JOHN THOMAS DENNY III 1935- G7
 F&M John Thomas Denny Jr & Evlynn Douglas Mann G6 b NC 4 Jan
 1935 grad Greenbriar Milit Acad Lewisburg W Va m 5 Oct 1963
 Lois Fulghum

PIGFORD FAMILY

EUGENE (female) FAISON MANN 1909-liv 1965 G6
 F&M James Freeman Mann G5 & Harriett Elizabeth Bryan b Wilmington NC 16 Aug 1909 Presbyt hswfe m 17 Mar 1932 Charles Martin Farmer b Wilmington NC 9 Jun 1908
 Their issue G7
 Alice Doyle 1934 Harriet 1937 Jean Mann 1941

ALICE DOYLE FARMER 1934-liv 1965 G7
 F&M see next above b Wilmington NC 19 Jun 1934 Presbyt hswfe m Harvey Alton Pace b Ashland City Cheatham Co Tenn 1 Jul 1932 Air Force Officer
 Their issue G8
 Charles Robert b 15 Aug 1958 Any Lynn b 15 Apr 1962 both b Tampa, Fla.

HARRIET FARMER 1937-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 1 Aug 1937 Presbyt hswfe m Michael Joseph Pullara b Tampa Fla 7 May 1935
 Their issue G8
 Michael Martin b 17 Jun 1959 Gina Lynn b 20 Jul 1962 both b Tampa, Fla.

JEAN MANN FARMER 1941-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 9 Aug 1941 Presbyt hswfe m John (Jack) Malchom Gorrie b Florida 16 Mar 1938

EDWARD MANN JR 1875-1877 G5
 F&M Edward Mann Sr & Eugenia Pigford G4 b Cedar Hill Plantation Sampson Co NC 19 Nov 1875 d 7 Apr 1877 bur Cedar Hill Cem ?

LESLIE EUGENE MANN 1878-1917 G5
 F&M sana b sana 15 Jan 1878 d 27 Nov 1917 bur Oakdale Cem Wilmington NC Presbyt City Pass Agt RR m 28 Feb 1912 Pauline Limmer b New York NY
 Their issue G6
 Catherine Virginia 1913

CATHERINE VIRGINIA MANN 1913- G6
 F&M see next above b New York NY Sep 1913 m Ross Marvin Cameron in Medford Oregon about 1941

THOMAS MORTIMER MANN 1881-1905 G5
 F&M Edward Mann & Eugenia Pigford G4 b Cedar Hill Plantation Sampson Co NC 21 Jan 1881 d 15 Apr 1905 bur Cedar Hill cem Presbyt RR Clk did not marry

EUGENIA MANN 1882-1885 G5
 F&M sana b sana 15 Nov 1882 d 15 Oct 1885 bur Cedar Hill cem

KATIE ESTELLE MANN 1885-liv 1966 G5
 F&M sana b sana 4 Feb 1885 Presbyt unmarried

CHARLES LEE MANN 1886=1905 G5
 F&M sana b sana 15 Nov 1886 d 13 Dec 1905 bur Cedar Hill cem Presbyt RR Clk

ANNIEBE
 F&M Edw
 NC 16 Ju
 b Walla
 Their i
 Eugenia (

EUGENIA
 F&M see
 hswfe BA
 Coll Ex
 26 Jun
 18 Jun 1
 Their i
 Robert

Mrs
 has in
 sofa and
 William
 Eu
 sion si
 the prop
 She is
 ur
 propert
 Pigford
 mo

ETHEL F
 F&M Edw
 -bn 2 Aug 18

WILLIAM
 F&M Jame
 Hill" N

JAMES Bu
 F&M Jame
 -NHanCol
 Presbyt

SARAH E
 F&M Jot
 ca 1812
 his wil
 Their i
 Frank (a

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ANNIEBELLE MANN 1889-liv 1966 G5
 F&M Edward Mann & Eugenia Pigford G4 b "Cedar Hill" Sampson Co
 NC 16 Jul 1889 Presbyt hswfe m 16 Jan 1910 Exum Leroy Southerland
 b Wallace Duplin Co NC 9 Feb 1884 d 20 May 1954
 Their issue G6
 Eugenia Carr 1916

EUGENIA CARR SOUTHERLAND 1916-liv 1966 G6
 F&M see next above b Petersburg Va 20 Apr 1916 Presbyt tchr
 hswfe BA 1937 Flora MacDonald Coll Summer School Wake Forest
 Coll Extension Courses Univ NC courses Wilmington Coll m
 26 Jun 1942 Leon Franklyn Jones b Massies Mill Nelson Co Va
 18 Jun 1913
 Their issue G7
 Robert Franklyn b Wilmington NC 21 Mar 1950

Mrs. Exum L Southerland nee Anniebelle Mann G5 in 1965
 has in her possession living room furniture consisting of a
 sofa and six chairs that were originally the property of Dr
 William E Freeman and wife Isabella Jane Pigford G3.

Eugenia Southerland G6 Jones in 1966 has in her posses-
 sion six beautifully monogrammed spoons that were originally
 the property of her great great grandfather John Edward Pigford G2.
 She is also the possessor of three oil paintings that were the
 property of Dr William E Freeman and his wife Isabella Jane
 Pigford G3.

ETHEL FLORENCE MANN 1893-liv 1966 G5
 F&M Edward Mann & Eugenia Pigford G4 b Turkey Sampson Co NC
 2 Aug 1893 Presbyt stenographer retired Unmarried

WILLIAM FRANKLIN PIGFORD 1854-? G4
 F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b "Oak
 Hill" NHanCoNC 1854 - died young bur Potts Memorail Cem

JAMES BUCHANAN (BUCKIE) PIGFORD 1857-1928 G4
 F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b "Oak Hill"
 NHanCoNC 1857 d Apr 1928 bur "Cedar Hill" cem Sampson Co NC
 Presbyt Civil Engineer m Betty Faison b Sampson Co NC no issue

SARAH ELIZA PIGFORD ca 1812-liv 1863 G3
 F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b probably NHanCoNC
 ca 1812 Sarah Eliza was a legatee of John Edward Pigford G2 see
 his will Item 4 she m Duncan Bryant
 Their issue G4
 Frank (did not marry)

PIGFORD FAMILY

ISABELLA JANE PIGFORD 1816-1895 G3
 F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b NHanCoNC 4 Aug
 1816 d 15 Jul 1895 bur Oakdale Cem Wilmington NC Presbyt Hswife
 m Dr William Elisha Freeman b Hertford Co NC 20 Dec 1817 d 23
 Feb 1879
 Their issue G4 (adopted)
 Edward Mann 1845 Katie Buie 1849

Dr William Elisha Freeman husband of Isabella Jane Pigford
 G3 received his MD in 1846. He was a highly successful practi-
 tioner of medicine in Wilmington. He and his wife maintained a
 magnificent home facing on Front Street between Chestnut and
 Mulberry overlooking the stately Cape Fear.

Lucy Isabelle (LuBelle) Brown G5 wrote 1 Mar 1960 "My dear
 and much loved and admired Grandmother, Mrs. William Elisha
 Freeman, wife of Dr W E Freeman of Wilmington, North Carolina,
 was Isabella Jane Pigford. Her name was given to me and I have
 always honored it. ----I am quite unable to recall her father's
 name, only that he was a very wealthy planter and slave owner.---

"Grandmother was a beautiful woman, even in age. She must
 have been quite ravishing in youth. Very tall and stately she
 was like a queen or grand duchess, or like they should be and
 rarely are. She was a most unusual type; clear olive complexion,
 raven black hair, and eyes as blue as gentians. After what you
 wrote about the supposed Irish origin of the family I see why the
 black hair and blue eyes. The olive skin probably derived from
 another strain.

"Over the distant years (LuBelle was eighty four years of
 age at the time of this writing Mar 1960) I recall hearing Grand-
 mother saying to my mother with a complete absence of self-con-
 sciousness 'Katie, I was considered the handsomest elderly lady
 at the Springs.'"

Isabella Jane travelled extensively.

In writing further about the family LuBelle stated "On
 looking back, it seems to me that all the family were what in
 those days would have been considered wealthy people."

After the Civil War Dr Freeman and wife Isabella Jane Pig-
 ford each year generously accepted for the winter months the
 housing and general care of the children of her brother for
 tutoring in the private schools of Wilmington. Thus, each win-
 ter their spacious home was a "Beehive of activity." At least
 one romance budded there during this period. See Eugenia Pig-
 ford G4 dtr of James Bradley Pigford G3.

EDWARD MANN 1845-1920 G4
 Adoptee of Dr William Elisha Freeman and Isabella Jane Pigford
 G3 b Newport Carteret Co NC 7 Dec 1845 d 24 Jun 1920 bur Oak-
 dale Cem Wilmington NC m Eugenia Pigford G4 dtr of James Bradley
 Pigford G3 for further info see Eugenia Pigford G4

KAT:
 Adop
 Blade
 ton
 Oak
 Their
 All
 (Lu

and
 only
 in fa
 char

by na
 med:
 wen
 Docto
 Kent
 (Dr
 (he
 black

LuB
 a ren
 that
 sil
 she r

and
 B B.

LUC
 F&M
 CoNC
 Pet
 pam

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

KATIE BUIE FREEMAN 1849-1897 G4
 Adoptee of Dr William E Freeman & Isabella Jane Pigford G3 b
 Bladen Co NC 19 Jan 1849 d 11 Jan 1897 bur Oakdale Cem Wilming-
 tonNC m John Kent Brown I b NC 26 Feb 1834 d 19 Nov 1885 bur
 Oakdale Cem Wilmington
 Their issue G5
 Allen B Mortimer John Kent II Lucy Isabella
 (LuBelle) 1876

Little is known of the 4 children of Katie Buie Freeman G4
 and John Kent Brown. This compiler located the youngest, and
 only living child, in February 1960. She was Lucy Isabella known
 in family circles as LuBelle. LuBelle was a spinster. An ex-
 change of letters ensued that lasted until her death in 1962.

LuBelle referred to "my oldest brother" only once, but not
 by name. She stated that her "middle brother Mortimer" studied
 medicine in Dr E Scott Pigford's office in Wilmington before he
 went to college. In a later communication she referred to her
 Doctor brother. It is presumed that this was Mortimer. John
 Kent "my youngest brother" delighted in going with the doctor
 (Dr E S Pigford) on his rounds and holding this handsome steed
 (he had a very attractive equipage with a spanking handsome
 black horse.)

All of the children of Katie Buie Freeman Brown except
 LuBelle died rather young. This statement is substantiated by
 a remark that she passed in one of her letters to the effect
 that she felt justified in donating to the Cape Fear Museum some
 silver that had been the property of Dr Freeman's mother since
 she had no relatives to whom she might leave it.

There are no dates of birth on the John Kent Brown monument
 and there are no markers for the graves of Kate Buie Brown, Allen
 B Brown nor Mrs Mortimer Brown.

LUCY ISABELLA (LUBELLE) BROWN 1876-1962 G5
 F&M John Kent Brown & Katie Buie Freeman G4 b Wilmington N Han
 Co NC 17 Feb 1876 d Petersburg Va 29 Dec 1962 bur Blandford Cem
 Petersburg Episc spinster, literarian author of an unpublished
 pamphlet of twelve poems entitled BRIEF CANDLES

FROM GRANDMOTHER'S GARDEN

Where are they now, those children dear,
 That in that garden played?
 And where the child that once was I,
 Who gamboled in its shade?
 All gone and lost with treasured things
 Which time has swept away,
 And only memory brings us back
 That world of yesterday.

PIGFORD FAMILY

WILL OF ISABELLA JANE PIGFORD G3 FREEMAN

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
NEW HANOVER COUNTY

I, Isabella J Freeman, of the City of Wilmington, County and State above written, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, blessed be God, but of feeble health, and considering the uncertainty of life, and being desirous of arranging my worldly affairs while I have strength of mind and body so to do, do hereby make, declare and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and declaring null and void all former Wills and Testaments.

First. I give devise and bequeathe all of my estate, real, personal, or mixed, including my house on Front Street in the City of Wilmington, North Carolina, the same being the late residence of my husband, Dr William E Freeman, now deceased, and at present occupied partly by myself, as my residence, to my Executors hereinafter named, in trust, however, that as soon after my death as may be practicable and convenient, they shall sell the same for cash, and convert any other property which I may leave undisposed of into cash, to do which full power and authority is hereby given to my said Executors, and, after they shall convert my said estate into cash, they shall apply and distribute the proceeds arising therefrom in accordance with the succeeding provisions of this Will, that is to say;

SECOND. They shall pay and discharge in full all my just and honest debts and obligations, and funeral expenses, and shall also pay the cost of erecting at my grave a suitable and appropriate monument to my memory, according to my station in life, to be selected entirely by my Executors, and shall provide for keeping my lot in the Cemetery perpetually in order according to the plans of the Cemetery Company.

THIRD. Of the remainder of said proceeds I bequeathe the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars to Edward Mann, of Duplin County, hereinafter designated one of my Executors, and the sum of One Hundred Dollars each to Allen Brown, Mortimer Brown, John K Brown and Lou Belle Brown, children of Kate Brown and John K Brown (the latter lately deceased), and also the sum of Fifty Dollars to the said Kate Brown. Also the sum of One Hundred Dollars to Buck Pigford, son of Bradley Pigford. If the said Edward Mann shall not be living at my death then I direct that said sum of money above mentioned shall be given to such of his children as may be living at my death and to the issue of such of his children as may do then be dead, said issue to take per stirpes, and not per capita, and if either of the children of Kate Brown be dead at the time of my death I give and bequeathe the sum of One Hundred Dollars to which such child would have been entitled under this provision of my Will to the surviving children share and share alike.

FOURTH. Of the residue of said proceeds I give and bequeathe the sum of two hundred dollars to Mary Belle Pigford, daughter of John Pigford, of Duplin County, now residing in Wilmington,

and the
of Jam
dred D
County
mong t
suffic
section
thereof
FIFTH.
cies a
shall b
direct
lent S
maining
Pigfor
who ma
I hereb
of Dupl
to all
Testam
In With
seal,
One Th

Signed,
Freeman
who at
other ..
the day

STATE
NEW

In the

Edward
Isabel
last Wi
are th
ed to
Freemar
Further
as far
about .
house a
Freema

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

and the sum of One Hundred Dollars to Katie Pigford, daughter of James B Pigford, of Sampson County and the sum of Two Hundred Dollars to such of the children of John B Bright of Bladen County as shall be living at my death to be equally divided among them share and share alike. And if the said residue is not sufficient to pay the legacies or bequests enumerated in this section then I direct that the same be applied to the payment thereof pro rata as far as the same will go.

FIFTH. After the payment in full of all the bequests and legacies above enumerated in the order in which they come, if there shall be any balance remaining in the hands of my Executors I direct that the sum of One Hundred Dollars be paid to the Benevolent Society of the City of Wilmington, and any balance then remaining I give and bequeathe to the children of my brother, E. T. Pigford, of Duplin County in equal amount, share and share alike, who may be living at the time of my death.

I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint the said Edward Mann, of Duplin County, and King Pigford of Sampson County my Executors to all intents and purposes to execute this my last Will and Testament, according to the true intent and meaning of the same. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name, and set my seal, this the 16th day of May AD 1895 in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety Five.

/s/ Mrs Isabella J Freeman (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said Isabella J Freeman to be her last will and testament in the presence of us, who at her request, and in her presence, and the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto, the day and year first above written, to wit, May 16th, 1895

Sol C Weill
A G Ricaud

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA) In Superior Court
NEW HANOVER COUNTY) Before John D Taylor, Clerk

In the matter of the Administration of the Estate)
of Isabella J Freeman)

Edward Mann being duly sworn doth say: That Isabella J Freeman late of New Hanover County, is dead leaving a last Will and Testament; and that he together with King Pigford are the Executors named therein and are the proper persons entitled to Letters Testamentary on the estate of the said Isabella J Freeman.

Further, that the value of the personal effects of said estate as far as can be ascertained at the date of this application, is about Three Hundred Dollars, and the real estate consists of house and lot on Front Street lately occupied by Isabella J Freeman as her residence & now occupied by John Pigford, and

PIGFORD FAMILY

that Edward Mann, Allan Brown, Mortimer Brown, Jno. K. Brown, Lou Belle Brown, Kate Brown, Buck Pigford, Mary Belle Pigford, Katie Pigford & the children of John B Bright of Bladen County, Ladies Benevolent Society of the City of Wilmington & the children of E T Pigford are entitled as Legatees and devisers therein enumerated

E Mann

Sworn and subscribed before me this 22 day of July 1895

Jno D Taylor

Clerk of the Superior Court New Hanover County

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA) Superior Court
New Hanover County) Before Clerk,

You swear that you believe this writing to be and contain the last Will and Testament of Isabella J Freeman and that you will well and truly execute the same by first paying her debts, and then her legacies as far as the said estate shall extend or the law shall charge you; and that you will well and faithfully execute the office of Executor agreeably to the trust and confidence reposed in you and according to law; so help you God

E. Mann

W. K. Pigford

Sworn and subscribed before me this 22 day of July 1895

Jno. D. Taylor

Clerk Superior Court New Hanover County

EDWARD THOMAS (Tommy) PIGFORD 1818-1900 G3
F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b NHanCoNC 25 Apr 1818 d 14 Aug 1900 (grave stone record) bur Rockfish Cem Wallace NC 1860 census NHanCoNC lists his age as 40 his residence Colvins Creek. The 1870 census Duplin Co NC lists his age as 55 residence Island Creek TWP. Anniebelle Mann G5 Southerland stated that Edward Thomas lived at Wallace Duplin Co NC Presbyt farmer m/1 Mary Catherine Chestnut b Sampson Co NC 20 Jul 1818 d 20 Nov 1875 bur Rockfish cem. The 1860 census lists her age as 40, the 1870, 62. Mary Catherine Chestnut was a 1st cousin to Matilda Gavin. Virginia Faison Pigford G6 Johnson wrote the following "Found on tomb stone in Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace NC 'E T Pigford b 1818 d 1900 Mary Carr Pigford died 1875 when 57 years of age.'" m/2 Mary Carroll

His issue G4

m/1 James (Jimmy) LaFayette 1839 John Edward II 1842 Haywood 1847 William Rufus King 1848 Dr Edward Scott 1854 Isabella Catherine 1860 m/2 Percy Judson

Note: Of the 8 ch of Edward Thomas Pigford G3 Isabella Catherine was the only dtr. She died at age 17 yr.

JAMES (JIM)
F&M Edward
bur Clinch
Carr From
Wilbur H
courtesy
Pigford &
Clk Witne
His issue
m/1 Edward
ried twice
ago").
I have
Leon

ELLIOTT
F&M James
b Sampson
Stables
several
7 Jan 188
Their i
Elliott
Mary Fair

ELLIOTT
F&M Elli
son Co "

FRANK FA
F&M same
m Haze

JAMES L
F&M sa
Marine
bell Co
Kinste
Their
James C

MARY I
F&M sau
Dusenbu
Their
Anna
ton DC

LEON
F&M Jar
b Sarr
servi

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES (JIMMY) LAFAYETTE PIGFORD 1839-? G4
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G3 & Mary Catherine Chestnut b 1839
 bur Clinton NC Presbyt farmer m/1 20 Apr 1867 Mary (Mollie) C
 Carr From Family Register Carr-Pigford Family Bible Hervey
 Wilbur HM Pub N&J White New York 1933 From Arch & Hist St of NC
 courtesy Eugenia Southerland G6 Jones marriage bond for James L
 Pigford & Molly Carr 20 Feb 1867 married 12 Apr 1867 J D Hufman
 Clk Witness John E Pigford & NRE Wood m/2 Susan Missouri Herring
 His issue G5
 m/1 Edward (Eddie) b 15 Apr 1868 moved to Sunnyside, Wash., mar-
 ried twice, had no children, and died about 1955 ("about ten years
 ago"). Betty Mae b 13 Mar 1870 Catherine (Katie) b 18 Feb 1872
 I have no other information on these persons m/2 Elliott Ray 1888
 Leon

ELLIOTT RAY PIGFORD 1888-1923 G5
 F&M James (Jimmy) LaFayette Pigford G4 & Susan Missouri Herring
 b Sampson Co NC 24 Jan 1888 d 18 Feb 1923 (accident) Bapt Sales
 Stables - sold horses harness buggies and autos owned & operated
 several farms Mason m Mary Bryan Faison b farm Sampson Co NC
 7 Jan 1888 d 23 Mar 1963 mbr DAR
 Their issue G6
 Elliott Faison 1910 Frank Faison 1912 James LaFayette II 1914
 Mary Faison 1918

ELLIOTT FAISON PIGFORD 1910-1911 G6
 F&M Elliott Ray Pigford G5 & Mary Bryan Faison b Clinton Samp-
 son Co NC 14 Aug 1910 d 21 Sep 1911

FRANK FAISON PIGFORD 1912-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 11 Jan 1912 Presbyt automotive parts jobber
 m Hazel Anne Edge b White Oak Bladen Co NC 17 Nov 1917 no issue

JAMES LAFAYETTE PIGFORD II 1914-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 12 Jan 1914 Presbyt Wholesale jobber Sgt US
 Marine Corps WW II Pacific Theatre Purple Heart student Camp-
 bell Coll Brice's Creek NC m 17 Sep 1943 Mary Lewis Claytor b
 Kinston Lenoir Co NC 14 May 1913
 Their issue G7
 James Claytor b Kinston NC 2 Jul 1944

MARY FAISON PIGFORD 1918-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 20 Nov 1918 Bapt Reg Nurse m Aubrey Olin
 Dusenbury I b Conway Horry Co SC 14 Nov
 Their issue G7
 Anna Bryan b Bethesda Md 8 Dec 1944 Aubrey Olin Jr b Washing-
 ton DC 14 Feb 1951

LEON PIGFORD G5
 F&M James (Jimmy) LaFayette Pigford G4 & Susan Missouri Herring
 b Sampson Co NC died as a result of injuries received while
 serving the Military in WW I

PIGFORD FAMILY

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD 1842-1910 G4
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G3 & Mary Catherine Chestnut or Mary Carr b NC 1842 (1860 census) d 1910 bur probably Faison NC
 Presbyt Merchant m Virginia Lane b Duplin Co NC
 Their issue G5
 Alice m a Dr Lent of New York City Their issue G6 2 dtrs
 Maribelle m a Joyce moved to California Their issue G6 1 dtr
 Virginia Lane was a cousin of Virginia James Beaman who married William Rufus King Pigford

HAYWOOD PIGFORD 1847-? G4
 F&M sana b 1847 (1860 census). He lived in New Bern NC

WILLIAM RUFUS KING PIGFORD 1848-1904 G4
 F&M sana b Duplin Co NC 10 Jun 1848 d 14 Jun 1904 bur Clinton NC Presbyt clk Sup Ct many yr farmer m/1 8 Jul 1869 (sic)
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Carr b NC d 31 Nov 1873 (sic) m/2 8 Nov 1877
 Virginia James Beaman b Sampson Co NC 30 Jun 1858 d 16 Feb 1922
 His issue G5
 m/1 Hinton Carr b 13 Jun 1870 d 12 Feb 1899 Edward Thomas b 31 Jul 1872 Theodore b 26 Sep 1874 d 9 Aug 1875 all b Clinton Sampson Co NC m/2 Robert Beaman 1878 Wyatt Fennell 1880
 Isabelle Beaman 1882 Lovic 1884 Susan Beaman 1886 William Roland 1888 Paul Caroway 1889 Howard Marable 1891

EDWARD THOMAS PIGFORD 1872-1910 G5
 F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Elizabeth (Lizzie) Carr b Clinton Sampson Co NC 31 Jul 1872 d 9 Apr 1910 bur Faison NC
 Presbyt farmer m 2 Feb 1898 Mary Faison Hicks b Calypso Duplin Co NC 8 Feb 1873 d 15 Aug 1909
 Their issue G6
 Adele 1899 Virginia 1901 Hicks 1902 William King 1903 Mary (Molly) Elizabeth 1904 Thomas Edward 1906

ADELE PIGFORD 1899-1919 G6
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b Duplin Co NC 1899 d 1919

VIRGINIA PIGFORD 1901-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b Duplin Co NC 14 Jul 1901 Episc social worker m 11 Nov 1932 Edward Heard Johnson b Beloit Mitchell Co Kansas 30 Sep 1892 d 8 Jan 1948
 Their issue G7
 Jacqueline 1937 Patricia 1939 Sandra 1945 (1946?)

JACQUELINE JOHNSON 1937-liv 1965 G7
 F&M see next above b 20 Sep 1937 m James F Cornell

PATRICIA JOHNSON 1939-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Ileilo City Philippine Islands 28 Mar 1939 Episc Airline reservationist hswfe attend NY Univ NYCity m 18 Dec

1959 Franklyn
 Their issue C
 Christopher
 son b Americ

SANDRA JOHNSON
 F&M Edward I
 22 Feb 1945

ELIAS FAISON
 F&M Edward I
 Duplin Co NC
 since 1954 r
 Marboro Co SC
 Their issue G
 Elias Adams
 Douglas Hick
 Edward Frankl

ELIAS ADAMS
 F&M see next
 Service Repr
 Annie Thelma
 Their issue G
 Elias Adams P

MARY ANNIE F
 F&M Elias Fai
 Calypso Dupl
 Ralph Lee Ve
 Their issue G
 Jennifer Ann
 21 Sep 1955

THOMAS KOSSUTI
 F&M sana b s
 1955 m 18 Jul
 Co NJ 20 Apr 1
 Their issue C
 Thomas Kossu

DOUGLAS HICKS
 F&M sana b s
 inventor USNav
 Gustafson b De
 Their issue C
 Cynthia Mavis
 Burgaw NC 14 J
 Janis Neota l

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

1959 Franklyn D Denise b Huntington Long Island Co NY 4 Feb 1939
Their issue G8

Christopher Bolger b Clarksburg W Va 26 Nov 1963 Brian Patter-
son b Americus Sumter Co Ga 10 Feb 1966

SANDRA JOHNSON 1945-liv 1965 G7
F&M Edward Heard Johnson & Virginia Pigford G6 b Wayne Co NC
22 Feb 1945

ELIAS FAISON HICKS PIGFORD 1902-liv 1966 G6
F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b Calypso
Duplin Co NC 14 Dec 1902 Presbyt Carpenter (foreman) disabled
since 1954 m 28 Jan 1925 Helen Mozelle Adams b Bennettsville
Marboro Co SC 2 Jan 1904

Their issue G7

Elias Adams 1926 Mary Annie 1930 Thomas Kossuth 1931
Douglas Hicks 1933 Helen Adele 1934 Betty Virginia 1935
Edward Franklyn

ELIAS ADAMS PIGFORD I 1926-liv 1966 G7

F&M see next above b Orlando Orange Co Fla 21 Feb 1926 Bapt
Service Repr Power Co served US Navy 1943-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ yr m 2 Jul 1948
Annie Thelma English b Willard Pender Co NC 4 Jun 1928

Their issue G8

Elias Adams Pigford Jr b Wilmington NHanCoNC 10 Sep 1949

MARY ANNIE PIGFORD 1930-liv 1966 G7

F&M Elias Faison Hicks Pigford G6 & Helen Mozelle Adams b
Calypso Duplin Co NC 12 Sep 1930 Presby secy m 7 Nov 1948
Ralph Lee Vernon b Warsaw Duplin Co NC 23 Nov 1925

Their issue G8

Jennifer Ann 17 Jul 1950 Mary Lee 12 Aug 1952 Debra Faye
21 Sep 1955 Melvin Ralph 9 Jun 1955 all b Warsaw Duplin Co NC

THOMAS KOSSUTH PIGFORD I 1931-liv 1966 G7

F&M sana b sana 10 Jul 1931 Presbyt furnace opr US Navy 1951-
1955 m 18 Jul 1965 (sic) Rita Gladys Dunne b East Orange Essex
Co NJ 20 Apr 1937

Their issue G8

Thomas Kossuth Jr b Glen Ridge Essex Co NJ 19 Mar 1957 (sic)

DOUGLAS HICKS PIGFORD 1933-liv 1966 G7

F&M sana b sana 11 Apr 1933 computer programmer tchr Bus Coll
inventor US Navy 2 yr Hon Disch m 11 Oct 1958 Mavis Rosalind
Gustafson b Des Moines Polk Co Iowa 2 Jun 1931

Their issue G8

Cynthia Mavis b Chicago Ill 19 Feb 1960 Jefferson Douglas b
Burgaw NC 14 Jul 1961 Arthur Hicks b Goldsboro NC 1 Mar 1963
Janis Neota b Montclair NJ 20 Mar 1964

PIGFORD FAMILY

HELEN ADELE PIGFORD 1934-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Elias Faison Hicks Pigford G6 & Helen Mozelle Adams b Calypso
 Duplin Co NC 31 Aug 1934 Presbyt hswfe m 26 Dec 1951 Rodney
 Sural Baker b Mt Olive Wayne Co NC 5 Feb 1928
 Their issue G8
 Sandra Kay b 1 Dec 1952 Edward Wade 5 Jun 1955 Mary Helen
 6 Dec 1957 Angela Beth b Calypso Duplin Co NC 9 Dec 1965
 Edward Wade & Mary Helen b Mt Olive. Sandra Kay became a mbr
 of the Presbyterian Ch at Calypso 10 Apr 1966

BETTIE VIRGINIA PIGFORD 1935-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 25 Nov 1935 Presbyt acct clk m 6 May 1956
 Floyd Arthur Yde b Red Lake Falls Red Lake Co Minn 18 Oct 1932
 Their issue G8
 Martin Hicks b Raleigh NC 26 Nov 1958

EDWARD FRANKLYN PIGFORD ? -liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b 21 Apr

WILLIAM KING PIGFORD 1903- G6
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b 1903 d infant

MARY ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1904-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Calypso Duplin Co NC 11 Nov 1904 Jewish hswfe m
 7 Dec 1923 Edwin Allen Joseph I b Goldsboro Wayne Co NC 17 Mar
 1896 d 31 May 1959
 Their issue G7
 Brenda 1926 Edwin Allen II 1928 Thomas C 1931 Albert Allen 1932

BRENDA JOSEPH 1926-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Edwin Allen Joseph I & Mary Elizabeth Pigford G6 b Norfolk
 Va 25 Jul 1926

EDWIN ALLEN JOSEPH II 1928-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Louisville Ky 7 May 1928 Unitarian real est broker
 past Pres of the following: Peninsula Council Boy Scouts of
 America Hampton Roads Speech Correction Center Newport News
 Red Cross Volunteer Service Bureau Peninsula Symphony Orches-
 tra & Peninsula Assn Homebuilders m Susan Elizabeth Bentley b
 Hampton Elizabeth Co Va 16 Feb 1932
 Their issue G8
 Elizabeth Bentley b Winston Salem NC age 11 yr James Rhae b
 Winston Salem NC age 9 yr Molly Boyd b Newport News Va age 4 yr
 George Barron b Newport News Va age 1 (ages reported as of 3 Jan
 1966)

THOMAS C JOSEPH 1931-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b New York NY 4 May 1931 Unitarian Civil Eng US Army
 moved Div 1953-1955 Fort Knox Ky Univ Tenn 1950-1952 BS in
 Eng Univ of Va 1959 m 23 May 1953 Ida Frances Ramsey b

Barrows Point
 Their issue
 Thomas Duff
 Fort Knox Ky
 3 Oct 1958
 all b Charlo

ALBERT ALLEN
 F&M Edwin Allen
 NY 13 Feb 1932

THOMAS EDWARD
 F&M Edward Thomas
 NC 25 Feb 1932
 m 10 Sep 1932
 Va 28 Sep 1932
 Thomas Edward
 the accident

THEODORE PIGFORD
 F&M William
 Clinton Sampson

ROBERT BEAMAN
 F&M William
 Clinton Sampson

WYATT FENNEL
 F&M sana b sana

ISABELLA BEAMAN
 F&M sana b sana
 hswfe church
 b Faison Duplin
 Their issue
 Virginia Francis

VIRGINIA FRANCIS
 F&M Isham Francis
 Duplin Co NC
 Greensboro NC
 1939- NC Arc
 Soc m 17 Aug
 Co NC 5 Jun
 Their issue
 Frances Faison
 Jefferson De
 torney and
 Who in America

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Barrows Point Md 23 Nov 1931

Their issue G8

Thomas Duff b 16 Dec 1953 Edwin Donnelly 22 Mar 1955 both b

Fort Knox Ky Polly Elizabeth 22 Sep 1956 Allen Franklin

3 Oct 1958 Stephen Lewis 1 Aug 1960 Molly Hope 18 Nov 1962

all b Charlottesville Va

ALBERT ALLEN JOSEPH

1932-liv 1965

G7

F&M Edwin Allen Joseph I & Mary Elizabeth Pigford G6 b New York

NY 13 Feb 1932

THOMAS EDWARD PIGFORD

1906-1938

G6

F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b Duplin Co

NC 25 Feb 1906 d 28 Jun 1938 bur Faison NC Meth farmer seaman

m 10 Sep 1927 Beulah Alfretta Johnson b Richmond Nicolas Co W

Va 28 Sep 1905 no issue

Thomas Edward Pigford died the result of wounds suffered from

the accidental discharge of a gun in Louisiana

THEODORE PIGFORD

1874=1875

G5

F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Elizabeth (Lizzie) Carr b

Clinton Sampson Co NC 1 Jul 1874 d 9 Aug 1875

ROBERT BEAMAN PIGFORD

1878-?

G5

F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Virginia James Beaman b

Clinton Sampson Co NC 23 Nov 1878

WYATT FENNELL PIGFORD

1880-1889

G5

F&M sana b sana 10 Dec 1880 d 28 Nov 1889 bur Clinton NC

ISABELLA BEAMAN PIGFORD

1882-1947

G5

F&M sana b sana 15 Jun 1882 d 27 Sep 1947 bur Faison NC Presbyt

hsufe church & civic worker m 23 Jun 1909 Isham Francis Faison

b Faison Duplin Co NC 28 Nov 1858 d 4 May 1937

Their issue G6

Virginia Frances 1911 William King 1912 Elizabeth Lane 1916

VIRGINIA FRANCES FAISON

1911-liv 1966

G6

F&M Isham Francis Faison & Isabella Beaman Pigford G5 b Faison

Duplin Co NC 10 May 1911 Presbyt sch tchr hswfe grad UofNC

Greensboro 1931 NC Democratic Exec Comm 4 yr Sir Walter Cabinet

1939- NC Art Soc NC Antiquities Soc NC Historical & Literary

Soc m 17 Aug 1935 Jefferson Deems Johnson Jr b Garland Sampson

Co NC 5 Jun 1900 d 19 Jun 1960

Their issue G7

Frances Faison 1937 Mary Lily 1939 Jefferson Deems III 1941

Jefferson Deems Johnson Jr was a widely known practicing at-

torney and jurist. He served as State Senator 1937-1941 Who's

Who in America

PIGFORD FAMILY

FRANCES FAISON JOHNSON 1937-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Jefferson Deems Johnson Jr & Virginia Frances Faison G6 b
 Clinton Sampson Co NC 20 Aug 1937 Meth grad Duke Univ 1959
 Grad study one yr Univ NC student 1 yr Sorbonne France one yr
 grad study Univ NC Candidate PhD French Hist (1966) Zeta Tau
 Alpha NC Dubutante (Raleigh Terpsichorean Club) unmarried

MARY LILY JOHNSON 1939-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 30 Oct 1939 Meth hswfe sch tchr grad Duke Univ
 Durham NC 1961 Zeta Tau Alpha Jr League Durham Debutante 1958
 (Raleigh Terpsichorean Club) Raleigh Spinsters Club before mar-
 riage m 16 Jun 1962 James Garland Nuckolls I b Galax Grayson Co
 Va 20 Sep 1939
 Their issue G8
 James Garland Jr b Durham NC 30 Sep 1965

JEFFERSON DEEMS JOHNSON III 1941-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 9 Jul 1941 Meth student grad Duke Univ 1964 Pi
 Kappa Alpha Phi Delta Phi (Legal) Grad Student Law Wake Forest
 Law Sch NC 1966 not married

WILLIAM KING FAISON 1912-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Isham Francis Faison & Isabelle Beaman Pigford G5 b Faison
 Duplin Co NC 10 Sep 1912 Presbyt Pres Auto Agency Oak Ridge
 Military Sch Univ of NC Phi Gamma Delta Kiwanis Club Pres Jack-
 sonville (NC) Ch of Commerce. Head of Onslow Co Draft Board
 Vet WW II First Lieut Infantry 3rd Army 26th Div Purple Heart
 m 8 May 1937 Maria Thornton Garrett b Durham NC 4 May 1914
 Their issue G7
 Maria Garret b 19 Feb 1945 Frances Dwight 9 Feb 1947 both b
 Greenville NC Mary Lane b Jacksonville NC 14 Aug 1950

ELIZABETH LANE FAISON 1916-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1916 Presbyt hswfe m 19 Apr 1940 Matthew
 Kermit Veldhuis b Big Timber Sweetgrass Co Mont 17 Dec 1906
 Their issue G7
 John Frank b Calfax Whitman Co Wash 27 Aug 1942 Elizabeth
 Faison 12 Mar 1945 Mary Elizabeth 2 Apr 1948 both b Winter
 Haven Polk Co Fla

LOVIC CELESTIAL PIGFORD 1884-1951 G5
 F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Virginia James Beaman b
 Clinton Sampson Co NC 27 Oct 1884 d 25 Dec 1951 bur Clinton
 Presbyt hswfe m 19 Oct 1910 John Daniel Kerr Jr MD b Clinton
 NC d 1937
 Their issue G6
 John Daniel III 1911 Virginia Pigford 1913 Wyatt Lovic
 Ferdinand Badger Maria Ruth 1921 all b Clinton NC

JOHN DANIEL KERR III 1911-1940 G6
 F&M see next above b 9 Jun 1911 d 24 Jan 1940 bur Clinton NC

VIRGINIA
 F&M John L
 ton Sampson
 Kindergar
 Lawrencbu
 Coll m For
 Their is
 Ruby Lov
 Elizabeth
 1946 Vi
 Clinton

SUSAN ELIZ
 F&M see
 m 6 Jun
 2 Sep 1939
 Their is
 Robin Le
 Laramie Wy

WYATT KE R
 F&M John L
 Clinton Sa

LOVIC KLEF
 F&M sana b

FERDINAL
 F&M sana b

MARIA RU
 F&M sana b
 married

SUSAN BEAM
 F&M Willi
 Clinton S
 Presbyt n
 NC 14 Jul
 Their i s
 Ferdine d
 Isabelle

FERDINA D
 F&M see n
 Develop F
 mand P s
 Merchar...s
 Develop C

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

VIRGINIA PIGFORD KERR 1913-liv 1965 G6
 F&M John Daniel Kerr Jr MD & Lovic Celestial Pigford G5 b Clinton Sampson Co NC 22 Jan 1913 Presbyt hswfe Psychiatric Aide Kindergarten worker att Flora MacDonald later St Andrews Coll Lawrencburg NC 2 yr teachers training at East Carolina Teachers Coll m Forest Woodson Crumpler b Roseboro NC 13 Sep 1912 Their issue G7
 Ruby Lovic b 24 Mar 1937 died same day bur Clinton NC Susan Elizabeth 1938 Forest Kerr b 27 May 1941 John Paul 21 Jun 1946 Virginia Ruth 21 Sep 1951 (Ruby, Susan & Forest b Clinton NC John Paul & Virginia Ruth b Hollywood Broward Co Fla)

SUSAN ELIZABETH CRUMPLER 1938-liv 1966 G7
 F&M see next above b Clinton Sampson Co NC 21 Dec 1938 hswfe m 6 Jun 1959 Donald (nmn) Rottner b Kenilworth Union Co NJ 2 Sep 1939 Their issue G8
 Robin Lee b Fort Lauderdale Fla 6 Mar 1962 Wendy Louise b Laramie Wyoming 17 Jul 1964

WYATT KERR G6
 F&M John Daniel Kerr Jr MD & Lovic Celestial Pigford G5 b Clinton Sampson Co NC

LOVIC KERR G6
 F&M sana b sana

FERDINAND BADGER KERR G6
 F&M sana b sana

MARIA RUTH KERR 1921-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 21 Jan 1921 Presbyt office work bank clk unmarried

SUSAN BEAMAN PIGFORD 1886-1930 G5
 F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Virginia James Beaman b Clinton Sampson Co NC 10 Jun 1886 d 22 Oct 1930 bur Clinton NC Presbyt hswfe m 21 Dec 1910 Ferdinand Badger Johnson b Clinton NC 14 Jul 1876 Their issue G6
 Ferdinand Badger Jr 1913 Emma Bryan 1916 Lovic Pigford & Isabelle Pigford (twins) 1921

FERDINAND BADGER JOHNSON JR 1913-liv 1965 G6
 F&M see next above b Clinton NC 4 Jun 1913 Elder Presbyt Ch Develop Prog Dir US Army 1942-1945 Priv-Capt Persian Gulf Command Pres Greenville (NC) Rotary, Cham of Comm, Greenville Merchants Assn, Chrmn Redevelop Comm Greenville NC, Assoc Develop Off & Dir Alumni Affairs St Andrews Presbyt Coll

PIGFORD FAMILY

Laurinburg NC m 8 Mar 1941 Jean (NMN) McCaig b Wilmington NC
11 Dec 1913

Their issue G7

Esther Badger b Columbia SC 2 Jan 1944 Ferdinand Badger III
b Clinton NC 14 Jul 1946 Susan Henri b Greenville Pitt Co NC
2 Mar 1949 William McCaig b Greenville NC 22 May 1951

EMMA BRYAN JOHNSON 1916-liv 1965 G6
F&M sana b sana 13 Nov 1916 Presbyt Dir Relig Educ Ft Bragg NC
attend Queen's Coll Charlotte NC grad 1937 Flora MacDonald Coll
Red Springs NC grad Presbyt Assembly's Training Sch Richmond Va
not married

LOVIC PIGFORD JOHNSON 1921-liv 1965 G6
F&M sana b sana 1 Nov 1921 Presbyt Clerical work

ISABELLE PIGFORD JOHNSON 1921-liv 1965 G6
F&M sana b sana 1 Nov 1921 Isabelle & Lovic are twins Meth hswfe
attend E Carolina Coll Greenville NC m James Melford Gaither b
Litchfield Montgomery Co Ill 6 Aug 1917
Their issue G7
James Melford Jr 1942 (v.i.) John Alan b Hickory Catawba Co NC
26 Jul 1948 Susan Johnson b Hickory NC 29 Sep 1949

JAMES MELFORD GAITHER JR 1942-liv 1965 G7
F&M see next above b Fort Bragg Cumberland Co NC 18 Nov 1942
Meth life guard student Davidson Coll 1961-1962 Wake Forest
Coll 1962-1965 Law Sch Wake Forest Coll class 1967 m 16 Jun
1962 Anna Lee White b Bennettsville Marlboro Co SC 9 Mar 1944

WILLIAM ROLAND PIGFORD 1888-1888 G5
M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Virginia James Beaman b
inton Sampson Co NC 27 Apr 1888 d 9 Aug 1888 bur Clinton NC

IL CAROWAY PIGFORD 1889-1890 G5
sana b sana 5 Nov 1889 d 29 May 1890 bur Clinton NC

RD MARABLE PIGFORD 1891-1893 G5
sana b sana 17 Apr 1891 d 6 Mar 1893 bur Clinton NC

D SCOTT PIGFORD 1854-1907 G4
ward Thomas Pigford G3 & Mary Catherine Chestnut b NC
1854 d 23 Jan 1907 bur Oakdale Cem Wilmington NC Presbyt
ian unmarried

om his gravestone "A good useful and unselfish man.
loved by all who knew him."

(BELLE) CATHERINE PIGFORD 1860-1877 G4
b NC 1860 d 20 Nov 1877 bur Rockfish Cem near Wallace

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

PERCY PIGFORD G4
F&M Edward Thomas (Tommy) Pigford G3 & Mary Carroll

JUDSON PIGFORD G4
F&M sana

MARGARET PIGFORD G2 AND HER DESCENDANTS

MARGARET PIGFORD ca 1780-? G2
F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah _____ b NHanCoNC
ca 1780 d ? No other information

TIMOTHY PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

TIMOTHY PIGFORD ca 1780-1823 G2
F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah _____ b NHanCoNC
abt 1780 d Duplin Co NC 1823 m Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC
1791 d LaudCoMiss Nov 1848 bur Old Pigford cem near Toomsaba
LaudCoMiss
Their issue G3
Enoch ? Sarah Anne 1811 Wright 1812 Martha 1815 Jerusha
Jane 1816 (1813?) William Wells 1818 Elizabeth ? Alfred D
1822 Timothy Samuel 1824 (posthumous child)

I have no information in my files that would indicate the exact date of birth of Timothy. However, the text of the will of his father, Lost Billie, suggests that Timothy was one of the two youngest of his children. Also the listing of Timothy's family in the 1820 census of Duplin Co NC and the recording of his children in his will written in June 1823 suggest that he was older than his brother Solomon who according to the 1850 census of LaudCoMiss was 66 (b in 1784).

Timothy was the first of the five sons of Lost Billie to leave his home county of NHanCoNC. In 1817 Timothy Pigford deeded land in North Carolina to Edward Pigford. William Jr and Edward never moved from their home county. The 1820 census (1810 not available) lists Timothy as head of a family in Duplin Co NC, the only Pigford to be entered from that county. His will was recorded in Duplin Co NC in 1823.

Betty Pigford, head of a household is the only Pigford entered in the 1830 Duplin Co NC census.

In A History of Toomsaba, Miss (q.v.) as related to A Jarvis Welch by W. C. Rogers, among the first settlers of Toomsaba circa 1832 were "Mrs. Elizabeth Pigford and children - Wright, William, Timothy, Alfred and two daughters." Elizabeth Pigford head of a family is entered in the 1840 census of Laud CoMiss. She died in 1848. (see below)

The Timothy mentioned above is Timothy Samuel, posthumous child of Timothy and Elizabeth Wells Pigford.

PIGFORD FAMILY

WILL of Timothy Pigford dated June 24, 1823. Recorded in October 1823 term of court, Duplin County, N. C.

In the name of God, amen. I, Timothy Pigford of the state of North Carolina and County of Duplin being weak in body but perfect in mind and memory, blessed be God for the same, knowing that it is appointed for all men are to die, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form as follows thus--

First, I recommend my soul to God that give it me and that my body have Christian like burial at the discretion of my executor herein after to be named. Secondly, I will that all my just debts and that all my lands lying in Sd County containing two (four?) hundred and sixty six acres including the plantation whereon I live with all the improvements thereon to continue in the possession of my beloved wife Elizabeth Pigford during her life and that after her decease the same to be equally divided between my children to wit: Enoch Pigford, Sarah Anne Pigford, Right* Pigford, Martha Pigford, Jerusha Jane Pigford, William Pigford, Elizabeth Pigford and Alfred Pigford to them and their heirs forever - and if my wife (Elizabeth Pigford) should be pregnant with child at this time it is my will that it should have share and share alike. Thirdly, I will that part of a tract lying in New Hanover County the right of which lies in my brother Solomon Pigford be sold for what it will fetch and the money conveyed towards the payment of my debts and also one grey horse. Fourthly, I will that all my live-stock of cattle, horses, and hogs, poultry of every description, plantation tools, household furniture of every nature or kind be property of my beloved wife Elizabeth Pigford during her life and after her decease the residue of what may be left to be equally divided between my above mentioned children.

I will that my executors do adopt a plan most for interest of my wife and family respecting a Negro Peter that I have on mortgage* and should the Sd mortgage be paid at any time hereafter the money to be conveyed to the use of paying my debts and schooling my above named children.

Lastly I constitute and appoint my friend David Wells and Solomon Pigford as executors to this my last will and testament revoking all other wills heretofore made by me the Sd. Timothy Pigford.

In testimony hereof I have set my hand and seal at Duplin this 24th day of June in the year of our Lord AD 1823. Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

J. B. Laroque - T. Teachey
Timothy Pigford (Seal)

Duplin County
October Term 1823

Then was the within will proved in open court in due form of law by the oath of T. Teachey one of the subscribing witnesses.

Test. Jas. Pearsall, Clerk

The infor
ject, Elizabeth
and Allied F
published in 1
of the Georgia

Accordi g
Jacob Wells -
nists in 1710.
area. With i
sons Jacob 1,
Special permis
of this chil'

Their k a
The colonists
North Carolina

Jacob W 1
bout two miles
Jacob Wel
rived in New C
settled on the
dren the oldest

Jacob W 1
tled on the
He died in 182
one of whom wa

On page 9
of Jacob Wells
statement conc
married Tim i

As stat c
beth) was wid
County NC ce s
some of her h
ty Miss., and
census as hec

In 1958 M
found a graves
Miss. It was

(broken stor
makes montl
impossible to
read)

ENOCH PIGFORD
F&M Timothy Pi

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ELIZABETH WELLS Wife of Timothy Pigford

The information for the background of the present subject, Elizabeth Wells, was in substance taken from The Wells and Allied Families. This 90 page mimeographed record was published in 1938 by Guy Herbert Wells LLD erstwhile President of the Georgia State College for Women.

According to this record the first of this Wells family, Jacob Wells I came to this country with the DeGraffenreid colonists in 1710. Jacob Wells I was a native of Basel Switzerland area. With him came his family consisting of his wife and their sons Jacob II, Henry and Martin. Another child died enroute. Special permission was granted the family to postpone burial of this child until they reached the United States.

Their boat docked first on the James river in Virginia. The colonists made their way from this point to New Berne North Carolina.

Jacob Wells I settled on the east side of Yokey swamp about two miles southwest of the present town of Magnolia, N.C.

Jacob Wells II was twelve years of age when his family arrived in New Berne in 1710. He married a Miss Wright. They settled on the west side of Yokey swamp. They had seven children the oldest of whom was Jacob Wells III.

Jacob Wells III married Nancy Boney in 1785. They settled on the east side of Rockfish creek west of Wallace NC. He died in 1826, Nancy died in 1833. They had 14 children one of whom was the present subject Elizabeth Wells.

On page 9 of the Wells and Allied Families the children of Jacob Wells III and Nancy Boney is recorded. A simple statement concerning Elizabeth is entered. It reads "Betsy married Tim Pigford, moved to Georgia."

As stated in my notes previously Betsy (Betty, Elizabeth) was widowed in 1823, was entered in the 1830 Duplin County NC census as the head of a family. She moved with some of her children about 1832 to Toomsaba Lauderdale County Miss., and was entered in the 1840 Lauderdale County Miss. census as head of a family.

In 1958 Mrs. Grady Elmore, nee Genevieve Pigford G6 found a gravestone in the Old Pigford cemetery near Toomsaba Miss. It was inscribed as follows:

	ELIZABETH WELLS	
	daughter of J and N Wells	
	wife of T Pigford	
(broken stone	born (March or April) 1791	(from another
makes month	died November 1848	source birth
impossible to		date 20 Feb
read)		1791)

ENOCH PIGFORD G3
F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC abt 1810

PIGFORD FAMILY

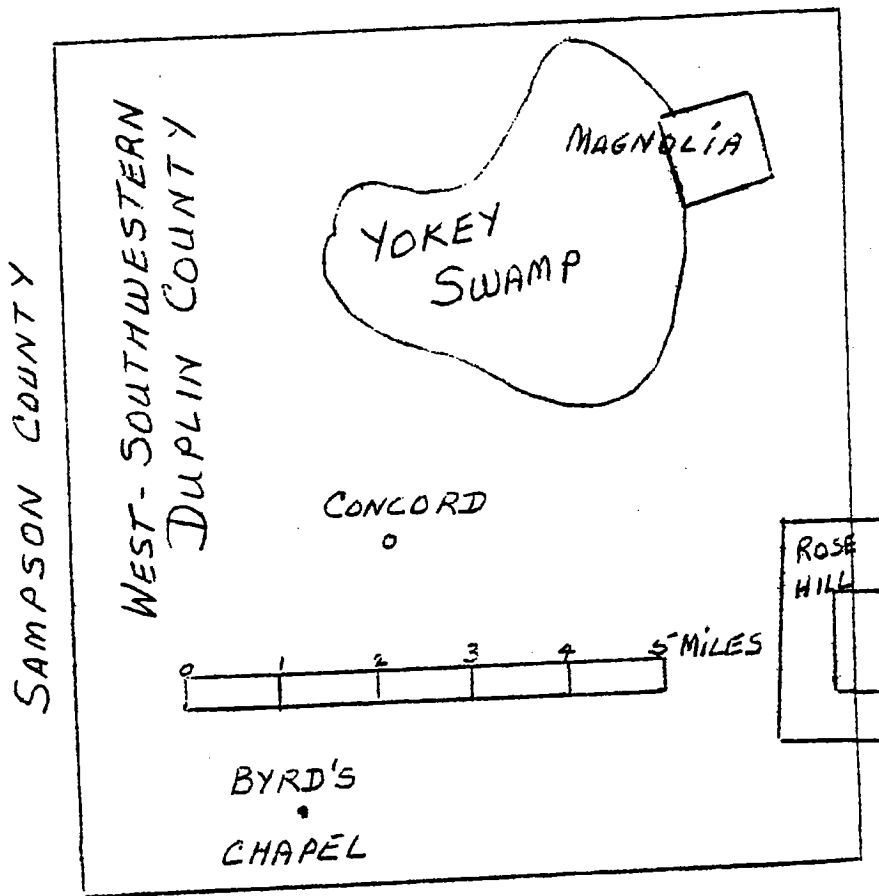


FIGURE 17

The name Yokey Swamp has not been in existence for many years. February 7, 1966, F. J. Bass, Asst. Division Engineer, North Carolina State Highway Commission wrote "I am sorry it has taken so long to locate this (Yokey Swamp), but we have had to talk with a lot of the older citizens in Duplin County as the names of these have been changed over the years."

The
ford G3 is
The 1840 cen
but an ana
tle doubt
of Edward P

SARAH ANNE
F&M Timothy,
1811 d 20 Oc
J Wright b
Tex
Their issue
Elizabeth A
Timothy C 1
Sarah 1842
(Jodie) 1850

An unsuc
the issuance
and New Han

James
reported that
Brush Morgan
the childrer
born in North

The 1840
Wright as fo
2 f 5-10, 2 r

The last
tax roll in

From the

Wright and Sar

probably Dup

remained the

companied Sar

Timothy Pigfor

to LaudComis

Wells in 1848.

in the 1850 cen

Accordin

great great g-a

William J Wrig

28 April 1852

estate of W J

ment. In fact,

an outstanding

substantial h

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

The only evidence I have of the existence of Enoch Pigford G3 is the listing of his name in Timothy's G2 will (q.v.). The 1840 census of New Hanover Co NC lists an E. T. Pigford, but an analysis of the record of Edward Pigford G2 leaves little doubt but that this E. T. Pigford was Edward Thomas, son of Edward Pigford (see will of Edward Pigford).

SARAH ANNE PIGFORD 1811-1853 G3
 F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 11 Feb 1811 d 20 Oct 1853 bur fam cem Colorado Co Tex. hswfe m William J Wright b NC 21 May 1806 d 30 Sep 1861 bur fam cem Colorado Co Tex

Their issue G4

Elizabeth Ann 1829 Caledonia (Callie) 1830 W J Jr MD 1831
 Timothy C 1833 James F 1835 Enoch 1837 Wimberk Boney 1840
 Sarah 1842 Thaddeus 1844? Octavia 1846 Silas 1848? Josepha (Jodie) 1850

An unsuccessful attempt was made to locate a record of the issuance of a marriage license in the counties of Duplin and New Hanover NC to W J Wright and Sarah Anne Pigford.

James D Tarver G7 DDS, direct descendant of Elizabeth Ann, reported that according to the inscription on her gravestone in Brush Morgan Co Colorado, Elizabeth Ann Wright, the oldest of the children of William J Wright and Sarah Anne Pigford, was born in North Carolina in 1829.

The 1840 census of LaudCoMiss lists the household of W J Wright as follows: 1 m under 5, 3 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30 (WJW) 2 f 5-10, 2 f 10-15, 1 f 20-30 (SAPW)

The last year the name of William J Wright appears on the tax roll in LaudCoMiss is 1848.

From the above it is reasonable to assume that William J Wright and Sarah Anne Pigford were married in North Carolina, probably Duplin County, circa 1827. Furthermore, they probably remained there until 1832 when they, with their children, accompanied Sarah Anne's mother Elizabeth Wells Pigford, widow of Timothy Pigford G2 and Sarah Anne's younger sisters and brothers to LaudCoMiss where they lived until after the death of Elizabeth Wells in 1848. They then moved to Texas. They are not entered in the 1850 census record of either Mississippi or Texas.

According to Mrs. Walter J Dick nee Hattie May Everett G7, great great granddaughter of Sarah Anne Pigford G3 Wright, the William J Wrights bought a large farm in Colorado County Texas 28 April 1852. A copy of the inventory and appraisal of the estate of W J Wright in 1866 serves to substantiate this statement. In fact, W J Wright during the period 1852-1861 became an outstanding citizen of the community in Colorado Co Tex with substantial holdings in both land and slaves.

PIGFORD FAMILY

ELIZABETH ANN WRIGHT 1829-1893 G4
 F&M William J Wright & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b NC probably Dup-
 lin Co 13 Jun 1829 d Brush Morgan Co Colorado while visiting her
 son Dix McSween G5 who had moved there in 1890. She d 14 Feb
 1893 bur Brush Col. The above dates and birthplace taken from
 her gravestone in Brush Col. Presby hswfe m Miss 1850 or 1851
 John McSween b Jackson Springs Moore Co NC 8 Feb 1816 d Burnet
 Burnet Co Tex 19 May 1895 bur Burnet Tex. I am indebted to
 James D Tarver DDS for furnishing the following excellent re-
 port on the McSween-Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 family. It is my
 understanding that he is preparing (1965) a record of the McSween
 family for publication. Dr Tarver makes occasional reference to
 Kenneth L Kelly's "McIver Family of North Carolina." Hattie May
 Everett G7 Dick stated in a letter of 8 Apr 1965 that Dr McSween
 was also a Presbyterian minister and that he and his family had
 also lived in Travis and Bexar Counties Tex.

Their issue G5

Ida Frances 1851 Magnus Jay 1854 Sylvan 1856 Susan Leta
 (Zuleta) 1858 Ella Annie 1860 Dix Wright 1863 William Mur-
 dock 1864 Mary Elizabeth 1867 Philo John 1872

IDA FRANCES McSWEEN 1851-1929 G5
 F&M John McSween MD & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b LaudCo ? Miss
 20 Nov 1851 d Marlin Falls Co Tex 29 Apr 1929 bur Waco Tex m
 2 Nov 1881 Burnet Tex Norvell Ward Harris b Dinwiddie Co Va
 15 Sep 1835 d 30 Nov 1915 bur Waco Tex

Their issue G6

May McSween 1882 Agnes Elizabeth 1884 Francis Miner 1886
 Norvell Jay 1888 Carter John 1893

MAY McSWEEN HARRIS 1882-1955 G6
 F&M Norvell Ward Harris & Ida Frances McSween G5 b Burnet Bur-
 net Co Tex 9 Aug 1882 d Marlin Falls Co Tex 31 Jul 1955 bur
 Marlin Tex m 2 Sep 1913 Harris home Lionel Aulis Robinson b
 near Bryan Brazos Co Tex 14 Dec 1878 d 14 May 1945 bur Calvary
 Cem Marlin Tex Presbyt

Their issue G7

Lionel Aulis Jr 1916 Mary Frances 1918 Agnes Elizabeth Ross
 (Betty Rose) 1924

LIONEL AULIS ROBINSON JR 1916-1930 G7
 F&M Lionel Aulis Robinson & May McSween Harris G6 b Marlin Falls
 Co Tex 10 Nov 1916 d Marlin Tex 23 Dec 1930

MARY FRANCES ROBINSON 1918-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 5 Jan 1918 Presbyt hswfe m 18 Jan 1947 Walton
 Jones b Marlin Falls Co Tex 18 Sep 1937
 Their issue G8

Walton Robinson 16 Feb 1948 Mary Elizabeth (Betty) 18 Sep 1941
 both b Marlin Tex

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

AGNES ELIZABETH ROSE ROBINSON 1924-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Lionel Aulis Robinson & May McSween Harris G6 b Marlin Tex
 3 Jun 1924 m 15 Aug 1947 James Newman Walton Jr b Marlin Tex
 14 Sep 1924
 Their issue G8
 Elizabeth (Betsy) May b 20 Sep 1953 James Lionel 15 Aug 1961
 both b Brady McCullough Co Tex

AGNES ELIZABETH HARRIS 1884-1884 G6
 F&M Norvell Harris & Ida Frances McSween G5 b Waco Tex 29 May
 1884 d 21 Dec 1884 bur Waco Tex

FRANCES (FANNIE) MINER HARRIS 1886-? G6
 F&M sana b sana 3 Jul 1886 (5) m 1913 Lockaby Forbes McKay
 Their issue G7
 Dr L Forbes 1915 Margaret Frances 1919

DR LOCKABY FORBES MCKAY JR 1915-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Lockaby Forbes McKay & Frances (Fannie) Miner Harris b
 Temple Bell Co Tex 7 May 1916 m 1942 Margaret (Maggie) _____
 Their issue G8
 Bonnie 5 Aug 1949 Robert (Bobby) Lynn 12 Mar 1951 ? Drew

MARGARET FRANCES MCKAY 1919-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 4 Feb 1919 m 1948 John Joseph Burke b New York
 Their issue G8
 John Carter 23 Mar 1949 Richard 3 Aug 1950 Margaret May 1956
 Kathleen May 1956 (twins)

NORVELL JAY HARRIS 1888-1962 G6
 F&M Norvell Ward Harris & Ida Frances McSween G5 b Waco McLennan
 Co Tex 22 Nov 1888 d 7 Dec 1962 bur Robinson McLennan Co Tex
 m Waco Tex 29 Mar 1912 James D Kolbe b Lebanon Tenn 11 Jan 1880
 d 17 May 1965 bur Robinson Tex
 Their issue G7
 Ida May 1919

IDA MAY KOLBE 1919-liv 1966 G7
 F&M James D Kolbe & Norvell Jay Harris G6 b Waco Tex 20 Feb 1919
 m 20 Aug 1940 Robinson Presbyt Ch Tex Ray Hobbs
 Their issue G8
 James Ray 1943 Phillip 1948

JAMES RAY HOBBS 1943-liv 1966 G8
 F&M Ray Hobbs & Ida May Kolbe G7 b Mar 1943 m 1963 Nina

PHILLIP HOBBS 1948-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b 3 Jun 1948 m 1965 Victoria (Vickie)

PIGFORD FAMILY

CARTER JOHN HARRIS 1893-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Norvell Ward Harris & Ida Frances McSween G5 b Robinson
 McLennan Co Tex 18 Sep 1893 Presbyt m Waco Tex 1 Nov 1922 Rosa-
 lie Baker Golding b Hillsboro Hill Co Tex 15 Nov 1899 Christen-
 ed 1st Presby
 Their issue G7
 Samuel 1923 Hortense 1931

SAMUEL HARRIS 1923-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Carter John Harris G6 & Rosalie Baker Golding b Waco Tex
 10 Oct 1923 Christened Robinson Presbyt Ch Presbyt m 17 May
 1947 Ruby Doris Loesch b Brenham Washington Co Tex 9 Apr 1926
 christined Brenham 1st Lutheran Ch
 Their issue G8
 Cheryl Marjan b Dallas Tex 10 Mar 1947 Carter John II b Wichita
 Kan 11 Jul ?

HORTENSE HARRIS 1931-1941 G7
 F&M sana b sana 28 Jan 1931 d 30 Jun 1941 bur 1 Jul 1941

MAGNUS JAY McSWEEN 1854-1884 G5
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Miss 29 Jul 1854
 d typhoid fever Burnet Burnet Co Tex 18 Jul 1884 bur Burnet Tex
 m 1879 Tabitha (Bicie) Slaughter Cook b Kentucky 7 Sep 1855 d
 29 Dec 1946 bur Burnet Tex
 Their issue G6
 Lola Bicie 1880 Duval 1883 Magnus Jay II 1884

LOLA BICIE McSWEEN 1880-liv 1965 ? G6
 F&M Magnus Jay McSween G5 & Tabitha Slaughter Cook b Burnet
 Burnet Co Tex 20 Jun 1880 m 12 Sep 1912 Scott Treadway McGuire
 b 8 Feb 1878 d & bur Austin Tex Jan 1958
 Their issue G7
 Scott Treadway Jr 1914

DR SCOTT TREADWAY MCGUIRE JR 1914-1954 G7
 F&M see above b Austin Tex 11 Jan 1914 d Austin 19 Sep 1954 bur
 Austin Tex m 29 Apr 1937 Catherine Harris
 Their issue G8
 Lola June 1940 Scott Treadway III 1945 Harris 1948 Charles
 Patrick 1949

LOLA JUNE MCGUIRE 1940-liv 1966 G8
 F&M Dr Scott Treadway McGuire Jr G7 & Catherine Harris b 1 Oct
 1940 m Marcell C Craig
 Their issue G9 (3 children - names not known)

SCOTT TREADWAY MCGUIRE III 1945-1966 G8
 F&M sana b 13 Oct 1945 student Univ Tex 1965 m (1 son)

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DUVAL McSWEEN 1883-1883 G6
 F&M Magnus Jay McSween G5 & Tabitha (Bicie) Slaughter Cook b
 Burnet Tex 25 Jun 1883 d 12 Oct 1883 bur Burnet Tex

MAGNUS JAY McSWEEN II 1884-1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 1 Sep 1884 d 28 Oct 1960 bur Austin Tex Presbyt
 m/1 Elizabeth McElroy Flenniken m/2 Erle
 His issue G7
 m/1 Magnus Jay III 1918 m/2 none

DR MAGNUS JAY McSWEEN III 1918-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Magnus Jay McSween II G6 & Elizabeth McElroy Flenniken b
 Austin Tex 16 Dec 1918 m 20 Dec 1941 Louise Pieper b 18 Mar 1920
 Their issue G8
 Magnus Jay IV 1942 (v.i.) Patricia Elizabeth 20 Jun 1945
 Marilyn Kay 26 Apr 1947 Nancy Gay 28 Apr 1948 Holly Louise
 20 Jun 1949

MAGNUS JAY McSWEEN IV 1942-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Dr Magnus Jay McSween III G7 & Louise Pieper b 6 Sep 1942
 m Dec 1962 Peggy Hay
 Their issue G9
 Magnus Jay V b 30 Oct 1964

SYLVAN M McSWEEN 1856-1883 G5
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Mason Co Tex
 17 Aug 1856 d 7 Oct 1883 bur Burnet Tex unmarried

SUSAN LETA (SALLY ZULETTA) McSWEEN 1858-1928 G5
 F&M sana b sana 1858 christened Burnet Tex d 1928 (1929?) San
 Antonio Tex bur San Antonio m Frank Vickery 1881 he d Austin
 Tex 1916 bur Austin
 Their issue G6
 Eva 1882 Eula Pearl 1885 Winnie (Barbara) 1888 Lois 1891

EVA VICKERY 1882-1882 G6
 F&M Frank Vickery & Susan Leta McSween G5 b Junction Kimble Co
 Tex 25 Jan 1882 d 15 Oct 1882 bur Junction Tex

EULA PEARL VICKERY 1885-1952 G6
 F&M sana b sana 4 Sep 1885 m 27 Dec 1908 George Wallace Smith
 b Corpus Christi Tex 27 Apr 1885 d 19 Mar 1956 bur San Antonio
 Their issue G7
 Dorothy Eula 1913 Katherine Elizabeth 1916

DOROTHY EULA SMITH 1913-liv 1965 G7
 F&M George Wallace Smith & Eula Pearl Vickery G6 b San Antonio
 Tex 29 Jun 1913 m First Presbyt Ch New York 16 Jun 1939 Charles
 Moore Bardwell b San Antonio Tex 10 Dec 1910 d New York 21 Oct
 1953 bur Arlington Natl Cem
 Their issue G8
 Charles Moore Jr 1940

PIGFORD FAMILY

CHARLES MOORE BARDWELL JR. 1940-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Charles Moore Bardwell & Dorothy Eula Smith G7 b San Antonio Tex 16 Sep 1940 m Rachel Hudgins
 Their issue G9
 Bruce Moore b 15 Dec 1961 Bryan Clay b 28 Jan 1962 both b Austin Tex Charles Moore Bardwell Jr was attending Univ Tex in 1965

KATHERINE ELIZABETH SMITH 1916-liv 1965 G7
 F&M George Wallace Smith & Eula Pearl Vickery G6 b San Antonio Tex 9 Jan 1916 Presbyt m San Antonio 3 Jun 1941 Rector Orione Cannon b Austin Tex
 Their issue G8
 Vickery Katherine 3 Apr 1951 Martha and Molly (twins) 3 Apr 19?? all b Fort Worth Tex

WINNIE (BARBARA) VICKERY 1888- G6
 F&M Frank Vickery & Leta McSween G5 b Junction Kimble Co Tex 3 Jun 1888 m 1924 William Langley b 1898 div 1946 no issue

LOIS VICKERY 1891-1959 G6
 F&M sana b Junction Kimble Co Tex 24 Jul 1891 d San Antonio Tex 25 Dec 1959 automobile wreck bur Austin Tex did not marry

ELLA ANNIE MCSWEEN 1860-1911 G5
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Mason Co Tex 6 Jun 1860 christined 1st Presbyt Ch San Antonio Tex d Austin Tex 24 Jul 1911 bur San Marcos Hays Co Tex m William A Williamson lawyer & legislator from Junction Tex
 Their issue G6
 Vara Leta 1884 Lilla Gertrude 1888 Willie Annie 1894

VARA LETA WILLIAMSON 1884-1922 G6
 F&M William A Williamson & Ella Annie McSween G5 b Junction Kimble Co Tex 20 May 1884 christined Presbyt Burnet Tex m Silver City N Mex 28 Dec 1922 Maxwell Stanley McKaye b at sea enroute Maryland christined R Cath Maryland d Ft Baird N Mex 16 Feb 1928 bur Ft Baird
 Their issue G7
 Maxwell Stanley Jr 1923

MAXWELL STANLEY MCKAYE JR 1923-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Maxwell Stanley McKaye & Vara Leta Williamson G6 b Silver City N Mex 20 Nov 1923 geologist m 5 Jul 1945 Norfolk Va Melba Joy Trees b LaPryor Savalla Co Tex 6 Oct 1925 christined Ch of Christ
 Their issue G8
 Marilyn Suzan b El Paso Tex 27 Aug 1949 Maxwell Stephen b Dallas Tex 19 Jul 1953

LILLA GERTRUDE
 F&M Willie
 Kimble Co
 ton DC San

WILLIE ANN
 F&M sana b
 1922 Dallas
 christined
 Their issue
 Virginia Ann
 Patricia H

VIRGINIA ANN
 F&M Harold
 Tex 9 Jan

WILLIAM FR
 F&M sana b
 1936 Christ
 Joan Fox b 2
 Their issu
 Christopher
 Walter 14 Se

JOHN HAROLD
 F&M sana b F

PATRICIA H
 F&M sana b R
 Episc Ch m
 Minn 8 Apr

BARBARA JEAN
 F&M sana b
 ter 2 Feb 18
 Monroe Co NY
 Webster NY
 Their issue
 Robert Scott
 Arthur 30 Oct

DIX WRIGHT
 F&M Dr John M
 1863 d 1918
 Burnet Tex
 Their issue G
 Herbert Chr
 1899 Phill

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LILLA GERTRUDE WILLIAMSON 1888-liv 1965 G6
 F&M William A Williamson & Ella Annie McSween G5 b Junction
 Kimble Co Tex 29 May 1888 Presbyt tchr Civil Serv in Washing-
 ton DC San Antonio retired

WILLIE ANNIE WILLIAMSON 1894-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 29 Sep 1894 Presbyt & Anglican hswfe m 8 Apr
 1922 Dallas Tex Harold Arthur Veit b Gaspe' Quebec Canada
 christined Gaspe' liv 1965
 Their issue G7
 Virginia Ann 1923 William Frederick 1924 John Harold 1926
 Patricia Haroldine 1928 Barbara Jean 12 May 1930

VIRGINIA ANN VEIT 1923-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Harold Arthur Veit & Willie Annie Williamson G6 b Dallas
 Tex 9 Jan 1923 Episc unmarried

WILLIAM FREDERICK VEIT 1924-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Waxahachie Ellis Co Tex 7 Aug 1924 christined 2 Feb
 1936 Christ Episc Ch Rochester NY m 25 Jun 1955 Brockport NY
 Joan Fox b 20 Sep 1929
 Their issue G8
 Christopher William 6 Jan 1961 Susan Joan 8 Sep 1961 Patrick
 Walter 14 Sep 1963 all b Rochester NY

JOHN HAROLD VEIT 1926-1931 G7
 F&M sana b Fort Worth Tex 25 Jul 1926 d Rochester NY 19 Jun 1931

PATRICIA HAROLDINE VEIT 1928-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Rochester NY 29 Oct 1928 christined Rochester Christ
 Episc Ch m 1 Jul 1960 Glenn Russell Jeppesen b Lucan Redwood Co
 Minn 8 Apr 1921 christined Lucan Minn no issue

BARBARA JEAN VEIT 1930-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 12 May 1930 christened Christ Episc Ch Roches-
 ter 2 Feb 1936 m Rochester NY William George Erbland b Webster
 Monroe Co NY 25 Jun 1922 christined 2 Jul 1922 Holy Trinity Ch
 Webster NY
 Their issue G8
 Robert Scott 19 Jun 1959 Catherine Jean 29 Apr 1961 Stephen
 Arthur 30 Oct 1962 Peter John 26 Feb 1964 all b Rochester NY

DIX WRIGHT McSWEEN 1863-1918 G5
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Mason Co Tex
 1863 d 1918 bur Brush Morgan Co Col Presbyt Rancher m 1890
 Burnet Tex Alice Christian b Burnet Tex 1868 d Brush Col 1941
 Their issue G6
 Herbert Christian 1891 Juanita 1895 Ralph 1897 John Harold
 1899 Phillip 1902 Gordon 1906 Dix Wright Jr 1909

PIGFORD FAMILY

HERBERT CHRISTIAN McSWEEN 1891-1956 G6
 F&M Dix Wright McSween G5 & Alice Christian b Brusck Morgan Co
 Col 4 Sep 1891 d 9 May 1956 bur Brush Col Presbyt Rancher m
 26 May 1917 Brush Col Mary Elizabeth Hogsett b LaPrairie Adams
 Co Ill 9 Aug 1896
 Their issue G7
 Harriott 1918 Meredith 1922 Janet 1928

HARRIOTT McSWEEN 1918-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Herbert Christian McSween G6 & Mary Elizabeth Hogsett b
 Brush Morgan Co Col 20 Apr 1918 Congregational Ch hswfe m 1941
 Dean Prosser b Ranch Chalk's Bluff 18 mi fr Cheyenne Wyoming
 26 May 1917 Congregational Ch
 Their issue G8
 Alden H 1942 (v.i.) Ann Drexel 21 Dec 1943 Edward 2 Jun 1947
 all b Cheyenne Laramie Co Wyo

ALDEN H PROSSER 1942-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Dean Prosser & Harriott McSween G7 b Cheyenne Laramie Wyo
 26 Sep 1942 m 16 Jun 1963 Sheryl Kennedy
 Their issue G9 (child due Jan 1966)

MEREDITH McSWEEN 1922-1929 G7
 F&M Herbert C McSween G6 & Mary Elizabeth Hogsett b Brush Mor-
 gan Co Col 1922 d & bur Brush Col 1929 meningitis

JANET McSWEEN 1928-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Herbert C McSween G6 & Mary E Hogsett b Brush Morgan Co Col
 2 Apr 1928 Meth tchr hswfe m James G Price MD b 6 Jun 1929
 Brush Morgan Co Col
 Their issue G8
 James G Jr b Denver Col 10 Sep 1951 Richard 18 Apr 1953 Laurie
 23 Mar 1955 Lynn 6 Jun 1957 last three b Brush Col

JUANITA McSWEEN 1895-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Dix Wright McSween G5 & Alice Christian b Brush Morgan Co
 Col 9 Mar 1895 Presbyt hswfe m Brush Col 22 Jun 1914 Charles
 Robert Chrismer b Yuma Yuma Co Col 9 Dec 1890 Presbyt Rancher
 Their issue G7
 Dixie Alice 1915 Charles Robert Jr 1919 John McSween 1922
 Donald L 1933

DIXIE ALICE CHRISMER 1915-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Charles R Chrismer Sr & Juanita McSween G6 b Brush Morgan
 Co Col 3 Apr 1915 hswfe accountant m Frank Joseph Windolph b
 Grand Island Hall Co Neb 7 Jan 1914 christined Del Norte Rio
 Grande Co Col 14 Sep 1934
 Their issue G8
 Dixie Rae 1935 Dorothy Fae 1938

DIXIE RAE
 F&M Frank
 Co Col 17 Au
 ville Lake
 Their issu
 Bridgitte an

DOROTHY FA
 F&M sana b
 at Climax La

CHARLES RO
 F&M Charles
 Co Col 22
 WW II m Ph
 Means b Carb
 Their issue
 Charles Ro
 Denny Lee
 both born Yu

JOHN McSWE
 F&M sana b s
 Okinawa-Ch
 b San Fran
 Their issue
 Roberta Lee
 Oregon Al
 Omaha Dougla

DONALD L C
 F&M sana b s
 Yuma Co Col
 Colo 3 Sep

RALPH McSWE
 F&M Dix Wr
 Col 1897 d 3

JOHN HAROLD
 F&M sana b s
 Col 18 Apr
 Morgan Co Co
 1901 no i

PHILLIP McSW
 F&M sana b s

GORDON McSW
 F&M sana b s

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DIXIE RAE WINDOLPH 1935-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Frank Joseph Windolph & Dixie Alice Chrismer G7 b Yuma Yuma
 Co Col 17 Aug 1935 hswfe m Joseph Daniel Kerzon christened Lead-
 ville Lake Co Col 19 Dec 1959
 Their issue G9
 Bridgitte Ann b 5 Oct 1961 Christine Jo b 21 Jan 1965

DOROTHY FAE WINDOLPH 1938-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 14 Dec 1938 m 20 Aug 1960 Ronald Everett Davis
 at Climax Lake Co Col no issue

CHARLES ROBERT CHRISMER JR 1919-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Charles Robert Chrismer Sr & Juanita McSween G6 b Yuma Yuma
 Co Col 22 Sep 1919 Presbyt farmer Capt AF Burma fighter pilot
 WW II m Phoenix Maricopa Co Ariz 22 Aug 1942 Maxine Katherine
 Means b Carbon Adams Co Iowa 13 May 1921
 Their issue G8
 Charles Robert III b 4 Feb 1944 student Texas Tech - Sr 1965
 Denny Lee b 26 May 1946 Air Force Academy Col 1st Squadron
 both born Yuma Yuma Co Col

JOHN McSWEEN CHRISMER PhD 1922-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 11 Nov 1922 Unitarian tchr CSC Capt Marines
 Okinawa-China WW II m Denver Col 26 May 1946 Mary Alice Williams
 b San Francisco Calif 8 Apr 1924
 Their issue G8
 Roberta Lee b 6 Jan 1953 Paul Melvin b 29 Sep 1954 both b
 Oregon Allan Jay b Athens Greece 2 Aug 1956 Phyllis Ann b
 Omaha Douglas Co Col

DONALD L CHRISMER 1933-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 30 Jun 1933 Presbyt farmer 2 yr US Army m Yuma
 Yuma Co Col 14 Jun 1964 Barbara Rose Korf b Haxtun Phillips Co
 Colo 3 Sep 1940

RALPH McSWEEN 1897-1903 G6
 F&M Dix Wright McSween G5 & Alice Christian b Brush Morgan Co
 Col 1897 d Brush Col 1903 accidental (playing with shotgun)

JOHN HAROLD McSWEEN 1899-1946 G6
 F&M sana b sana 16 Jan 1899 d Denver Col 16 Apr 1946 bur Brush
 Col 18 Apr 1946 Presbyt rancher Field Artillery WW I m Hillrose
 Morgan Co Col 29 Dec 1921 Ruth Miller b Decatur Co Iowa 11 Jun
 1901 no issue

PHILLIP McSWEEN 1902-1902 G6
 F&M sana b pl & pl of death sana b 1902 d 1902 chicken pox

GORDON McSWEEN 1906-1918 G6
 F&M sana b pl & pl of death sana b 1906 d 1918 gunshot wound

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DIX WRIGHT McSWEEN II 1909-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Dix Wright McSween G5 & Alice Christian b Brush Morgan Co
 Col 8 Apr 1909 Prot Vet WW II m Mollie Duran her church Cath
 Their issue G7
 Donald Walter (son of Mollie m/1) Dix Wright III 1943 Dale
 Wayne 1946

DONALD WALTER McSWEEN
 Job Corps tchr son of Molly McSween changed his name to Donald
 Walter McSween

DIX WRIGHT McSWEEN III 1943-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Dix Wright McSween II G6 & Mollie Duran b 14 Jul 1943 Col-
 lege student m Beverly

DALE WAYNE McSWEEN 1946-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b 4 Oct 1946 College student to be drafted June 1966

WILLIAM MURDOCK McSWEEN 1864-1902 G5
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b San Antonio Tex
 25 May 1864 d fall from rooftop Junction Kimble Co Tex 28 Aug
 1902 bur Junction Tex Presbyt m San Antonio Tex 3 Jan 1892 Mary
 Elizabeth Hodges b Goliad Gobal Co Tex 20 Feb 1872 d Fort Worth
 Tex 1 Oct 1962 bur Junction Tex
 Their issue G6
 Ruby Hodges 1893 Olive 1894 William Louis 1896 Mary Myrtle
 1898 Ida V(ickery) 1900 Wilma Gladys 1902

RUBY HODGES McSWEEN 1893-liv 1965 G6
 F&M William Murdock McSween G5 & Mary Elizabeth Hodges b Junc-
 tion Kimble Co Tex 23 Jan 1893 christened Dendy McCullough Co
 Tex m Fort Worth Tex 17 Aug 1913 William F Luther he d Tulsa Okla
 Their issue G7
 Jane & Jean (twins) 1918

JANE LUTHER (twin) 1918-liv 1965 G7
 F&M William F Luther & Ruby Hodges McSween G6 b Fort Worth Tex
 31 Aug 1918 hswfe secy m Santa Barbara Calif 4 Jun 1952 Harry
 Robert Holmgren b Steger Cook Co Ill 5 Aug 1911 no issue

HELEN JEAN LUTHER (twin) 1918-liv 1965 G7
 F&M William F Luther & Ruby Hodges McSween G6 b Fort Worth Tex
 31 Aug 1918 1st Christian Ch secy hswfe m San Bernardino Calif
 21 Mar 1954 Everett Ray Hanna b near Moundville Vernon Co Mo
 9 Feb 1909 no issue

OLIVE McSWEEN 1894-liv 1965 G6
 F&M William Murdock McSween G5 & Mary Elizabeth Hodges b Junc-
 tion Kimble Co Tex 17 Sep 1894 hswfe m Dallas Tex 4 May 1919
 Fred Elmer Collup b Fort Worth Tex 21 Nov 1892
 Their issue G7
 Doyle Elmer 1920 Dale Oliver 1920 (twins)

DOYLE ELMER
 F&M Fred
 1920 m 19

DAYLE OLIVER
 F&M sana
 Their issue
 Carol Ann

WILLIAM LOUIS
 F&M Willi
 Kimble Co
 22 Apr 1918
 no issue

MARY MYRTLE
 F&M sana b
 Carter Co
 Tex 22 Sep
 Her issue
 m/1 Betty

BETTY JANE
 F&M Willi
 Tex 26 Ma

IDA V(ickery)
 F&M Willi
 tion Kimble

WILMA GLADYS
 F&M sana
 Apr 1920 Wi

MARY ELIZABETH
 F&M Dr John
 22 Feb 1867
 Presbyt C
 liam James
 1929 bur Od
 1919 by f
 home
 Their issue
 Monta Jay
 Agrippa I

MONTA JAY T
 F&M Willi
 net Burnet
 Burnet m Bu
 Lavaca Co
 Their issu

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DOYLE ELMER COLLUP (twin) 1920-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Fred Elmer Collup & Olive McSween G6 b Fort Worth Tex 5 Aug
 1920 m 19 Nov 1955 Catherine McCraner no issue

DAYLE OLIVER COLLUP (twin) 1920-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b pl & bd sana m 9 May 1942 Washington DC Enid McMahon
 Their issue G8
 Carol Ann b 26 Jan 1945 student Colo Univ Boulder

WILLIAM LOUIS McSWEEN 1896-1918 G6
 F&M William Murdock McSween G5 & Mary Elizabeth Hodges b Junction
 Kimble Co Tex 25 Aug 1896 d pneumonia Little Rock Pulaski Co Ark
 22 Apr 1918 m Fort Worth Tex 10 Jan 1917 wife's name not known
 no issue

MARY MYRTLE McSWEEN 1898-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 6 Oct 1898 christened Fort Worth Tex m/1 Ardmore
 Carter Co Okla 18 Jul 1918 William A Trammell he d Fort Worth
 Tex 22 Sep 1931 bur Mt Olivet Cem Fort Worth m/2 L C Ray
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Betty Jane 1919 m/2 none

BETTY JANE TRAMWELL 1919-liv 1965 G7
 F&M William A Trammell & Mary Myrtle McSween G6 b Fort Worth
 Tex 26 Mar 1919 m 28 Sep 1941 Fielding Clayton no issue

IDA V(ickery) McSWEEN 1900-1904 G5
 F&M William Murdock McSween G5 & Mary Elizabeth Hodges b Junc-
 tion Kimble Co Tex 21 Aug 1900 d 17 Dec 1904 bur Junction Tex

WILMA GLADYS McSWEEN 1902-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b pl sana b 17 Jul 1902 m Cleburne Johnson Co Tex 19
 Apr 1920 William Wyatt Dickinson no issue

MARY ELIZABETH McSWEEN 1867-1944 G5
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b San Antonio Tex
 22 Feb 1867 d 23 Dec 1944 bur Burnet Tex Presbyt chtr mbr 1st
 Presbyt Ch Burnet hswfe tchr m 18 Dec 1889 Burnet Tex Dr Wil-
 liam James Tarver b Cameron Milam Co Tex 3 Jan 1870 d 23 Jan
 1929 bur Odd Fellow's Cem Burnet Tex Dr Tarver was paralyzed
 1919 by falling log. He died following a fire that razed his
 home
 Their issue G6
 Monta Jay 1891 Elmo McSween 1892 Leta Elizabeth 1894 John
 Agrippa 1904 William James Jr 1905

MONTA JAY TARVER SR 1891-1918 G6
 F&M William James Tarver Sr & Mary Elizabeth McSween G5 b Bur-
 net Burnet Co Tex 13 Oct 1891 d flu epidemic 18 Oct 1918 bur
 Burnet m Burnet 21 Apr 1913 Treatise (Maurine ?) Ponton b Ezell
 Lavaca Co Tex 13 Oct 1894
 Their issue G7 Monta Jay Jr 1916 Maureen 1917

PIGFORD FAMILY

MONTA JAY TARVER JR 1916-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Monta Jay Tarver Sr G6 & Treatise Ponton b Smithville Bastrop Co Tex 4 Nov 1916 Bapt WW II AF mgr United Gas m Elgin Bastrop Co Tex 4 Sep 1938 Josephine Burns b Elgin Bastrop Co Tex 28 Jul 1916
 Their issue G8
 Jay b Taylor Williamson Co Tex 27 Sep 1947

MAUREEN TARVER 1917-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 8 Aug 1917 Cath hswfe m LaGrange Fayette Co Tex 4 Nov 1937 Lester G Thoede b Houston Tex 9 Aug 1913 liv 1965
 Their issue G8
 Lester G Jr b Houston Tex 24 Mar 1944 Larry b Houston Tex 11 Jul 1952

ELMO MCSWEEN TARVER 1892-1941 G6
 F&M William James Tarver & Mary Elizabeth McSween G5 b Burnet Tex 11 Jul 1892 d 15 Nov 1941 Alexandria La bur Odd Fellows Cem Burnet Tex Presbyt RR brakeman & conductor Vet WW I m/1 Kate Lynn Valls d 1918 flu epedemic m/2 Sue McNeily

LETA ELIZABETH TARVER 1894-1944 G6
 F&M sana b sana 8 Feb 1894 d Austin Tex Sep 1944 bur Burnet Tex Odd Fellows Cem Presbyt hswfe tchr m San Antonio Tex 6 Sep 1919 Ealy Browning Dorbrandt b Burnet Tex 10 Jun 1890
 Their issue G7
 Ealy Browning Jr 1920 Elmo Dale 1922

EALY BROWNING DORBRANDT JR 1920-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Ealy Browning Dorbrandt Sr & Leta Elizabeth Tarver G5 b Burnet Tex 4 Aug 1920 Meth accountant WW II Marine m Brady McCullough Co Tex 21 Feb 1952 Jennie Mae Harkrider
 Their child (by adoption) G8
 Wayne Herbert b 25 Mar 1959

ELMO DALE DORBRANDT 1922-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 12 Sep 1922 Presbyt mechanic Vet WW II m Burnet Tex 14 Mar 1943 Nancy Lou Burleson b Liberty Hill Williamson Co Tex 9 Aug 1924
 Their issue G8
 James Browning 9 Dec 1946 Dale II (Buzzy) 21 Feb 1949 both b Burnet Tex

JOHN AGRIPPA TARVER 1904-liv 1965 G6
 F&M William James Tarver & Mary Elizabeth McSween G5 b Burnet Tex 9 Mar 1904 Presbyt mechanic m Burnet Tex 16 Sep 1928 Selma Cleo Walden b McNeil Burnet Co Tex 1 Nov 1908
 Their issue G7
 Wendell Lee 1931 James Walden 1933 Elizabeth Ann 1936 Leta Joy 1941

WENDI
 F&M
 May 19
 Braz
 1937
 Their
 John
 Lawt
 Ariz 2

JAME
 F&M
 geophy
 1964
 Thei
 Kristi
 Tex Co

ELIZAB
 F&M sa
 m All
 Bree
 Their
 Lee

LETA J
 F&M
 Pres
 Fred
 Their
 Glenn
 Worth

WILLI
 F&M
 net Te
 ranch
 b Cal
 Their
 William

WILLI
 F&M Wi
 14 Se
 Tex 5

JAMES I
 F&M s
 of Dent
 teachi

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WENDELL LEE TARVER ^{DVM} 1931-liv 1965 G7
 F&M John Agrippa Tarver G6 & Selma Cleo Walden b Burnet Tex 16
 May 1931 Presbyt-Episc Vet USDA US Army 2 yr m College Station
 Brazos Co Tex 26 Mar 1955 Mary Jane Daniels b Boston Mass 1 Feb
 1937 christened Boston May 1937
 Their issue G8
 John Arthur b Norfolk Madison Co Neb 4 Jul 1956 Byron Lee b
 Lawton Commanche Okla 13 Sep 1957 Carol Lynn b Tuscon Pima Co
 Ariz 20 May 1960 Lawrence Alden b Kerrville Kerr Co Tex 3 Feb 1962

JAMES WALDEN TARVER 1933-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 2 Jan 1933 christened 1st Presbyt Ch Burnet
 geophysicist US Army 1954-1956 m Crosbyton Crosby Co Tex 12 Jun
 1964 Mary Louise Mitchell b Texas City Galveston Co Tex 14 Jan 1941
 Their issue G8
 Kristie (adopted) Kevin (adopted) Kathie b Midland Midland Co
 Tex Oct 1965

ELIZABETH ANN TARVER 1936-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 2 Jun 1936 christened Burnet Presbyt Ch Presbyt
 m Albuquerque Bernalillo Co N Mex 5 Dec 1962 Richard Cogdill
 Breeding b San Antonio Tex 16 Mar 1933
 Their issue G8
 Lee Elizabeth 8 Dec 1963 John Shaw 6 Apr 1965 both b Burnet Tex

LETA JOY TARVER 1941-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 28 Jul 1941 christened 1st Presby Ch Burnet
 Presbyt-then Ch of Christ hswfe secy m Burnet Tex 20 Aug 1960
 Fred Allen Green b 1941
 Their issue G8
 Glenn Allan 2 May 1962 Bryan Wade 26 Jan 1965 both b Fort
 Worth Tex

WILLIAM JAMES TARVER JR 1905-liv 1965 G6
 F&M William James Tarver Sr & Mary Elizabeth McSween G5 b Bur-
 net Tex 19 Aug 1905 christened 1st Presbyt Ch Burnet Presbyt
 rancher Tex Natl Guard m Burnet Tex 17 Apr 1934 Lillian Addison
 b Caldwell Burleson Co Tex 6 Dec 1902 Meth then Presbyt tchr
 Their issue G7
 William Addison 1936 James Dotson 1938

WILLIAM ADDISON TARVER 1936-liv 1965 G7
 F&M William James Tarver Jr G6 & Lillian Addison b Waco Tex
 14 Sep 1936 Episc tchr US Army 2 yr m Trinity Episc Ch Houston
 Tex 5 Jun 1965 Sylvia Elaine Johnston

JAMES DOTSON TARVER DDS 1938-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Lampasas Lampasas Co Tex 12 Feb 1938 Presbyt Pract
 of Dentistry BS Science Educ Univ of Texas June 1959 secondary
 teaching certific for Sciences & English DDS Univ Tex Dental Br

PIGFORD FAMILY

Houston Lic St Bd Dentistry 20 Jul 1964 Full time Dentist Texas
 Dept of Corrections m 1st Presbyt Ch Houston Tex 28 Mar 1965
 Dorothea Florence Koehler b Houston Tex 3 Jan 1939

PHILO JOHN McSWEEN 1872-1933 G5
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Burnet Burnet
 Co Tex 11 Sep 1872 d 13 Feb 1933 Presbyt farmer & sheriff m
 Brush Morgan Co Colo 10 Jan 1899 Lurinda Lillian Lee b Hamburg
 Fremont Co Iowa 27 Nov 1873 d Ralston Douglas Co Neb 27 Oct 1945
 Their issue G6
 Myrtle Rosaline 1899 Raymond Lee 1902 Murle Iona 1906 Mil-
 dred Fay 1912 Fred J 1916

MYRTLE ROSALINE McSWEEN 1899-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Philo John McSween G5 & Lurinda Lillian Lee b Brush Morgan
 Co Colo 25 Oct 1899 Presbyt m/1 Scottsbluff Neb 18 Sep 1921
 Robert L Dean Demorest b Bath Steuben Co NY 5 Jul 1900 d Lima
 Peru 8 Oct 1928 bur Lima m/2 Harrisburg Banner Co Neb 7 Sep
 1935 Allie Orlando Campbell b Perry Dallas Co Iowa 20 Mar 1897
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Keith Eugene Demorest 1923 m/2 Carolyn Kay 1938 Shirley
 Anne 1942

KEITH EUGENE DEMOREST 1923-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Robert L Dean Demorest & Myrtle Rosaline McSween G6 b
 Scottsbluff Scotts Bluff Co Neb 30 Aug 1923 Physicist NASA
 m Peggy O'Neil div
 Their issue G8
 Scott b 6 Jun 1956 Diane b 20 Oct 1958

CAROLYN KAY CAMPBELL 1938-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Allie Orlando Campbell & Myrtle Rosaline McSween G6 b
 Scottsbluff Scotts Bluff Co Neb 28 Jan 1938 Psychiatric Occup
 therapist m James Seaman
 Their issue G8
 James Campbell b 20 Jul 1963

SHIRLEY ANNE CAMPBELL 1942-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 7 Aug 1942 m Gering Scotts Bluff Co Neb 20 Jun
 1960 Merle Singleton
 Their issue G8
 Mark Allie b 26 Feb 1961 Todd Clarence b 4 Aug 1964

MURLE IONA McSWEEN 1906-1960 G6
 F&M Philo John McSween G5 & Lurinda Lillian Lee b Brush Morgan
 Co Colo 13 Feb 1906 d Phoenix Ariz 31 Mar 1960 bur Phoenix
 Presbyt hswfe m Harrisburg Banner Co Neb 15 Sep 1933 Albert E
 McKinnon b Scottsbluff Scotts Bluff Neb Jul 1907
 Their issue G7
 David Allen b Scottsbluff Neb 16 Jun 1934

MILDR
 F&M P
 Neb 4
 Everet
 d 17
 Their
 Linda
 b 11

FRED J
 F&M s

CALEDON
 F&M W
 30 Se
 Presby

1965 o
 that ap
 (Texa)
 apolo y
 at
 '60's I
 The t
 ten E
 pha (Jo
 lived i
 the p s
 Glidder
 loane

they
 prepar
 savin
 last
 haven
 to st
 letter
 get an
 ply
 dresse
 ment w
 am a

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MILDRED FAY McSWEEN 1912-1iv 1965 G6
 F&M Philo John McSween G5 & Lurinda Lillian Lee b Scottsbluff
 Neb 4 Apr 1912 Presbyt hswfe m Scottsbluff Neb 11 Nov 1934
 Everett Lyle Haxby b Cedar Bluffs Saunders Co Neb 19 Jul 1908
 d 17 Sep 1965 bur Scottsbluff Neb
 Their issue G7
 Linda Lee b King City Monterey Co Calif 19 Sep 1934 John Robert
 b 11 Oct 1948 Ann Louise b 29 Oct 1950 both b Scottsbluff Neb

FRED J McSWEEN 1916- G6
 F&M sana b 1916

CALEDONIA (CALLIE) WRIGHT 1830-1870 G4
 F&M William J Wright & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b Duplin Co NC ?
 30 Sep 1830 d 7 Sep 1870 bur Wright fam cem Colorado Co Tex
 Presbyt ? private tutor hswfe m 31 Aug 1967 Elo D Clapp no issue

CALLIE WRIGHT'S LETTERS OF '60's TELL OF
 GEN. MAGRUDER'S PASSING THROUGH ALLEYTON

I failed to note the name of the person who in September 1965 forwarded to me a photographic reproduction of an article that appeared in the April 4, 1957 issue of the Colorado County (Texas) Citizen, Columbus, Texas. To this person my profound apology for this oversight.

The title of the article was "Callie Wright's Letters of '60's Tell of the Passing of Gen Magruder Through Alleyton." The text of the article consisted of excerpts from letters written by Caledonia (Callie) Wright G4 to her youngest sister Josepha (Jodie). They reflected the conditions under which people lived in South Texas during the Civil War. The letters were in the possession of Mrs. Frank Haynes nee Mary Estelle Alley G6, Glidden Tex, granddaughter of Josepha Wright G4-Alley and were loaned to The Citizen for publication.

Below are excerpts from the article:

From her home "Riverside" Callie wrote on August 28, 1862
 ".....Write me if you can get anything for Confederate money, they can't use it for anything here except to pay taxes."

Later at Christmas she wrote "There isn't anyone making preparation for Christmas. I don't even hear them talking about saving eggs for an eggnog. There was a supper given in Columbus last Tuesday week to get clothing for Capt. Oakes' camp. I haven't heard how it turned out but I am hoping they made enough to supply those who have no one to provide clothing for them."

Dec. 20, 1863 Callie wrote her sister "You must not expect letters from me often as paper is 50 cents a sheet, and I can't get any at that, pens are not to be had.....There was a new supply of goods brought to Columbus. OC and I bought us 2 calico dresses and 15 yards of domestic.....It is thought Green's regiment will be ordered to Texas. I hope that it will be, for I am afraid they will be needed.

PIGFORD FAMILY

Jan. 24, 1864 Callie's letter said in part "Silas (perhaps he is her younger brother Silas Wright) has started to school. John Alley, John Pinchback and him started to Bastrop day before yesterday. They went in a little 2-horse wagon, had to take their bedding, chairs, table, bucket, dipper, washpan and candles. Hattie let Bud have a pair of pillows and one quilt and a sheet, but could not furnish him with candles. Their board and tuition both is \$400."

Nov. 11, 1864 the letter read "I did something today I never did before, I wove 2 yards. It is the second time I ever tried to weave.....Miss Alley boards ~~her~~ (Miss Lucy David) and gives her \$12 per month." (for teaching)

Jan 16, 1865 "I am still at Mrs Alley's, and expect to remain this year, unless I change my name which I have a strong idea of doing (Callie married in 1867). I commenced teaching Dan and Laura today which I expect will be very tedious for neither one is advanced far enough to be interested. I get \$8 per month....."

June 11, 1865 ".....Everybody down this way is mighty down in the mouth, the soldiers all say that they would rather have been killed than to have to give up the way they did.....I expect there will be a good deal of emigration to Mexico. General Magruder and his staff came up yesterday morning.....He had 4 six shooters and a rifle. They think he is destined for Mexico. I wish Jeff Davis could have got away. I expect they will hang him or imprison him for life.

"We are having a fine rain, something that was very much needed, people had begun to think that there would not be enough corn for bread.....gardens are nearly dried up, vegetables are scarce, we haven't had any roasting ears yet.

"Mrs Clapp's 6 soldiers all got home without being crippled. She is the fortunate one.

"There are more people in the South that don't know what to do than ever before. They can't bear the idea of taking the plow and hoe. They all want to make a living without work. There are more commission merchants than was ever heard of before."

Jan 7, 1866 ".....We are living at our old home, it has the appearance of a place that has been uninhabited for many years. The house and everything around has gone to ruin.

"We had a very dull Christmas, all the white folks stayed at home and let the Negroes frolic.....The Negroes were more quiet than I had expected."

"Mar 11, 1866 "I went to Mrs. Alley's Wednesday evening to see friend Nannie Millar married. She was married to Mr. Vaughn. He has her father's farm rented for this year..... There was \$12,000 stolen in Alleyton the other night, it was from the Railroad company, they haven't any idea who stole it."

Letter written in November no date "They are bringing on a great many goods in Columbus and Alleyton. They have calico in Columbus for 2 bits a yard, Delaynes (Delaines) for \$5.50. They are all getting fine dresses for Christmas and the white

folks
WILLIA
F&M W
Dupli.
Colore

TIMOT
F&M sa
cem C
Alley
Their
Laura

LAURA
F&M Tim
Tex 1
22 Oct
Their i
Anna I

ANNA BE
F&M W
do Co
Everett
Their i
Hattie i

In
S
M

HATTIE
F&M Ja
Co Tex 1
leader F
Dick b
Their as
Louise 1

LOUISE
F&M Walt
Tex 2
Off Pu

LAURA AN
F&M sa
1947 hsw
1920

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

folks will have to stay at home and let them frolic."

WILLIAM J. WRIGHT JR MD 1831-1853 G4
 F&M William J Wright Sr & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b probably in
 Duplin Co NC 27 Aug 1831 d 22 Aug 1853 bur Wright fam cem
 Colorado Co Tex

TIMOTHY C WRIGHT 1833-1876 G4
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss ? 6 Jan 1833 d 5 Jan 1876 bur Wright fam
 cem Colorado Co Tex farming m 1 Jan 1856 Laura A Alley b near
 Alleyton Colorado Co Tex 25 Feb 1838 d 15 Dec 1856
 Their issue G5
 Laura Ann 1856

LAURA ANN WRIGHT 1856-1929 G5
 F&M Timothy C Wright G4 & Laura Ann Alley b Alleyton Colorado Co
 Tex 1 Dec 1856 d 9 Sep 1929 m 30 May 1874 William F Neal he died
 22 Oct 1940
 Their issue G6
 Anna Bell 1880

ANNA BELL NEAL 1880-liv 1965 G6
 F&M William F Neal & Laura Ann Wright G5 b near Alleyton Colora-
 do Co Tex 10 Jun 1880 Bapt hswfe m 14 Dec 1899 James John
 Everett b Alleyton Col Co Tex 17 Oct 1875 d 27 Sep 1932
 Their issue G7
 Hattie May 1900 Laura 1902 Margaret 1905

In 1965 Anna Bell Neal-Everett Age 85 is quite active.
 She drives her own car, attends SS & Church, active in
 Missionary work, DAR and Study Club.

HATTIE MAY EVERETT 1900-liv 1965 G7
 F&M James John Everett & Anna Bell Neal G6 b Alleyton Colorado
 Co Tex 10 Sep 1900 Bapt BA Univ of Tex 1920 tchr hswfe civic
 leader Regent DAR State of Texas m 29 Oct 1922 Walter Gresham
 Dick b Columbus Colorado Co Tex 22 Sep 1895 d 30 Jan 1960
 Their issue G8
 Louise 1924 Laura Ann 1926

LOUISE DICK 1924-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Walter Gresham Dick & Hattie May Everett G7 b Port Arthur
 Tex 2 Nov 1924 Prot BA Univ of Texas 1945 unmarried (1965) Press
 Off Pub Rel Space Agcy NASA Washington DC 1965

LAURA ANN DICK 1926-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b Alleyton Colorado Co Tex 13 Nov 1926 BA Univ of Texas
 1947 hswfe m Joseph Anthony Moran b Altoona Blair Co Penna 8 Sep
 1920

PIGFORD FAMILY

LAURA EVERETT 1902-liv 1965 G7
 F&M James John Everett & Anna Bell Neal G6 b Alleyton Colorado
 Co Tex 30 Mar 1902 Bapt sch tchr ins agt ret m 7 Dec 1925 Jack
 (nmn) Brashear b Weiman Colorado Co Tex 6 Aug 1897 d 16 Oct 1936
 Their issue G8
 Jack Jr 1927

JACK BRASHEAR JR 1927-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Jack Brashear Sr & Laura Everett G7 b Weimar Colorado Co Tex
 11 Apr 1927 grad Tex A&M 1949 Ins Bus Vet USN m 17 Sep 1949
 Betty Standley b 3 Oct 1927 grad Tex A&M 1948
 Their issue G9
 Ann b 13 Jul 1950 John Michael & Marilyn (twins) b 9 Mar 1953
 James Everett b 25 Aug 1958

MARGARET EVERETT 1905-liv 1965 G7
 F&M James John Everett & Anna Bell Neal G6 b Alleyton Colorado
 Co Tex 20 Mar 1905 attend Tex Woman's Univ & Southwestern Univ
 secy father's ranch store & gravel business m 7 Jun 1931 Cunning-
 ham L Griffith. After death of James John Everett, Margaret &
 husband have successfully managed his business. No issue

JAMES F WRIGHT 1835-1874 G4
 F&M William J Wright Sr & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss
 7 Sep 1835 d 3 Aug 1874 bur Wright fam cem Colo Co Tex Episcop
 farmer mattleman m Colo Co Tex 24 Nov 1859 Ester Pratt b Vermont
 she d Dec 1912
 Their issue G5
 Lily married James Dyson (two children)
 Sally Ann 1870 Ida

SALLY ANN WRIGHT 1870-? G5
 F&M James F Wright G4 & Esther Pratt b Wright far Colo Co Tex
 18 Mar 1870 d 7 Jun ___ bur Eagle Lake Colo Co Tex Episcop
 hswfe m Joseph Rubin Westmoreland b Willis Montgomery Co Tex
 28 Feb 1860 d 20 Feb 1920
 Their issue G6
 Valda Italy 1889 John Wright 1891 Ruth Ethel 1893 (1894?)
 Esther L 1896 Joe Billy 1902 Wilma Guynn 1913

VALDA ITALY WESTMORELAND 1889-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Joseph Rubin westmoreland & Sally Ann Wright G5 b Wright
 farm Colo Co Tex 5 Nov 1889 Episcop hswfe m Warren Decatur Walker
 b Eagle Lake Tex 10 May ___ d 26 Nov 1965 No issue

JOHN WRIGHT WESTMORELAND 1891-? G6
 F&M sana b Floresville Wilson Co Tex 22 Dec 1891 did not marry

RUTH ETHEL WESTMORELAND 1894-1938 G6
 F&M sana b Floresville Wilson Co Tex 12 Oct 1894 d 10 Jul 1938
 bur Austin Tex Episcop m Richard Ried Yett b Marble Falls Burnet
 Co Tex 12 Apr 1892 d 18 Jan 1946 Their issue G7 (v.i.)

RUTH CARO
 F&M Rich
 9 Feb 192
 Ark 10 Ju
 Their is
 Robert C
 1949 Eli

ESTHER
 F&M Josep
 Colo Co T
 Beard b
 Their iss

JOHN WAR
 F&M see ...
 tchr 13 y
 Ezzell b
 Their is
 John Warre
 b 17 Dec
 San Anto

JOE BILLY
 F&M Jose
 Colo Co
 beth Warri
 Their is
 Valda Ka

WILMA GUYN
 F&M sana
 grad Tex A
 Co Tex 9 S
 Their iss
 Suzanne b

IDA WRIGH
 F&M James
 m John Will
 Their iss
 Mark

MARK WESTMO
 F&M (v.s.)

INA MAE WES
 F&M sana
 Lufkin Te
 d 10 Mar 19
 Their iss
 Margaret

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

RUTH CAROLYN YETT 1922-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Richard Ried Yett & Ruth Ethel Westmoreland G6 b Austin Tex
 9 Feb 1922 Episcop m Robert Carson Wilson Jr b DeQueen Sevier Co
 Ark 10 Jul 1910
 Their issue G8
 Robert Carson III b Austin Tex 25 Oct 1947 Nancy Ruth b 25 Sep
 1949 Ellen Frances b 14 Nov 1959 both b Houston Tex

ESTHER WESTMORELAND 1896-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Joseph Rubin Westmoreland & Sally Ann Wright G5 b Eagle Lake
 Colo Co Tex 24 Sep 1896 Episcop tchr m 28 Dec 1918 John Fickland
 Beard b Eagle Lake Tex 27 May 1887 d 4 Jan 1931
 Their issue G7 (v.i.)

JOHN WARREN BEARD SR 1920-liv 1966 G7
 F&M see next above b Eagle Lake Colo Co Tex 24 Apr 1920 Episc
 tchr 13 yr bldg owner US Navy 2 yr WW II m 12 Mar 1944 Ruth (nmn)
 Ezzell b San Antonio Tex 18 Jan 1924
 Their issue G8
 John Warren Jr b 25 Oct 1945 Ruth Jr b 3 Mar 1948 Robert Paul
 b 17 Dec 1953 Thomas Alan b 25 Mar 1956 d 27 Mar 1956 all b
 San Antonio Tex

JOE BILLY WESTMORELAND 1902-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Joseph Rubin Westmoreland & Sally Ann Wright G5 b Eagle Lake
 Colo Co Tex 16 Oct 1902 Episc auditor m 10 Jun 1939 Mary Eliza-
 beth Warrington b Valley Mills Bosque Co Tex 29 Jul 1915
 Their issue G7
 Valda Kay b Shreveport La 15 Mar 1947 student Univ Ark (1966)

WILMA GUYNN WESTMORELAND 1913-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b sana 31 Jan 1913 Episc hswfe attend Univ Tex 2 yr
 grad Tex A&I Coll Kingsville Tex m William L Harbin b Johnson
 Co Tex 9 Sep 1910
 Their issue G7
 Suzanne b Wharton Wharton Co Tex 29 Jun 1940 m Larry G Mims

IDA WRIGHT G5
 F&M James F Wright & Esther Pratt b Wright farm Colo Co Tex
 m John Wilburn Westmoreland b Montgomery Co Tex
 Their issue G6
 Mark Ina Mae 1888 Joe

MARK WESTMORELAND G6
 F&M (v.s.) did not marry

INA MAE WESTMORELAND 1888-1947 G6
 F&M sana b Eagle Lake Colo Co Tex 3 Sep 1888 d 24 Dec 1947 bur
 Lufkin Tex Bapt hswfe m Raymond George Abney b Tex 3 Sep 1889
 d 10 Mar 1952
 Their issue G7
 Margaret Wilburn 1913

THE PIGFORD FAMILY

MARGARET WILBURN ABNEY 1913-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Raymond George Abney & Ina Mae Westmoreland G6 b Eagle Lake
 Colo Co Tex 28 Sep 1913 Episcop tchr m 26 Aug 1937 Col Walter
 Cowart Sanders USA Ret b 21 Jul 1906
 Their issue G8
 Raymond Abney 1941 Sherry Lynn & Nancy Guynn (twins) b Columbus
 Ohio 16 Jun 1947 both attend Univ of Texas (1966)

RAYMOND ABNEY SANDERS 1941-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Fort Sam Houston Tex 23 Nov 1941 grad US Naval
 Acad 9 Jun 1965 Commiss Officer US Army

JOE WESTMORELAND G6
 F&M John Wilburn Westmoreland & Ida Wright G5 died young

ENOCH WRIGHT 1837-1863 G4
 F&M William J Wright & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss 15 May
 1837 d 18 Apr 1863 bur Wright fam Cem Colo Co Tex

WIMBERK BONEY WRIGHT 1840-1860 G4
 F&M sana b sana 26 Dec 1840 d 10 Dec 1860 bur sana killed when
 thrown from a horse he was "breaking in"

SARAH WRIGHT 1842-1863 G4
 F&M sana b sana 24 Apr 1842 d 23 May 1863 bur Wright fam cem
 Colo Co Tex m William Garner no issue-

THADDEUS WRIGHT 1844?-1860's G4
 F&M sana probably b LaudCoMiss abt 1844 moved with family to
 Colo Co Tex ca 1850. He is supposed to have been a 1st Lieut
 and to have been killed in the Civil War. Neither the Arch Div
 Tex State Library nor General Services Administration Washington
 DC could locate his Civil War record in their files.

OCTAVIA AUGUSTA WRIGHT 1846-1907 G4
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 16 Apr 1846 d Aug 1907 bur Columbus Colo
 Co Tex Presbyt hswfe m 16 Mar 1865 William E Wall b Tenn 1835
 d 1887 bur Columbus Tex
 Their issue G5
 William Thaddeus 1867 Sarah Evlyn 1871 John 1878 Elizabeth
 1881 James Frederick Sr 1882 Boyce 1885

WILLIAM THADDEUS WALL 1867-1925 G5
 F&M William E Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Columbus Colo
 Co Tex 5 Oct 1867 d Columbus Tex August 1925 m Columbus Tex
 1894 Martha (Mattie) Obenchain b Columbus Colo Co Tex 1871 d
 25 Dec 1938
 Their issue G6
 Edgar Lenore 1896 Hilda Joyce 1900

EDGAR WALL
 F&M William Thaddeus

LENORE WALL
 F&M sana b Houston Tex Rowland
 Their issue G7

MARTHA LENORE WALL
 F&M (v.s.) b Bay City
 m Bay City 1907
 Their issue G8
 Rowland b Sep 1907

HILDA JOYCE WALL
 F&M William Thaddeus
 Houston Tex 26 Jun
 Colo Co Tex Episcop
 go Co Tex d Sep 1907
 Their issue G7
 William Wall 1903

WILLIAM WALL WITHM
 F&M Brewer F Withm
 m Columbus Tex 9
 Their issue G8
 Rebecca b 1948

SARAH (nmn) WILLIAMS
 F&M sana b sana 6
 Homer Pickens J
 Their issue G8
 Robert William b
 James Wall b 15 Mar
 Kaufman Co Tex

SARAH EVELYN (EVV)
 F&M William H Wall
 Co Tex 1 Oct 1871
 Jun 1893 Charles
 Their issue G6
 Fay 1894 Eval 1903

FAY (nmn) McHENRY
 F&M Charles G McHenry
 Tex 26 Mar 1894
 b Eagle Lake Colo

EVAL WALL McHENRY
 F&M sana b sana 1903
 ins agt m 8 Dec 1903
 ton Co Tex 8 Dec 1903

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

EDGAR WALL G6
 F&M William Thaddeus Wall G5 & Martha Obenchain died in infancy

LENORE WALL 1896-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Houston Tex 4 Mar 1896 Episcop tchr hswfe m May 1922
 Houston Tex Rowland (nmn) Rugeley b Matagorda Co Tex 19 Feb _____
 Their issue G7 (v.i.)

MARTHA LENORE RUGELEY 1923-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Bay City Matagorda Co Tex 23 May 1923 Episcop hswfe
 m Bay City 19 Jan 1948 Richard Cloar Bachman b Bay City Jun 1921
 Their issue G8
 Rowland b Sep 1949 Richard Cloar Jr b 1953

HILDA JOYCE WALL 1900-1943 G6
 F&M William Thaddeus Wall G5 & Martha (Mattie) Obenchain b
 Houston Tex 26 Jun 1900 d Bay City Tex 18 Dec 1943 bur Columbus
 Colo Co Tex Episc hswfe m 1922 Brewer F Witmer b Mercedes Hidal-
 go Co Tex d Sep 1964
 Their issue G7
 William Wall 1923 Sarah 1930

WILLIAM WALL WITMER 1923-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Brewer F Witmer & Hilda Joyce Wall G6 b Houston Tex 1923
 m Columbus Tex 1946 Betty Jo Stewart
 Their issue G8
 Rebecca b 1948 Stuart b 1949 Sarah b 1955 Worth b 1964

SARAH (nmn) WITMER 1930-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 6 May 1930 Episc tchr hswfe m Aug 1951 William
 Homer Pickens Jr b Edgewood Van Zandt Co Tex 17 Oct 1923
 Their issue G8
 Robert William b Wills Point VanZandt Co Tex 24 Mar 1954
 James Wall b 15 May 1957 Mark Alan 5 May 1958 both b Terrell
 Kaufman Co Tex

SARAH EVELYN (EVY) WALL 1871-liv 1966 G5
 F&M William H Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Columbus Colo
 Co Tex 1 Oct 1871 Presbyt fitter of ladies ready-to-wear m 16
 Jun 1893 Charles G McHenry b New Jersey
 Their issue G6
 Fay 1894 Eval 1896

FAY (nmn) McHENRY 1894-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Charles G McHenry & Sarah Evelyn (Evie) Wall G5 b Houston
 Tex 26 Mar 1894 Episc hswfe m 1 Aug 1912 William Cleveland Guynn
 b Eagle Lake Colo Co Tex 13 Dec 1883 d 9 Feb 1954 no issue

EVAL WALL McHENRY 1896-1964 G6
 F&M sana b sana 15 Apr 1896 d 16 Nov 1964 bur Houston Tex Presby
 ins agt m 8 Dec 1933 Nellie Rhonena Culver b League City Galves-
 ton Co Tex 8 Dec 1903 no issue

PIGFORD FAMILY

JOHN WALL 1878-1895 G5
 F&M William E Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Burnet Co Tex
 20 Dec 1878 d 1895 bur Columbus Colo Co Tex

ELIZABETH (nmn) WALL 1881-liv 1966 G5
 F&M sana b sana 11 Aug 1881 Prot hswfe m Prince Albert Mitchell
 b San Antonio Tex 27 Jan 1886
 Their issue G6
 ALBERT WALL 1917

ALBERT WALL MITCHELL 1917-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Sacramento Calif 28 Mar 1917 bldg contr m 1951
 Vivian
 Their issue G7
 Stephen 7 Nov 1953 Barry 4 May 1955 Jill Ann 26 Sep 1959 all
 b Los Angeles Calif

JAMES FREDERICK WALL SR 1882-1934 G5
 F&M William E Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Columbus Colo
 Co Tex 3 Jul 1882 d 16 Jul 1934 bur Mt Olivet cem Fort Worth Tex
 Presbyt coppersmith RR maintenance auto garage owner m 1909
 Lula Virgile Greenlee b Ft Worth Tex 16 Feb 1893 d 15 Mar 1945
 Their issue G6
 James Frederick Jr 1912

JAMES FREDERICK WALL JR 1912-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Ft Worth Tex 12 Mar 1912 Presbyt mgr jet engine div
 Southwest Airmotive Co Dallas Tex unmarried

BOYCE WALL 1885-1896 G5
 F&M William E Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Jackson Co Tex
 1885 d 1896 bur Columbus Colo Co Tex

SILAS WRIGHT 1848?-1923 G4
 F&M William J Wright & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss 1848?
 d 10 Feb 1923 bur Wright fam cem Colorado Co Tex. According to
 Mrs Charles G McHenry nee Sarah Evelyn Wall G5 Silas lived through-
 out "his life" in Colorado Co Tex. She also stated that he had
 a family. Hattie Mae Everett G7-Dick reports the marriage records
 of Colorado Co Tex Vol E p 184 show he married Ellen Howland 14
 Jun 1870. Ellen Howland was b 10 Sep 1850 d 22 Aug 1932 bur
 Odd Fellows Rest Columbus Tex
 Their issue G5
 Nettie Mary Leta Will Ben Tom Stella Thad

JOSEPHA (JODIE) WRIGHT 1850-1875 G4
 F&M sana b Colo Co Tex 6 Aug 1850 d 23 Apr 1875 bur Alley fam
 cem Red Alleyton Tex probably Meth hswfe mar lic issued 20 Aug
 1867 John Ross Alley b Ramsey Colo Co Tex 15 Jun 1847 d 10 Jan
 1926 Their issue G5
 Sallie Zulena 1868 John McCleary 1873

SALLIE ZULE
 F&M John R
 Colo Co Tex
 m 27 Mar 18
 22 Jun 186
 Their issu
 Mary Cornel
 Sallie Ger+

MARY CORNEL
 F&M George
 Columbus C

NANCY ALLEY
 F&M sana b
 music tchr

GEORGE WIL
 F&M sana b
 laude SoWest
 Dec 1918
 Pres Wichi
 1953-55 Mbr
 Chrmn Bay Ar
 Beaver Awa
 Boy Scouts
 1959 Pres Li
 the West 1
 Pres Truit
 Invest & Dev
 Springs Ind
 Their issu
 Adah Jo 1926

ADAH JO TRU
 F&M George
 Falls Tex 17
 29 Oct 195
 Their issu
 Susan Christ
 10 Nov 195

NANCY GERTRU
 F&M sana b s
 laude Stan
 affairs sch
 Oakland Cali
 Their issu
 James Willi
 Louise b Bur
 George b PC

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

SALLIE ZULENA (LENA) ALLEY 1868-1942 G5
 F&M John Ross Alley & Josepha (Jodie) Wright G4 b near Alleyton
 Colo Co Tex 6 Aug 1868 d 13 Feb 1942 bur Bay City Tex Meth hswfe
 m 27 Mar 1890 George Bishop Truitt b Snow Hill Worcester Co Md
 22 Jun 1866 d 15 Jan 1950
 Their issue G6
 Mary Cornelia 1891 Nancy Alley 1893 George William 1899
 Sallie Gertrude 1901 Della Mae 1908

MARY CORNELIA TRUITT 1891-1897 G6
 F&M George Bishop Truitt & Sallie Zulena (Lena) Alley G5 b
 Columbus Colo Co Tex 9 Feb 1891 d 20 Dec 1897 bur Eagle Lake Tex

NANCY ALLEY TRUITT 1893-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Glidden Colo Co Tex 17 May 1893 Meth secy (ret)
 music tchr attended Kidd Key Conserv Music

GEORGE WILLIAM TRUITT 1899-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b LaGrange Fayette Co Tex 19 July 1899 AB cum
 laude SoWestern Univ Georgetown Tex 1919 US Army (SATC) Sep-
 Dec 1918 ~~Commander~~ Commander US Navy 1943-1945 Citation 1945
 Pres Wichita Co Tex TBC Assn 1940, Pres Piedmont Calif Council
 1953-55 Mbr Natl Council 1955, Western Regional Exec Comm 1955,
 Chrmn Bay Area Sect (9 councils) 1956-1964 Recipient Silver
 Beaver Award 1955 Recipient Silver Antelope Award 1959 All
 Boy Scouts of America Pres YMCA 1961-65 Pres Cham of Com 1958-
 1959 Pres Lions Club 1955-56 all of Berkeley Calif Who's Who in
 the West 1965-66 Elder Park Blvd Presbyt Ch Mason Shriner Elk
 Pres Truitt & White Lbr Co Ptnr George W Truitt & R J White
 Invest & Develop Co m 12 Sep 1922 Gem Norwood Cowling b Rush
 Springs Indian Terr (Oklahoma) 5 Dec 1899
 Their issue G7
 Adah Jo 1926 Nancy Gertrude 1930 George Edwin 1934

ADAH JO TRUITT 1926-liv 1966 G7
 F&M George William Truitt G6 & Gem Norwood Cowling b Wichita
 Falls Tex 17 Jun 1926 Prot BA Univ of Calif 1947 homemaker m
 29 Oct 1950 Fred Albert Stringer b Akron Ohio 12 Apr 1926
 Their issue G8
 Susan Christine & Nancy Katherine (twins) b Berkeley Calif
 10 Nov 1953 Jo Ann b Concord Contra Costa Co Calif 24 Aug 1955

NANCY GERTRUDE TRUITT 1930-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 12 Aug 1930 Presbyt hswfe former tchr grad cum
 laude Stanford Univ 1951 taught elem sch 2 yr active community
 affairs sch & ch volunteer work m 1950 William Benjamin Arce b
 Oakland Calif 24 Jun 1925
 Their issue G8
 James William b San Mateo San Mateo Co Calif 4 Aug 1953 Judith
 Louise b Burlingame San Mateo Co Calif 20 May 1955 Jeffrey
 George b Pomona Los Angeles Co Calif 23 Jul 1958

PIGFORD FAMILY

GEORGE EDWIN TRUITT 1934-liv 1966 G7
 F&M George William Truitt G6 & Gem Norwood Cowling b Wichita Falls Tex 2 Oct 1934 Prot Mfg Mgr m 16 Jun 1957 Sally Marie Thompson b Oakland Calif 2 Nov 1934
 Their issue G8
 Kenneth Edwin b Oakland Calif 3 Mar 1960 Lisa Marie b Mountain View Santa Clara Co Calif 23 Jan 1962

SALLIE GERTRUDE TRUITT 1901-liv 1965 G6
 F&M George Bishop Truitt & Sallie Zulena (Lena) Alley G5 b LaGrange Fayette Co Tex 8 Sep 1901 Meth tchr (ret) BA S Western Univ Georgetown Tex M Ed Univ of Houston unmarried

DELLA MAE TRUITT 1908-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Palacios Matagorda Co Tex 12 Apr 1908 Meth sch tchr hswfe attend S Western Univ Georgetown Tex m Leroy Johnson b Markham Matagorda Co Tex 25 Jan 1909. After the marriage of her dtr & with son-in-law in school she studied creative writing Famous Writers Sch Westport Conn. One article published
 Their issue G7
 Joy Carolyn 1934 Michael Truitt 1938

JOY CAROLYN JOHNSON 1934-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Leroy Johnson & Della Mae Truitt G6 b Houston Tex 26 Nov 1934 Presbyt hswfe tchr typist BS in History Univ of Houston (Texas) 1956 Phi Kappa Phi Kappa Delta Pi m 2 Jun 1957 Jack Brand b Hollister San Benito Calif 23 Sep 1929
 Their issue G8
 Mark Stephen b Pauls Valley Garvin Co Okla 21 May 1959 Laura Lynn b Okmulgee Okmulgee Co Okla 10 Feb 1961 Melissa Renee b Victoria Victoria Co Tex 5 Apr 1965

MICHAEL TRUITT JOHNSON SR 1938-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 24 Oct 1938 Meth attorney-trial work Honor Grad Univ of Texas Law Sch Order of COIF VP Kappa Sigma Blue Key Who's Who in American Colleges & Universities m 23 Jul 1960 Karen Glynn Kuhne b Houston Tex 27 Sep 1939
 Their issue G8
 Mary Stephanie b Austin Tex 26 Dec 1962 Michael Truitt Jr b Beaumont Tex 2 Feb 1965

JOHN McCLEARY ALLEY SR 1873-1944 G5
 F&M John Ross Alley & Josepha (Jodie) Wright G4 b Osage Colo Co Tex 27 Jul 1873 d 10 Jun 1944 bur Odd Fellows Rest Cem Columbus Tex Meth RR Switchman & Telegrapher grad S Western Univ Georgetown Tex & Hill's Bus Coll Waco Tex. He kept a dairy farm 1891 until his health failed in the late 1930's m 29 Dec 1897 Mary Estelle Turnbough b Columbus Colo Co Tex 8 Oct 1878 d 3 Dec 1925
 Their issue G6
 John McCleary Jr 1899 Mary Estelle 1907

JOHN McLEARY
 F&M John
 LaGrange Fa

MARY ESTELLE
 F&M sana b
 hswfe She b
 Thomas Wil
 Leesville C
 Her issue G
 m/1 Doroty

DOROTHY JEA
 F&M Thoma
 Colo Co T x
 Raymond Jam
 Their issue
 Elizabeth
 b Weimar Co

VERNON DE
 F&M Frank
 Tex 13 Jul
 Grace Lan

WRIGHT PIGF
 F&M Timot
 1812 d 29
 farmer m Lu
 22 May 1907
 suba Miss
 Timothy Dan
 Jacob Wells
 James 184
 1853 Mar
 Augustus 18
 Medie May

Wright
 Toomsaba M
 Maury wro
 ful farmer.
 cotton gin
 land. Up
 daughter 1

- from the
 Three
 for the year

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JOHN McLEARY ALLEY JR 1899-d early ch G6
 F&M John McCleary Alley Sr G5 & Mary Estelle Turnbough b
 LaGrange Fayette Co Tex 9 Mar 1899 d early childhood

MARY ESTELLE ALLEY 1907-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Glidden Colo Co Tex 22 Apr 1907 Bapt beautician
 hswfe She has operated a beauty parlor since Mar 1947 m/1
 Thomas William Maxwell Jr m/2 1 Mar 1941 Frank Deen Haynes b
 Leesville Colo Co Tex 1 Apr 1914
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Dorothy Jean 1927 m/2 Vernon Deen 1942

DOROTHY JEAN MAXWELL 1927-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Thomas William Maxwell Jr & Mary Estelle Alley G6 b Glidden
 Colo Co Tex 26 Jun 1927 Bapt hswfe Dep Co Clk m 6 Dec 1948
 Raymond James Heine b Nada Colo Co Tex 21 Feb 1926
 Their issue G8
 Elizabeth Estelle b Columbus Colo Co Tex 2 Dec 1949 Mary Jean
 b Weimar Colo Co Tex 12 Jul 1952

VERNON DEEN HAYNES 1942-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Frank Deen Haynes & Mary Estelle Alley G6 b Glidden Colo Co
 Tex 13 Jul 1942 Bapt student civil engineering m 24 Apr 1964
 Grace Lane Lynton b Rosebud Falls Co Tex 23 Dec 1941

WRIGHT PIGFORD 1812-1881 G3
 F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 12 Aug
 1812 d 29 Jun 1881 bur Pigford cem Toomsaba LaudCoMiss Bapt
 farmer m Lucretia Harris Rogers (Rodgers?) b Ala 22 May 1822 d
 22 May 1907 (her birthday) bur Mt Gilead Bapt Ch cem near Toom-
 suba Miss Their issue G4
 Timothy Daniel 1839 Ann Elizabeth 1841 William Wright 1842
 Jacob Wells 1844 Sarah Jane 1845 Melissa Ophelia 1847 Alfred
 James 1848 Martha Lucretia 1850 Melancthon 1851 Thomas Green
 1853 Mary Catherine 1854 Caroline (Charlotte) 1855 Flavius
 Augustus 1857 Joseph Alonzo 1858 Cevilla Clementine 1860
 Medie Mayo 1862 Ella 1863

Wright Pigford settled in the Mt Gilead community near
 Toomsaba Miss. Wright's granddaughter Minnie Virginia Wallace-
 Maury wrote in 1959 (her 88th year) that Wright was a success-
 ful farmer. He owned considerable property and he operated a
 cotton gin and store. He gave each of his children a tract of
 land. Upon marrying each son was given a horse and saddle; each
 daughter received a milk cow.

BAPTIST MEETING REPORT

- from the centennial number Meridian (Miss) Star May 8 1960
 Three copies of minutes of Bethlehem Baptist association
 for the years 1875, 1880 and 1883 were found in Meridian.

PIGFORD FAMILY

In the minutes of 1875 were the names of E. J. Martin, W. D. Northrup, Joshua McLemore, L. A. Duncan, G. B. White (my father), E. S. Robinson, Wright Pigford, J. G. Flournoy, J. E. Brunson and many others....

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WRIGHT PIGFORD August 7, 1880

In the Name of God, Amen!

I, Wright Pigford of the County of Lauderdale and State of Mississippi, being of Sound Mind and Memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transatory life, do therefore, make ordain, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament. That is to say, First after all my Lawful debts are paid and discharged. The residue of my Estate Real and Personal I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows, - to wit- To my beloved wife the land and Appurtenances situated therein known and described as the House- home lying in the County of Lauderdale and State of Mississippi Viz the North half of the North West fourth and the South half of the North West fourth of Section Twelve, Township Six, Range Seventeen East (Except Sixteen acres on the South East corner I sold to my son Melangthon Pigford) containing about One Hundred and Forty five acres, and the South- West fourth of the South fourth of Section Twelve Township Six Range 17. Each containing Forty acres more or less. Together with one Good House and One Cow and calf, and one sow and pigs, and one Buggy, and all the Household and kitching furniture we have, Or as much as She wants, and Provisions enough to do her, and the children she may have with her for Twelve months, and Five Hundred Dollars in Money. To be put out at interest To be used for her Support During the Time of her natural life, and after her death the money to be divided Equally among my heirs, and the Land and Appurtenances situated therein Together with all the stock that I left to her at her death to my son Flavius Augustus Pigford and at my death to my son Flavius Augustus Pigford, Five Hundred Dollars to be put out at Interest, and the Interest to be used for his support, and at his death the money to be Equally divided between my children then living, or their children that be living at the time of his death, and the ballance of my propirty if ther is any to be divided Equally between all of my Children then living, or their children that may be living at the time of my death - Except - the household and kitchen furniture, which I give to my beloved Wife to dispose of according to her wishes.-

Likewise I make, Constitute, and Appoint my Sons, Timothy D. Pigford and Melangthon Pigford to be executors of this my last Will and Testament to Sell and dispose of all the property not mentioned in this will or privately given off by me, or disposed of otherwise, and Settle all the lawful debts if any, and settle off with all my Children accordingly, after taking pay for their trouble.

Likew
and M
to ta
and u
have
Seven

The St
Lauder

Justic
and St
ackno
day a
August

R. H.
Justic

TIMOT
F&M T
comm L
Bapt
Their
Cora M
Arthu
1878

CORA M
F&M T
LaudC
Harmon
Their
Steph
Miriam
Annie

STEPHEN
F&M S
LaudC
20 Feb
Their
Maria

MARIAN
F&M S
6 Dec
25 Jul
Dec 100
Her i
Ark 20

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Likewise I make, Constitute, and appoint my sons T. D. Pigford and M. Pigford Guardians for my son Flavius Augustus Pigford, to take charge of all the money and property I give to him, and use it for his support and benefit. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my name and affixed my Seal this Seventh Day of August, A.D. 1880, Eighteen Hundred Eighty.

Wright Pigford (Seal)

The State of Mississippi
Lauderdale County

Personally appeared before Mr. R. H. Camp an Acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Lauderdale and State of Mississippi the within named Wright Pigford who acknowledges that he Signed and Sealed the within Will on the day and year therein mentioned. This the Seventh Day of August, A.D., One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty.

R. H. Camp
Justice of the Peace (Seal)

TIMOTHY DANIEL PIGFORD 1839-1908 G4
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead
comm LaudCoMiss 22 Oct 1839 d 27 Jan 1908 bur Mt Gilead Ch Cem
Bapt farmer m Catherine Satcher b 23 Jun 1847 d 30 Dec 1919
Their issue G5
Cora Marlee 1866 William Floyd 1867 Dillon Elizabeth 1870
Arthur Algernon 1872 Milton 1874 James Aquilla 1876 Monroe
1878 May Zelda 1881 Maude Everett 1884 Earl Wright 1886

CORA MARLEE PIGFORD 1866-1935 G5
F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot
LaudCoMiss 20 May 1866 d 13 Mar 1935 Bapt m Stephen Burrell
Harmon MD he d 10 Oct 1925
Their issue G6
Stephen Milton 1883 Thomas Claude 1885 Charles Howard 1887
Miriam Catherine 1889 George Bancroft 1894 Willard 1899
Annie May 1904

STEPHEN MILTON HARMON 1883-1955 G6
F&M Stephen Burrell Harmon & Cora Marlee Pigford G5 b Whynot
LaudCoMiss 17 Mar 1883 d Jan 1955 m Emma McBride b LaudCoMiss
20 Feb 1883 d 30 May 1940
Their issue G7
Marian 1906 Jack Willard 1911

MARIAN HARMON 1906-liv 1958 G7
F&M Stephen Milton Harmon G6 & Emma McBride b Meridian Miss
6 Dec 1906 m/1 Fred Alfred John Lowry Jr b Tupelo Lee Co Miss
25 Jul 1898 m/2 William Charles Kahn b Little Rock Ark 26
Dec 1906 d 3 Dec 1951
Her issue G8 m/1 Mary Ann 1932 Alfred John III b Little Rock
Ark 20 Dec 1949

PIGFORD FAMILY

MARY ANN LOWRY 1932-liv 1960 G8
 F&M Fred Alfred John Lowry Jr & Marian Harmon G7 b Jackson
 Miss 20 Apr 1932 m/1 Robert Edward Bell b Clarendon Monroe Co
 Ark 1930? m/2 Robbie Wilford Parker b Little Rock Ark 14 Mar 1928
 Her issue G9
 m/2 Robert Christopher 18 Jan 1952 Steven Wesley 31 Aug 1953
 John Harmon b Little Rock Ark 1955 Katherine Elizabeth b New
 Haven Conn 4 Jan 1958

JACK WILLARD HARMON 1911-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Stephen Milton Harmon G6 & Emma McBride b Meridian Miss
 9 Jan 1911 grad U of Miss 1932 Sigma Chi Presbyt sales mgr
 m Jane Sykes Hall b "Old Homestead" Aberdeen Monroe Co Miss
 Their issue G8
 Jane Hall b Memphis Tenn 28 Jan 1942 hi sch honors Pres Phi
 Kappa Nu Jacquelyn b Jackson Miss 31 Mar 1946

THOMAS CLAUDE HARMON 1885-1944 G6
 F&M Stephen Burrell Harmon & Cora Marlee Pigford G5 b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 29 Jun 1885 d 5 Jan 1944 m Beulah Jones no issue

CHARLES HOWARD HARMON 1887-1916 G6
 F&M sana b 10 Mar 1887 d 11 Jun 1916 m Anna Walker no issue

MIRIAM CATHERINE HARMON 1889-1890 G6
 F&M sana b 16 Dec 1889 d 26 Feb 1890

GEORGE BANCROFT HARMON 1894-1895 G6
 F&M sana b 30 Sep 1894 d 24 Sep 1895

WILLARD HARMON 1899-1907 G6
 F&M sana b 31 Oct 1899 d 2 May 1907

Charles Howard, Miriam Catherine, George Bancroft & Willard
 Harmon all b Whynot LaudCoMiss

ANNIE MAE HARMON 1904-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 27 Feb 1904 m Denver C Dearman
 Their issue G7
 William Burrell 1927 Cora Elizabeth 1930 Stephen Harmon 1937

WILLIAM BURRELL DEARMAN 1927-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Denver C Dearman & Annie Mae Harmon G6 b Meridian Miss
 12 Oct 1927 m Ruth Lee Jessee
 Their issue G8
 Christy Lea 3 Oct 1950 Joy Ann 14 Jun 1953 John Mark 23
 Sep 1957 all b Houston Tex

CORA ELIZABETH DEARMAN 1930-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 14 Aug 1930 Med Tech Electroenceleography

STEPHEN HARMON
 F&M Denver
 16 Nov 1937

WILLIAM FLORENCE
 F&M Timothy
 LaudCoMiss 15
 (Mollie) Ke
 Gilead cem
 Pigford
 Their issue
 Katherine

"In the midst

At 12:30 o' 1
 the Meridian
 At 3:30 he wa
 At noon - c r
 In the evening
 One hour, vic
 The next O t
 "Then i
 No

Death b
 A c

"Floyd" Pigfo
 A pioneer h's
 He always s a
 of his near
 He enjoyed pi
 He endured c
 Despite vic
 "A good soldi
 civic bet e
 An upstandi g
 A gentleman a
 A full and ve
 "Emigrated c

KATHERINE M F
 F&M William F
 d 5 Feb 1892
 died in Mt C I

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

STEPHEN HARMON DEARMAN 1937-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Denver C Dearman & Annie Mae Harmon G6 b Meridian Miss
 16 Nov 1937

WILLIAM FLOYD PIGFORD 1867-1938 G5
 F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 15 Nov 1967 d 21 Mar 1938 retail grocer m Mary
 (Mollie) Kennerly b 24 Jan 1967 d 23 Aug 1938 both bur Mt
 Gilead cem LaudCoMiss her headstone lists her as Mary G
 Pigford
 Their issue G6
 Katherine M 1890 Floyd Kennerly 1893

From Newspaper Clipping published
 March 22, 1938

"In the midst of life we are in death."

At 12:30 o'clock on Monday, W. Floyd Pigford was addressing
 the Meridian Rotary Club.

At 3:30 he was dead - the victim of a heart attack.

At noon - conducting a public program -

In the evening a lifeless form.

One hour, vigorous and full of life -

The next 0 still in cold embrace of death.

"Then with no fiery throbbing pain,

No cold gradations of decay,

Death broke at once the vital chain,

And freed his soul the nearest way."

"Floyd" Pigford made himself a Meridian institution-

A pioneer business man of Eastern Mississippi -

He always shared and gave abundantly, often beyond the measure
 of his means.

He enjoyed prosperity without conceit.

He endured adversity without complaint.

Despite vicissitudes of fitful fate, he nobly "carried on."

"A good soldier" in the forward march of social-religious-
 civic betterment -

An upstanding, zealous, sacrificing citizen -

A gentleman and friend - in everything.

A full and useful life - a noble soul!

"Emigrated to another star."

Author unknown- Publication unknown-

KATHERINE M PIGFORD 1890-1892 G6
 F&M William Floyd Pigford G5 & Mary Kennerly b 11 Oct 1890
 d 5 Feb 1892 bur Mt Gilead cem. She was the first to be bur-
 ied in Mt Gilead cem her headstone reads Katie M Pigford

PIGFORD FAMILY

FLOYD KENNERLY PIGFORD 1893-1956 G6
 F&M William Floyd Pigford G5 & Mary Kennerly b Meridian Miss
 10 Mar 1893 d 26 Oct 1956 bur Mt Gilead cem Sgt Battery F 140
 Field artillery 39 Div WW I m Susie Dominick
 Their issue G7
 Virginia Ann 1928

VIRGINIA ANN PIGFORD 1928-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Floyd Kennerly Pigford G6 & Susie Dominick b West Point
 Clay Co Miss 30 Nov 1928 m Christopher L Coleman Jr
 Their issue G8
 James Christopher b 8 Mar 1953 Susan Lorraine b 18 Jul 1956

DILLON ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1870-1903 G5
 F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 21 Aug 1870 d 2 Sep 1903 m Charles Washington
 Powell he d 14 Feb 1928
 Their issue G6
 Dillon Elizabeth 1903

DILLON ELIZABETH POWELL 1903-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Charles Washington Powell & Dillon Elizabeth Pigford G5 b
 Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 2 Sep 1903 m Clark Taylor Ezell he d
 4 Feb 1960
 Their issue G7
 Clark Taylor Jr 1930 Charles Powell 1932 Robert Patrick 1933
 Parker Miller 1935

CLARK TAYLOR EZELL JR 1930-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Clark Taylor Ezell Sr & Dillon Elizabeth Powell b Meridian
 Miss 11 Nov 1930 Engineman USN 4 yr WW II Submarine USS Bergall
 320 Hawaiian Islands east and west coast Europe & Cuba m Anita
 Jane Ratcliffe
 Their issue G8
 Pamela Jane b Meridian Miss 12 Jun 1958

CHARLES POWELL EZELL 1932-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b Lisman Choctaw Co Ala 2 Jan 1932 four yrs USN incl
 Korean War combat duty Destroyer USS McGOWIN m Simon Lee Morris
 Their issue G8
 Donna Carol b Mobile Ala 29 Nov 1957 Beverly Ann b Meridian
 Miss 2 Sep 1959

ROBERT PATRICK EZELL 1933-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b sana 10 Apr 1933 US Army 14 mo Japan & Korea

PARKER MILLER EZELL 1935-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b sana 15 Jan 1935 ES Agric Educ Ala Polytech Inst
 US Army 2nd Lt Act duty Fort Knox Ky Marathon Sou Corp Naheola
 Ala

ARTHUR ALGERNON
 F&M Timothy I
 LaudCoMiss 7
 Miss hi sch Dra
 bus Meridian
 plants dir 1
 Club Bd Trust
 Bapt Ch 1st pro
 Fund Clarke
 Mabel Bass M
 Their issue G6
 Arthur Alger

MILTON PIGFORD
 F&M sana b L
 near Toomsba I

JAMES AQUILLA
 F&M sana b W
 Katie E Davisco
 1965 Miami Fla
 Their issue C
 William Aldwi

WILLIAM ALDWINE
 F&M James Aqu
 Miss 21 Nov 190
 Nov 1940 No 's

WILMA D PIGFORD
 F&M James Aquil
 5 Jul 1904 m c
 5 Sep 1925
 Their issue G7
 Joseph Howell J

DORIS AQUILLA P
 F&M sana b Me-i
 Gilead cem

MONROE PIGFORD
 F&M Timothy D
 LaudCoMiss 18 J

MAY ZELDA PIG
 F&M sana b sa
 Their issue G6
 Mary Louise 10

MARY LOUISE HAL
 F&M Marion Edwa
 Sebastian Co
 G7 John Hale

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ARTHUR ALGERNON PIGFORD I 1872-1956 G5
 F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Vimville
 LaudCoMiss 7 (8?) Jan 1872 d 3 Jan 1956 gram sch Causeyville
 Miss hi sch Draughn Bus Col Nashville Tenn trav sales merchant
 bus Meridian large commerc nursery specializing in ornamental
 plants dir 1st Nat Bk Lumberton Miss chtr mem Lumberton Rotary
 Club Bd Trust Pearl River Jr Coll Poplarville Miss Deac First
 Bapt Ch 1st producing oil well in area on his property Memorial
 Fund Clarke Coll Newton Miss estd by widow m 3 Aug 1908 Cora
 Mabel Bass M D Lumberton Lamar Co Miss
 Their issue G6

Arthur Algernon Jr b Meridian Miss 3 May 1910 d 3 May 1910

MILTON PIGFORD 1874-1875 G5
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 5 Apr 1874 d 26 Oct 1875 bur Pigford cem
 near Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

JAMES AQUILLA PIGFORD 1876-1935 G5
 F&M sana b Whynot LaudCoMiss 10 Jan 1876 d 25 Apr 1935 m
 Katie E Davidson b Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 17 Sep 1878 liv
 1965 Miami Fla
 Their issue G6

William Aldwin 1901 Wilma D 1904 Doris Aquilla 1906

WILLIAM ALDWIN PIGFORD 1901-liv 1965 G6
 F&M James Aquilla Pigford G4 & Katie E Davidson b Meridian
 Miss 21 Nov 1901 mgr Natl Biscuit Co Miami m Louella Lindsay
 Nov 1940 No issue

WILMA D PIGFORD 1904-liv 1965 G6
 F&M James Aquilla Pigford G5 & Katie Davidson b Meridian Miss
 5 Jul 1904 m Joseph Howell Lawrence (brother to Leroy Lawrence)
 5 Sep 1925
 Their issue G7

Joseph Howell Jr b Meridian Miss 13 Jan 1928 d 3 Mar 1933

DORIS AQUILLA PIGFORD 1906-1908 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 12 Nov 1906 d 9 May 1908 bur Mt
 Gilead cem

MONROE PIGFORD 1878-1878 G5
 F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 18 Jun 1878 d 11 Jul 1878 bur Pigford cem Toomsaba

MAY ZELDA PIGFORD 1881-1952 G5
 F&M sana b sana 28 Apr 1881 d 8 Mar 1952 m Marion Edward Hale
 Their issue G6
 Mary Louise 1912

MARY LOUISE HALE 1912-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Marion Edward Hale & May Zelda Pigford G5 b Fort Smith
 Sebastian Co Ark 20 Oct 1912 m John Hunt Carnahan Their issue
 G7 John Hale b 11 Dec 1942 Kent Lee b 9 Dec 1949

PIGFORD FAMILY

MAUDE EVERETT PIGFORD 1884-1958 G5
 F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 18 Sep 1884 d 3 Nov 1958 m Robert Fred Hopper hé d
 3 July 1942
 Their issue G6
 Daisy Dillon 1910 Juanita 1912 Mary Katherine 1914 Robert
 Earl 1916 Freda Maude 1919 Marguerite William Floyd 1924

DAISY DILLON HOPPER 1910-liv 1961 G6
 F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b Meridian
 Miss 14 Aug 1910 m Virgil Samuel Gully b 1910
 Their issue G7
 Virgil Samuel II 1933 Robert Mitchell b Meridian Miss 9 Oct 1943

VIRGIL SAMUEL GULLY II 1933-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Virgil Samuel Gully I & Daisy Dillon Hopper G6 b DeKalb
 Kemper Co Miss 13 Mar 1933 occup mech eng m Mary Margaret
 Griggs b Calhoun Jackson Par La 15 Jun 1933
 Their issue G8
 Virgil Samuel III b Marion Union Par La 31 May 1958

JUANITA HOPPER 1912-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b Meridian
 Miss 4 Sep 1912 m Thomas Gilespe McRae
 Their issue G7
 Joyce 1932 Thomas Gilespe II b Meridian Miss 21 Oct 1942

JOYCE McRAE 1932-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Thomas Gilespe McRae I & Juanita Hopper G6 b Meridian
 Miss 20 Nov 1932 m Merlin McGhee
 Their issue G8
 June Carol b DeKalb Kemper Co Miss 11 May 1952 Gary b
 Birmingham Ala 22 Apr 1955 Lisa Ann b Meridian Miss 12 Aug 1958

MARY KATHERINE HOPPER 1914-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b Meridian
 Miss 9 Sep 1914 m Nathan Peden
 Their issue G7
 Frederick Hugh 1935 Bettye Lou b DeKalb Miss 11 May 1941

FREDERICK HUGH PEDEN 1935-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Nathan Peden & Mary Katherine Hopper G6 b DeKalb Kemper
 Co Miss 22 Jan 1935 m Jewel Shimmfessel

ROBERT EARL HOPPER I 1916-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b DeKalb
 Kemper Co Miss 9 Dec 1916 Miss St Univ grad BS with honors.
 TVA Pearl Harbor after bombing Constr Eng Pac Nav Air Bases
 Oak Ridge Devel Design Eng Whitney Dam Brazos Rvr Engr with
 Kelly Corp Hanford Wash. West Elect Bell Lab N Mex Dir San-
 dia Corp N Mex Who's Who in N Mex Who's Who in West. Commenda-

tion Sec Nav
 in N Mex m C
 Their issue
 Robert Earl I
 Albuquerque N

FREDA MAUDE
 F&M Robert Fr
 Kemper Co Mi
 Their issue
 James Dee II
 Montgomery A

MARGUERITE HO
 F&M sana

WILLIAM FLOYD
 F&M sana b sa
 1943 d invas
 Eastern Ribbon
 landed on the
 and the ship

EARL WRIGHT PI
 F&M Timothy
 LaudCoMiss 2
 Their issue G6
 Lula & Kathr

LULA PIGFORD
 F&M Earl Wri
 16 Oct 1921
 Their issue
 Linda Ann 1 Oc
 Ada Co Idaho

KATHRYN PIGFOR
 F&M sana b s
 Their issue
 Richard Edward
 Meridian Miss

EARL WRIGHT
 F&M sana b New
 Their issue
 Carol Annett
 White b 26 Dec

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

tion Sec Nav WW II "E" in WW II Profess Eng Soc Reg Prof Eng
in N Mex m Ollie Mae Thompson

Their issue G7

Robert Earl II b Houston Tex 26 Aug 1946 James Frederick b
Albuquerque N Mex 26 Jan 1950 Clarinda Lee b same 24 Feb 1952

FREDA MAUDE HOPPER 1919-liv 1959 G6

F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b DeKalb

Kemper Co Miss 10 Aug 1919 m James Dee Griffin I

Their issue G7

James Dee II b 8 Jun 1951 William Fred b 21 Jun 1956 both b

Montgomery Ala

MARGUERITE HOPPER G6

F&M sana

WILLIAM FLOYD HOPPER 1924-1944 G6

F&M sana b sana 5 Dec 1924 d 6 Jun 1944 US Navy WW 2 enl 8 May

1943 d invasion of Normandy "D" Day European African Middle

Eastern Ribbons Purple Heart on "D" Day William Floyd Hopper had

landed on the beach was wounded was placed on ship for England

and the ship was sunk.

EARL WRIGHT PIGFORD I 1886-1955 G5

F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Vimville

LaudCoMiss 29 Jun 1886 d 12 Mar 1955 m Lala Whitfield

Their issue G6

Lula & Kathryn (twins) 1921 Earl Wright II 1926

LULA PIGFORD 1921-liv 1959 G6

F&M Earl Wright Pigford G5 & Lala Whitfield b Jackson Miss

16 Oct 1921 m Arvel Raynor

Their issue G7

Linda Ann 1 Oct 1951 Charles David 5 Apr 1955 both b Boise

Ada Co Idaho

KATHRYN PIGFORD 1921-liv 1959 G6

F&M sana b sana 16 Oct 1921 m Zygmunt Kotynia

Their issue G7

Richard Edward 19 Oct 1946 Sylvia Diane 9 Jan 1949 both b

Meridian Miss

EARL WRIGHT PIGFORD II 1926-liv 1959 G6

F&M sana b Now Orleans La 20 Sep 1926 m Mabel White

Their issue G7

Carol Annette b 3 Nov 1952 Steven Earl b 7 Oct 1955 Jerry

White b 26 Dec 1956 all b Meridian Miss

PIGFORD FAMILY

ANN ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1841-1926 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 20 Feb 1841 d 1926 m Charley Still I he d Mar 1908
 Their issue G5
 Charley II 1867 Viola Clementine 1868 Wright Pigford 1870
 Martha Lucretia 1871 Rubaner 1872 Jesse Monroe 1874 Walter
 Edwin 1875 Milton Wells 1878 Medie Tolbert 1880 Lillian
 Pearl 1882 Everett 1886

Ann Elizabeth Pigford was the second wife of Charley
 Still. His children by his first wife were Douglas
 (who m Georgia Pierce, dtr of Ella Page & grdtr of
 Jerusha Jane Pigford-Page) Benjamin and Susie

CHARLEY STILL II 1867-1948 G5
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane
 Creek Clarke Co Miss Apr 1867 d 22 Jul 1948 m Mary Alma
 Spinks she d 29 Aug 1950
 Their issue G6
 Lerlein Annette 1894 William Spinks 1898

LERLEIN ANNETTE STILL 1894-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Charley Still II G5 & Mary Alma Spinks b Hurricane Creek
 Clarke Co Miss 30 Jun 1894 m Joe Baum Price I
 Their issue G7
 Frances Madeline 1917 Joe Baum II 1933

FRANCES MADELINE PRICE 1917-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Joseph Baum Price & Lerlein Annette Still G6 b Lawrence
 Newton Co Miss 12 May 1917 m Harve H Mossawin I b Salem Marion
 Co Ore 8 Nov 1908
 Their issue G8
 Harve H II b Morton Scott Co Miss 9 Aug 1942 Frieda Annette
 b Meridian Miss 8 Jul 1946 d 16 Jul 1946

JOE BAUM PRICE II 1933-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b Lawrence Newton Co Miss 14 Nov 1933 grad Miss Sou
 Coll Pi Kappa Alpha Alpha Phi Omega (Hon Serv Frat) Phi Beta
 Mu (Hon Band Dir Frat) Pres N W Miss Band Assn Three Bands
 in "First Choir of America"

WILLIAM SPINKS STILL I 1898-1951 G6
 F&M Charley Still II G5 & Mary Alma Spinks b Newton Newton Co
 Miss 1 Feb 1898 d 5 Jun 1951 m Frances McElvin (McElveen?)
 Their issue G7
 William Spinks II 1929

WILLIAM SPINKS STILL II 1929-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Morton Scott Co Miss 26 May 1929 grad Miss Sou
 Coll 1952 active duty 313 Army Band 15 Oct 1950-1 Jun 1952 Cr
 mgr dept store m Mary Lynn Yeager b Jackson Miss 21 Sep 1931
 Their issue G8
 William Spinks III 9 Apr 1953 Jennifer Lynn 8 Mar 1958 both
 b Jackson Miss

VIOLA CLEMEN
 F&M Charley
 Creek Clar
 Smith he d 2
 Their issue
 Elmo (nmi)
 LaValle 1899

ELMO (nmi)
 F&M James
 LaudCoMiss 2
 Their issue
 Jack Carro

JACK CARROTT
 F&M Elmo Sr
 22 Mar 1923
 Newport News
 Moultrie b
 Hampton Road
 Their issue
 Carroll Mel
 Newport New

ANITA FLOREN
 F&M sana b
 b Bulloch Co
 Their issue
 Anita Sue
 b Cairo Grad

MARY ALLIE
 F&M James
 LaudCoMiss 18
 Their issue
 Mary Carol

MARY CAROLYN
 F&M Marvin
 17 Mar 1920
 21 Feb 1915
 Their issue
 Pamela Ann
 dale DuPage

MARVIN SMI
 F&M sana b s
 Georgetown U

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

VIOLA CLEMENTINE STILL 1868-1952 G5
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane
 Creek Clarke Co Miss 23 Apr 1868 d 11 Nov 1952 m James Walter
 Smith he d 24 (29?) Oct 1939
 Their issue G6
 Elmo (nmi) 1887 Mary Allie 1891 Grady Walter 1896 William
 LaValle 1899

ELMO (nmi) SMITH 1887-liv 1959 G6
 F&M James Walter Smith & Viola Clementine Still G5 b Causeyville
 LaudCoMiss 24 Oct 1887 m Dora Belle Conner
 Their issue G7
 Jack Carroll 1923 Anita Florence 1924

JACK CARROLL SMITH I 1923-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Elmo Smith G6 & Dora Belle Conner b Causeyville LaudCoMiss
 22 Mar 1923 Univ Ga BBA 1948 Pi Kappa Alpha Bd Dir Disast Chm
 Newport News Red Cross James River Country Club m Ida Melissa
 Moultrie b Cornelia Habersham Co Ga 20 Aug 1928 Junior League
 Hampton Roads Va
 Their issue G8
 Carol Melissa 18 Jul 1950 Jack Carroll II 1 Aug 1952 both b
 Newport News Va

ANITA FLORENCE SMITH 1924-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 24 Dec 1924 m James Conrad Womack I
 b Bulloch Co Ga 10 Dec 1914
 Their issue G8
 Anita Sue b Wesson Copiah Co Miss 1 Sep 1950 James Conrad II
 b Cairo Grady Co Ga 20 Sep 1953

MARY ALLIE SMITH 1891-liv 1959 G6
 F&M James Walter Smith & Viola Clementine Still G5 b Increase
 LaudCoMiss 18 Nov 1891 m Marvin Esmond Pickard
 Their issue G7
 Mary Carolyn 1926 Marvin Smith

MARY CAROLYN PICKARD 1926-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Marvin Esmond Pickard & Mary Allie Smith G6 b Meridian Miss
 17 Mar 1926 m Ellsworth Arthur Handy b Hinsdale DuPage Co Ill
 21 Feb 1915
 Their issue G8
 Pamela Ann b Meridian Miss 4 Mar 1946 Barbara Claire b Hins-
 dale DuPage Co Ill 3 Jul 1948 David Ellsworth b same 13 Sep 1949

MARVIN SMITH PICKARD G7
 F&M sana b sana BA Miss Coll MA Chem Eng Washington Univ LLD ?
 Georgetown Univ m Wilma Lester b Greenfield Mich

PIGFORD FAMILY

GRADY WALTER SMITH 1896-1950 G6
 F&M James Walter Smith & Viola Clementine Still G5 b Meridian Miss
 4 Jan 1896 d 29 Jan 1950 Grad Miss A&M Agric 1916 US Army overseas
 duty I taught Agric for Brazilian Govt in Brazil 10 yr Org &
 Mgr REA USA taught farming to GI's II m Theta Pickard b Meri-
 dian Miss 14 Oct 1907
 Their issue G7
 James Noel 1934

JAMES NOEL SMITH 1934-liv 1959 G7
 F&M (see above) b Meridian Miss 29 Sep 1934 US Army 2 yr stud
 Miss St Univ Sch Accountancy m Virginia Anne Lehmborg b Columbus
 Lowndes Co Miss 13 Apr 1936

WILLIAM LaVALLE SMITH 1899-1961 G6
 F&M James Walter Smith & Viola Clementine Still G5 b Causeyville
 LaudCoMiss 27 May 1899 d 7 May 1961 Pallbearers T.K. Holyfield
 William Wright Bill Rush Mosby Howard Pigford Tom Goldman
 Danny Beard T L Kirkland Ben White Johnson Raymond Clay Bapt
 desk sgt Police Dept Atty Co & State Bar Assns Col Staff Gov
 Ross Barnett m Mary Erle Culpepper 4 Nov 1928 no issue

WRIGHT PIGFORD STILL I 1870-1925 G5
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane Creek
 Clarke Co Miss 25 Aug 1870 d 8 Mar 1925 occup Educator Pres Clark
 Mem Coll Newton Miss m Elma Sina Covington b Meridian Miss 8 Mar
 1881
 Their issue G6
 Rellie Mae 1904 William Norwood 1909 Katherine 1911 Frederick
 Nelson 1913 Wright Pigford II 1919

RELLIE MAE STILL 1904-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Wright Pigford Still I G5 & Elma Sina Covington b Meridian
 Miss 17 Apr 1904 Mus Educ at Meridian Sch of Mus Cincinnati Con-
 serv Mus Chicago Mus Coll Mus Tchr (piano) ch org Pres MacDowell
 Mus Club Artist Bd Jackson Miss Assn Exec Bd Jackson Mus Teach Assn
 m Samuel Columbus McNeill b Quitman Clarke Co Miss he d 21 Jun 1948
 no issue

WILLIAM NORWOOD STILL I 1909-1963 G6
 F&M sana b Daleville LaudCoMiss 19 Apr 1909 d Jackson Miss 6 Oct
 1963 bur Jackson Miss owner serv sta m Helen Aylene Morris b
 Columbus Lowndes Co Miss 27 Jul 1909
 Their issue G7
 William Norwood II 1932 (v.i.) Robert Morris 1934 (v.i.)
 Helen Joanne b 9 Jun 1943 Louis Paul b 31 Mar 1950 both b
 Jackson Miss

WILLIAM NORWOOD STILL II 1932-liv 1963 G7
 F&M William Norwood Still I G6 & Helen Aylene Morris b Columbus
 Lowndes Co Miss 25 Sep 1932 BS Miss Coll 1953 MA Univ Ala 1958

cano
 St C
 The:
 Susa
 Faye

 ROBI
 F&M
 Univ
 nis
 Disc
 frat
 Lee

 KATH
 F&M
 Lau
 Ind
 The-
 Lin
 27 Ja

 LIN
 F&M
 Stanl

 FRE
 F&M
 Mis-
 b T

 WRIGH
 F&M
 act
 bus
 The
 The

 MAPT
 F&M
 Clar
 Jun
 The
 Vival
 Ruby

 VIN
 F&M
 Bar
 The
 Carr

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

candidate for PhD Univ Ala US Navy 1954-1956 Instr: History Miss
St Coll Women m Mildred Jane Boling b Columbus Miss 11 Nov 1930
Their issue G8

Susan Elizabeth 28 Jun 1954 Katherine Marie 24 Feb 1957 both b
Fayette Fayette Co Ala

ROBERT MORRIS STILL 1934-liv 1959 G7
F&M sana b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss 15 Jun 1934 Grad Miss St
Univ Civ Eng 1957 Pershing Rifles Scabhard & Blade Varsity Ten-
nis 2nd Lt US Army May 1957 Ac Duty 18 Nov 1957 - prom 1st Lt
Disch 17 Nov 1959 serial no 05300428 Alpha Phi Omega natl hon
frat for Boy Scout Act Const Dept Phillips Petroleum Co m Mary
Lee Bethune b Nashville Davidson Co Tenn 4 Dec 1938 no issue 1959

KATHARINE STILL 1911-liv 1959 G6
F&M Wright Pigford Still I G5 & Elma Sina Covington b Daleville
LaudCoMiss 15 Jun 1911 m James Crowell Jaqua b Hammond Lake Co
Ind 30 Jul 1910
Their issue G7
Linda Katharine 8 June 1942 (v.i.) Mae Carolyn b Meridian Miss
27 Jan 1948

LINDA KATHARINE JAQUA 1942-liv 1963 G7
F&M (see above) b Meridian Miss 8 Jun 1942 m Ens Phillip
Stanley Hilligross USN 1963? 1964?

FREDERICK NELSON STILL 1913-liv 1960 G6
F&M Wright Pigford Still I G5 & Elma Sina Covington b Meridian
Miss 15 Mar 1913 Bap occup serv sta attend m Hassie Lee Cargile
b Taylorsville Smith Co Miss

WRIGHT PIGFORD STILL II 1919-liv 1959 G6
F&M sana b sana 7 Jan 1919 US II Artillery 1940-1947 wounded in
action in Germany disc as Capt Clk Leon Co Court Fla Real Est
bus m Isabell Yon b Tallahassee Leon Co Fla 22 Oct 1915
Their issue G7
Thomas Wright b Jackson Miss 9 Jun 1943

MARTHA LUCRETIA STILL 1871-liv 1959 G5
F&M Charley Still & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Murrricane Creek
Clarke Co Miss 27 Mar 1871 m Ellis Charles Shirley I he d 19
Jun 1947
Their issue G6
Vivian Ernestine 1894 Baby d infancy 1895 Lucille Marie 1896
Ruby Elma 1899 Ellis Charles II 1903 Martha Ann 1911

VIVIAN ERNESTINE SHIRLEY 1894-1937 G6
F&M (see above) b Meridian Miss 4 Oct 1894 d 7 Nov 1937 m
Barber Bardwell
Their issue G7
Carroll Shirley 1920 Howard Higdon 1922 Paul Edward 1924

PIGFORD FAMILY

CARROLL SHIRLEY BARDWELL 1920-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Barber Bardwell & Vivian Ernestine Shirley G6 b Brookhaven
 Lincoln Co Miss 14 May 1920 m Geneva Porter
 Their issue G8
 Vivian Kay 6 Jul 1945 Glenn Carroll 7 Jan 1949 Mark Edward
 3 Feb 1956 all b Brookhaven Miss

HOWARD HIGDON BARDWELL 1922-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b Brookhaven Lincoln Co Miss 26 Apr 1922 occup comm
 art air craft & engine Mach 5 Yr with 5th Air Force in S.W. Pac
 Theatre
 His issue G8
 James Howard b New Orleans La 8 Jul 1946 Sara Dianne b Brook-
 haven Miss 29 Nov 1949 Shelia Rose b Baton Rouge La 14 Jan 1954

PAUL EDWARD BARDWELL 1924-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Brookhaven Lincoln Co Miss 10 Jan 1924 occup acct m
 Constance Anita Albritton b Brookhaven Miss 20 Jun 1923
 Their issue G8
 Cynthia Anita b Jackson Miss 27 Mar 1957

LUCILLE MURIE SHIRLEY 1896-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Ellis Charles Shirley I & Martha Lucretia Still G5 b Clarke
 Co Miss 20 Oct 1896 m Harvey Frazier b McCool Attala Co Miss
 20 Jun 1894
 Their issue G7
 Joe Shirley b Brookhaven Miss 18 Dec 1939

RUBY ELMA SHIRLEY 1899-liv 1950 G6
 F&M Ellis Charles (Conner?) Shirley I & Mattie Lucretia Still G5
 b Hurricane Creek Clarke Co Miss 20 Dec 1899 m Roy Ellis Currie
 b Union Church Jefferson Co Miss 14 Mar 1899
 Their issue G7
 Charles Hugh 1922 Roy Ellis II 1926 James Raymond 1936
 William Still b Tallahassee Fla 28 Feb 1943 occup student

CHARLES HUGH CURRIE I 1922-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Roy Ellis Currie I & Ruby Elma Shirley G6 b Brookhaven Lin-
 coln Co Miss 15 Mar 1922 BEE 1952 & MS 1956 Ga Inst Tech US Air
 Force 16 May 1943 - 31 Jan 1949 Radar electronics Scient Product
 Dir Elect Design Research Engineering m Elizabeth Long Knowles
 b Malone Jackson Co Fla 30 Nov 1924
 Their issue G8
 Nicholas Charles b Macon Ga 7 Apr 1945 Charles Hugh b Atlanta
 Ga 9 Feb 1954

ROY ELLIS CURRIE II 1926-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b Chicago Ill 4 Jun 1926 BEE Ga Inst Tech 1950 occup
 electronic engineering worked on first US Satellite Explorer 1
 & missile systems Redstone Jupiter Pershing m Mary Agnes Rich-
 ardson b Monroe Walton Co Ga 1 Oct 1927
 Their issue G8

Dan
 At
 195
 JAN
 F&M
 Arse
 ELI
 F&M
 Co M
 Hon
 Ill
 Their
 Cla
 CLARE
 F&M E
 Dec
 John
 Their
 Joh
 MARTH
 F&M E
 Co
 b Jac
 Their
 Rob
 (Pegg
 RUB
 F&M
 Creek
 JES
 F&M s
 193
 New
 Their
 Rober
 Isa
 ROBER
 F&M
 of
 MARY
 F&M

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Daniel Richardson 2 Oct 1948 David Malcolm 1 May 1950 both b
Atlanta Ga Roy Ellis III 11 Aug 1952 Donald Shirley 7 Sep
1953 both b Huntsville Ala

JAMES RAYMOND CURRIE 1936-liv 1959 G7
F&M sana b Frankfort Ohio 8 Mar 1936 occup Physicist Redstone
Arsenal unmarried 1959

ELLIS CHARLES SHIRLEY II 1903-liv 1959 G6
F&M Ellis Charles Shirley I & Martha Lucretia Still G5 b Clarke
Co Miss 29 Oct 1903 Bapt Mason 30 yrs 32 degree Scottish Rite
Home Remodeling Contractor Salesman m Anne B McClure b Chicago
Ill 30 Dec 1907
Their issue G7
Clare Anne 1934 Ellis Charles III b Fort Wayne Ind 20 Jul 1937

CLARE ANNE SHIRLEY 1934-liv 1960 G7
F&M Ellis Charles Shirley II & Anne B McClure b Chicago Ill 29
Dec 1934 BS Purdue Univ Hi sch tchr English & Public Speak m
John Charles Ormond I b Rochester Monroe Co NY Jul 1934
Their issue G8
John Charles II b Charleston W Va 11 Feb 1958

MARTHA ANN SHIRLEY 1911-liv 1959 G6
F&M Ellis Charles Shirley I & Martha Lucretia Still G5 b Clarke
Co Miss 18 Sep 1911 occup bkkpr hswf m Robert Hindman Dakin I
b Jackson Miss 16 Apr 1911
Their issue G7
Robert Hindman II 14 Oct 1941 Diane 25 Apr 1943 Margaret
(Peggy) 21 Jan 1945 all b Cleveland Bolivar Co Miss

RUBANER STILL 1872-1875 G5
F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane
Creek Miss 13 Sep 1872 d 30 Sep 1875

JESSE MONROE STILL I 1874-1936 G5
F&M sana b Hurricane Creek Clarke Co Miss 21 May 1874 d 4 Jul
1936 lumberman & farmer m Lillie Cosmore Doolittle b Newton
Newton Co Miss 12 Dec 1878
Their issue G6
Robert Charles 1901 Mary Elizabeth 1903 Joseph McCain 1905
Isaac Jesse 1911 Lillie Frances 1920

ROBERT CHARLES STILL 1901-liv 1960 G6
F&M (v.s.) b Newton Newton Co Miss 3 May 1901 m Frances Giles
of Meridian Miss

MARY ELIZABETH STILL 1903-liv 1960 G6
F&M (sana) b Newton Newton Co Miss 30 Jun 1903 m Cooper

PIGFORD FAMILY

JOSEPH McCAIN STILL I 1905-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Jesse Monroe Still G5 & Lillie Cosmore Doolittle b Newton
 Newton Co Miss 13 Dec 1905 grad U of Miss 1928 Episc Div Sales
 Mgr m Bonner Richardson b Greenwood Leflore Co Miss 26 Mar 1907
 Their issue G7
 Joseph McCain II 1938

JOSEPH McCAIN STILL II 1938-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Charlotte NC 25 Jul 1938 Bapt occup student m
 Jean Ann Batho b Springfield Ill 31 Jul 1938
 Their issue G8
 Edward Ross b Atlanta Ga 5 Jan 1958 Jesse Monroe II b Rome
 Ga 18 Oct 1959

ISAAC JESSE STILL 1911-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Jesse Monroe Still I G5 & Lillie Cosmore Doolittle b Newton
 Newton Co Miss 27 Jul 1911 Presbyt salesman coll 2 yr WW II
 3 yr ETO 2 yr four battle stars front line 3 mo hon disch m
 Hazel Moncrief b Coolidge Thomas Co Ga 1 May 1914
 Their issue G7
 Patricia Moncrief b Memphis Tenn 5 Sep 1949

LILLIE FRANCES STILL 1920-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Newton Newton Co Miss 13 Oct 1920 Presbyt hsw tchr
 secy m 25 Nov 1944 George Elijah Clark Lt Col US Army b Yazoo
 City Yazoo Co Miss 12 Nov 1916

WALTER EDWIN STILL I 1875-1944 G5
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane
 Creek Clarke Co Miss 4 Aug 1875 d 1 Nov 1944 m Mary Jane Tims
 she died 12 Jul 1957
 Their issue G6
 Maurice Jesse Walter Edwin II 1906 Imogene 1911

WALTER EDWIN STILL II 1906-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Walter Edwin Still I G5 & Mary Jane Tims b Clarke Co Miss
 27 Nov 1906 farmer electrician Co Sch Bd m Nodie D Lee b Center
 Cherokee Co Ala 15 Jun 1905
 Their issue G7
 Eleanor Yvonne 1931 son premature d 24 Feb 1940

ELEANOR YVONNE STILL 1931-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Walter Edwin Still II & Nodie D Lee b 11 Feb 1931 she was
 4th generation to be born on same land was born and reared in
 same house as her father m Harold Brown Lockridge I b Centre
 Cherokee Co Ala 16 Mar 1929 photographer AF Korean War
 Their issue G8
 Katrina Gail 20 Nov 1949 Edwin Lee 10 Aug 1951 Harold
 Brown II 10 Nov 1954 all b Gadsden Ala.

IMOGENE
 F&M
 Clara
 Their
 Star

STANLEY
 F&M
 Good

MILTON
 F&M
 25 Nov
 Their
 Irma
 Char
 Madge

MADGE
 F&M
 Their
 Bill

BILLY
 F&M
 b 18
 Their
 Bill
 Meric

CHARLES
 F&M
 21 Jul
 Their
 James
 Meric

MILTON
 F&M
 Their
 Rober

MEDIE
 F&M
 Creek
 Miss
 Cem
 Their
 Charles
 Tolbert

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

IMOGENE STILL 1911-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Walter Edwin Still I G5 & Mary Jane Tims b Hurricane Creek
 Clarke Co Miss 8 Aug 1911 m Spencer Howard Hughes
 Their issue G7
 Stanley Spencer 1937

STANLEY SPENCER HUGHES 1937-liv 1959 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 28 Jul 1937 mechanic m Glenda Fane
 Goodman b Meridian Miss 5 Jul 1938

MILTON WELLS STILL I 1878-1958 G5
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Clarke Co Miss
 25 Nov 1878 d 19 Feb 1958 m Annie Reaves (Reeves)
 Their issue G6
 Irma Louise b Increase LaudCoMiss 8 Dec 1906 d 20 Jun 1907
 Charles Judson b Increase LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1909 d 31 Jul 1915
 Madge 1911 Charlotte 1917 Milton Wells II 1921

MADGE STILL 1911-liv 1959 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 10 Aug 1911 m Herman David Jay
 Their issue G7
 Billy Gene 1929

BILLY GENE JAY I 1929-liv 1959 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 22 Sep 1929 m Winifred Louise Sollie
 b 18 Nov 1928
 Their issue G8
 Billy Gene II 17 Feb 1951 Teresa Louise 6 Jun 1954 both b
 Meridian Miss

CHARLOTTE STILL 1917-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Milton Wells Still I G5 & Annie Reaves b Clarke Co Miss
 21 Jul 1917 m Jamie Louis Griffin b Clarke Co Miss 1 Jul 1915
 Their issue G7
 James Louis II 25 Dec 1937 Charlotte Ann 27 Feb 1950 both b
 Meridian Miss

MILTON WELLS STILL II 1921-1943 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 3 Jun 1921 d 29 Jun 1943 m Inez Pogue
 Their issue G7
 Robert Harrel b Meridian Miss 14 Mar 1941

MEDIE TOLBERT STILL I 1880-1963 G5
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane
 Creek Clarke Co Miss 30 Jan 1880 d 11 Jun 1963 bur Meridian
 Miss m Annie Leona Covington b 1884 d 29 May 1965 bur Magnolia
 Cem Meridian Miss
 Their issue G6
 Charles Andrew 1913 Margaret 1915 Frances Clarice 1917 Medie
 Tolbert II 1923

PIGFORD FAMILY

CHARLES ANDREW STILL I 1913-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Medie Tolbert Still I G5 & Annie Leona Covington b Meridian
 Miss 15 Feb 1913 mercantile bus m Mabel Elizabeth Hodge b Meri-
 dian Miss 8 Apr 1918
 Their issue G7
 Charles Andrew II b Meridian Miss 24 Aug 1939 Mabel Elizabeth
 b Vicksburg Miss 25 Mar 1941 Jacquelyn Sue b Meridian Miss
 19 Mar 1947 Jo Anne b Vicksburg Miss 10 Feb 1952

MARGARET STILL 1915-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 5 Jan 1915 occup hswf m Nebhut Lowe Smith I b
 Meridian Miss 12 Nov 1909
 Their issue G7
 Nebhut Lowe II 7 Jun 1945 Batte Thomas Lowe 5 Oct 1948 both b
 Los Angeles Calif

FRANCES CLARICE STILL 1917-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 4 Aug 1917 m Wilbur Darr Graham b
 Lonaconing Allegany Co Md 8 May 1915
 Their issue G7
 Virginia Ann b Meridian Miss 27 Sep 1944

MEDIE TOLBERT STILL II 1923-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 27 May 1923 Presbyt BS Chem Eng Miss
 St Coll 1948 US Infantry 1943-1948 Occup Tech Supt Paper Mill
 m Ouida Lucielle Purvis b Meridian Miss 4 Jul 1924
 Their issue G7
 Medie Tolbert III 25 Sep 1948 Pamela Cage 23 Oct 1950 both b
 Pensacola Fla

LILLIAN PEARL STILL 1882-liv 1959 G5
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane
 Creek Clarke Co Miss 18 Feb 1882 m Charles Edward Mayerhoff
 17 Nov 1907 he d 16 Jan 1949 no issue

A EVERETT STILL 1886-1886 G5
 F&M sana b sana 5 Jun 1886 d 17 Jul 1886 bur Pigford cem near
 Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

WILLIAM WRIGHT PIGFORD 1842-1862 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 18 Aug 1842 d 23 Jun 1862 bur Pigford Graveyard
 Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
 STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
 JACKSON
 AUGUST 26, 1960

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
 COUNTY OF HINDS
 CITY OF JACKSON

This is
 tary record
 show that W
 of Mississipp
 in Company
 Witness
 ust, Nineteen

JACOB WELLS
 F&M sana b
 Pigford Grav

State of Miss
 County of Hin
 City of Jacks
 This is
 Records on 11
 that J. W. Pi
 Mississippi
 in Company
 Witness m
 August Nine

The info
 returned home
 with the same
 in the same

SARAH JANE PI
 F&M sana b
 Pigford Grav

MELISSA OPHT
 F&M sana b
 Lewis Boney M
 it is said the
 died at the
 is buried at
 Their issue G
 Ida Manola
 Erastus Well
 Mary (Mollie)

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

This is to certify that the official Confederate Military records on file in the Department of Archives and History show that W W Pigford was a member of the Forty-first Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, C S A; and that he served as a Private in Company C of this Regiment.

Witness my Hand and Seal this the Twenty-Sixth Day of August, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty

Charlotte Capers
Director

JACOB WELLS PIGFORD 1844-1862 G4
F&M sana b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 4 Jan 1844 d 23 Jun 1862 bur
Pigford Graveyard Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON
AUGUST 26, 1960

State of Mississippi
County of Hinds
City of Jackson

This is to certify that the official Confederate Military Records on file in the Department of Archives and History show that J. W. Pigford was a member of the Forty-first Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, C S A; and that he served as a Private in Company C of this Regiment.

Witness my Hand and Seal this the Twenty-sixth day of August Nineteen Hundred and Sixty.

Charlotte Capers
Director

The information has been passed along that these brothers returned home presumably on sick leave probably were afflicted with the same disease and died the same day. They were buried in the same grave.

SARAH JANE PIGFORD 1845-1845 G4
F&M sana b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 4 Sep 1845 d 20 Dec 1845 bur
Pigford Graveyard Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

MELISSA OPHELIA PIGFORD 1847-1924 G4
F&M sana b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 27 Feb 1847 d 15 Jul 1924 m
Lewis Boney Moore he died 13 Jul 1925 (of Lewis Boney Moore
it is said that he was a Sanctified Methodist Minister that he
died at the Confederate Veterans Home Biloxi Miss and that he
is buried at Vinville Miss)
Their issue G5
Ida Manola 1866 William Wright 1867 Rufus Lorenzo 1869
Erastus Wells 1871 Jennie 1875 Ella 1876 Jacob Marvin 1879
Mary (Mollie) 1884 Joseph Clarence 1886 Hettie 1890

PIGFORD FAMILY

IDA MANOLA MOORE 1866-1947 G5
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 21 Jan 1866 d 12 Feb 1947 m William Joseph Coker
 bro to J W Coker) b Vimville LaudCoMiss 25 Oct 1860 d 27 May 1949
 their issue G6
 Arling Lewis 1887 Lessie Verneti 1892 Henry Brooks 1900
 Myrtice 1904 Vivian 1908

ARLING LEWIS COKER 1887-liv 1962 G6
 F&M William Joseph Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Vimville Laud-
 CoMiss 2 Oct 1887 m/1 Bertha Mae Koonce b Whynot LaudCoMiss
 1/2 Minerva Johnson b LaudCoMiss 27 May 1896
 their issue G7
 1/2 Olen Theophilus 1920 William Earl 1924

OLEN THEOPHILUS COKER 1920-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Darling Lewis Coker G6 & Minerva Johnson b Sandersville
 Jones Co Miss 8 Jun 1920 WW II 8 months in Africa 28 mo in
 Italy occup truck stop oper m Earline P b Hawthorne
 Washington Co Ala 9 Sep 1930
 Their issue G8
 Margaret E 21 May 1947 Marie 15 Jul 1950 both b Jordan Wash-
 ington Co Ala Bennett Olen b Tibbie Washington Co Ala 8 Apr
 1952 Janie G b Chatom Washington Co Ala 9 Feb 1956 Erwin
 Clasen b Biloxi Harrison Co Miss 9 Sep 1959

WILLIAM EARL COKER 1924-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Sandersville Jones Co Miss 18 Feb 1924 m Joyce Sul-
 livan b Wagerville Washington Co Ala 12 Mar 1938
 Their issue G8
 Melvin Earl 13 Jun 1954 Marilyn Berniece 5 Jan 1957 Velma
 Joyce 23 Jul 1958 all b Wagarville Washington Co Ala

LESSIE VERNETTI COKER 1892-liv 1966 G6
 F&M William Joseph Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Vimville Laud
 CoMiss 1 Feb 1892 m Owen Leroy Smith b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 15
 Aug 1886
 Their issue G7
 Otis Leroy 1912 Juanita 1914 Mal Lain 1916 Virginia Alma
 1922 Melwin Grace 1924 Lessie Imogene 1929

OTIS LEROY SMITH 1912-1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Lisman Choctaw Co Ala 14 Nov 1912 d Apr 1965
 salesman m Linnie Earline Miller b Lexington Holmes Co Miss
 6 Oct 1915
 Their issue G8
 Peggy Elizabeth 1935 Otis Darrell 11 Jun 1941 Donald Miller
 8 Jul 1943 Otis Darrell & Donald Miller b Meridian Miss

PEGGY ELIZABETH SMITH 1935-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b 1935 m William Travis Murphy b Meridian Miss 30
 Dec 1936 Their issue G9
 William Gregory 6 Sep 1955 Timothy Byron 16 Nov 1956 Meridian

JUANITA SMITH
 F&M Owen Leroy S i
 3 Sep 1914 m Hor c
 Their issue G8
 Marcia b Meridian

MAL LAIN SMITH
 F&M sana b Bonita
 Myrtle Catherine I
 Their issue G8
 Jerry Lain 21 Aug
 LaudCoMiss Morga
 Lowery b Whynot a

VIRGINIA ALMA SMITH
 F&M sana b sana)
 LaudCoMiss 21 Nov
 Their issue G8
 Virginia Ann 1 J
 Miller 8 Sep 1940

MELWIN GRACE SMITH
 F&M sana b sana)
 Choctaw Co Ala 5 J
 Their issue G8
 Belinda b Bonita)

LESSIE IMOGENE SMITH
 F&M sana b Merid)
 Meridian Miss 15 M
 Their issue G8
 Johnnie Keith b)

HENRY BROOKS COKER
 F&M William J Co)
 20 (24?) Feb 190)
 farming m Ann Ola)
 Their issue G7
 J W 1922 Henry)

J W COKER
 F&M Henry Brooks)
 7 Jul 1922 2 yr co)
 dian Miss 13 Oct 19)
 Their issue G8
 Dennie Charles 9 J)
 Meridian Miss

HENRY BROOKS COKER
 F&M sana b Bailey)
 Carolyn Rollins)
 Their issue G8

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JUANITA SMITH 1914-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Owen Leroy Smith & Lessie Vernetie Coker G6 b RussellMiss
 3 Sep 1914 m Horace Lonzo Goodman b Clarke Co Miss 1 Jul 1908
 Their issue G8
 Marcia b Meridian Miss 25 Jun 1949

MAL LAIN SMITH 1916-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Bonita LaudCoMiss 8 Oct 1916 mach foreman RR m
 Myrtle Catherine Irby b Vimville LaudCoMiss 18 Oct 1917
 Their issue G8
 Jerry Lain 21 Aug 1937 Bobby Leroy 6 Feb 1939 both b Vimville
 LaudCoMiss Morgan Wayne b Meridian Miss 13 Dec 1940 Owen
 Lowery b Whynot LaudCoMiss 8 Nov 1942

VIRGINIA ALMA SMITH 1922-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 29 Jun 1922 m Walter Lorraine McRae b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 21 Nov 1920
 Their issue G8
 Virginia Ann 1 Jun 1942 Kelva Lorraine 19 Sep 1944 William
 Miller 8 Sep 1948 all b Whynot LaudCoMiss

MELWIN GRACE SMITH 1924-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jul 1924 m Martin Ray Shirley b Yantley
 Choctaw Co Ala 5 Jun 1925
 Their issue G8
 Belinda b Bonita LaudCoMiss 30 Jul 1949

LESSIE IMOGENE SMITH 1929-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 27 Aug 1929 m Johnnie Earl Ford b
 Meridian Miss 15 May 1930
 Their issue G8
 Johnnie Keith b Meridian Miss 4 Oct 1956

HENRY BROOKS COKER I 1900-1926 G6
 F&M William J Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Whynot LaudCoMiss
 20 (24?) Feb 1900 d 24 Feb 1926 (20 Feb 1925?) occup construct
 farming m Ann Ola Brown b Bailey LaudCoMiss 10 Aug 1902
 Their issue G7
 J W 1922 Henry Brooks II 1925

J W COKER 1922-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Henry Brooks Coker I G6 & Ann Ola Brown b Whynot LaudCoMiss
 7 Jul 1922 2 yr coll Bapt Minister m Claudie Ruth Bean b Meri-
 dian Miss 13 Oct 1926
 Their issue G8
 Dennie Charles 9 Sep 1951 Rita Shalon 15 Jul 1957 both b
 Meridian Miss

HENRY BROOKS COKER II 1925-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Bailey LaudCoMiss 30 May 1925 Life Ins dist mgr m
 Carolyn Rollins b Ellisville Jones Co Miss 9 May 1929
 Their issue G8

PIGFORD FAMILY

Carol Dianne 7 Feb 1951 Henry Brooks III 26 Apr 1954 Charles Edward 19 Sep 1958 all b LaudCoMiss

MARY MYRTICE COKER 1904-1944 G6
F&M William Joseph Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Whynot Laud CoMiss 6 Apr 1904 d 13 Sep 1944 m Benny D Pace b Bailey Laud CoMiss he died 22 Dec 1961
Their issue G7
Julia Wynell 1930 Wallace Glendon 1935 William Martin 1938 Ouida Delorise Bennie Lamar who died 12 Feb 1949

JULIA WYNELL PACE 1930-liv 1966 G7
F&M Benny D Pace & Mary Myrtice Coker G6 b Meridian Miss 17 Jan 1930 hswfe Bapt m L E Patrick b Forest West Carroll Par La 27 May 1926
Their issue G6
Linda Jay b Oceanside Calif 15 Oct 1951 Rebecca Ann b Bethesda Md 3 Feb 1954 Deborah Lynn b Tripoli Libya 12 Oct 1956

WALLACE GLENDON PACE 1935-liv 1966 G7
F&M sana b Center Hill LaudCoMiss 17 Aug 1935 Miss Hiwy Safe Patr 1533 Tac Rec Sq Meridian Miss AcDuty 1961 Bapt m Mary Carol Walker b Newton Newton Co Miss 26 Nov 1940

WILLIAM MARTIN PACE 1938-liv 1962 G7
F&M sana b Bailey LaudCoMiss 30 Aug 1938 Bapt US Air Force Commerc Credit m Merita Carol Hedgpeth b Marion Miss 28 Dec 1942

OUIDA DELORISE PACE 19---liv 1966 G7
F&M sana b Meridian LaudCoMiss prat nurse Bapt hswfe m Kenny Durvard Alsup I b Haleyville Ala 16 May 1928
Their issue G8
Judy Delorise 18 Nov 1950 Mary Deniese 3 Oct 1952 Patricia Dianne 2 Aug 1956 Kenny Devard II 15 Aug 1960 all b Meridian

VIVIAN COKER 1908-1937 G6
F&M William Joseph Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Vimville Laud CoMiss 18 Jul 1908 d 16 May 1937 m Robert Lavelle Brown I b Center Hill LaudCoMiss 25 Sep 1900
Their issue G7
Ida Elizabeth 1928 Edna Earle 1929 Robert Lavelle II 1931 Kenneth Lynn 1932 Vivian Jaunice 1935

IDA ELIZABETH BROWN 1928-liv 1960 G7
F&M Robert Lavelle Brown I & Vivian Coker G6 b Meridian Miss 13 Mar 1928 seamstress m Louis Irvin Vick b DeKalb Kemper Co Miss 20 Dec 1920
Their issue G8
Virginia Elizabeth b Meridian Miss 11 Nov 1947

EDNA EARLE BROWN 1929-liv 1960 G7
F&M sana b sana 16 Jun 1929 waitress m/l Everette Wilder b Meridian Miss 18 Jul 1918 m/2 Jack V Moore

Her issue G8
m/l John William
Robin Arlean

ROBERT LAVELLE
F&M sana b Mer
acc 25 Dec 19
dian Miss 19 Fe
Their issue G
Jimmy Allen 2

KENNETH LYNN P
F&M sana b sa
occup meat cutt

VIVIAN JUANICI
F&M sana b Mer
Kemper Co Miss
Their issue G
Debra Lynn 22

WILLIAM WRIGHT
F&M Lewis Bone
LaudCoMiss 13 Oc
she d 30 May 1
Their issue G6
Ruby Lee 1892 D
Leon 1900 Grace
Helen Lillian

RUBY LEE MOORE
F&M William Wr
Miss 30 Oct 18
CoMiss 21 Apr 18
Their issue G7
Harold Moore 19

HAROLD MOORE KN
F&M Ezra Jeffe
Sep 1919 acctg m
Ala 18 Aug 1921
Their issue G8
Barton Harold 9
Birmingham Ala

DILLON EDITH MC
F&M William Wrig
7 Jun 1894 hswf
McMinn Co Tenn
Their issue G7
Mack Carter II
in action 31 De
day in combat

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Her issue G8
 m/1 John William 15 Jan 1953 Robert Adolphus 7 Jun 1954
 Robin Arlean 21 Jun 1955 all b Meridian Miss

ROBERT LAVELLE BROWN II 1931-1959 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 7 Oct 1931 d 26 Dec 1959 result auto
 acc 25 Dec 1959 mgr mout pack plt m Shirley Jean White b Meri-
 dian Miss 19 Feb 1933
 Their issue G8
 Jimmy Allen 21 Dec 1953 Roy Lavelle 15 May 1955 both b Meridian

KENNETH LYNN BROWN 1932-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 13 Nov 1932 4 yrs USNavy incl Korean Conflict
 occup meat cutter

VIVIAN JUANICE BROWN 1935-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 2 Sep 1935 m Sam B Evans b DeKalb
 Kemper Co Miss 19 Sep 1931
 Their issue G8
 Debra Lynn 22 Feb 1955

WILLIAM WRIGHT MOORE 1867-1955 G5
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 13 Oct 1867 d 7 Oct 1955 m 23 Dec 1891 Leila Coker
 she d 30 May 1942
 Their issue G6
 Ruby Lee 1892 Dillon Edith 1894 Willie Gray 1896 Dewey 1898
 Leon 1900 Grace Truman 1903 Robert Hunter 1907 Fredna Bell 1909
 Helen Lillian 1911

RUBY LEE MOORE 1892-liv 1966 G6
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Lela Coker b Mt Gilead LaudCo
 Miss 30 Oct 1892 hswfe m Ezra Jefferson Knox b Toomsaba Laud
 CoMiss 21 Apr 1885
 Their issue G7
 Harold Moore 1919

HAROLD MOORE KNOX 1919-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Ezra Jefferson Knox & Ruby Lee Moore G6 b LaudCoMiss 10
 Sep 1919 acctg m Edna Argrifia Horn b Brighton Jefferson Co
 Ala 18 Aug 1921
 Their issue G8
 Barton Harold 9 Feb 1954 Julee Amanda 26 Jun 1956 both b
 Birmingham Ala

DILLON EDITH MOORE 1894-liv 1966 G6
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Lela Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss
 7 Jun 1894 hswf m 24 Dec 1917 Mack Carter Pardue I b Niota
 McMinn Co Tenn 31 Jul 1886 d Oct 1960
 Their issue G7
 Mack Carter II b Trenton Dade Co Ga 23 Jun 1922 WW II killed
 in action 31 Dec 1944 approaching Jodenville Belgium his first
 day in combat

PIGFORD FAMILY

ILLIE GRAY MOORE 1896-liv 1966 G6
 &M sana b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 31 Jul 1896 petrol prod deal
 armer m 27 Nov 1924 Ossie King b McComb Pike Co Miss 21 Feb 1906
 heir issue G7
 Geneva Dayle 1926 Stella Colleen 1930 Billy Gene 1935

ENEVA DAYLE MOORE 1926-liv 1966 G7
 &M Willie Gray Moore G6 & Ossie King b Longstreet Quitman Co
 Miss 27 Mar 1926 steno Miss St Rating Bureau m Richard Norval
 Magee b Magee Simpson Co Miss 11 Apr 1926
 heir issue G8
 Richard Larry 1947

RICHARD LARRY MAGEE 1947-liv 1966 G8
 &M (v.s.) b Clarksdale Coahoma Co Miss 26 Nov 1947 m 10 Jul
 1965 Lynda Horton

STELLA COLLEEN MOORE 1930-liv 1966 G7
 &M Willie Gray Moore G6 & Ossie King b Tutwiler Tallahatchie
 Co Miss 8 Feb 1930 hswf m Henry T Vaughn b Pineville Smith Co
 Miss 25 Feb 1913
 Their issue G8
 William Darrell b Jackson Miss 25 Nov 1957

BILLY GENE MOORE 1935-liv 1966 G7
 &M sana b sana 8 Nov 1935 m 17 Nov 1961 Carolyn Marie Martin-
 hale b Summer Miss 5 Sep 1942
 Their issue G8
 William Harold b 21 Oct 1962

DEWEY (nmi) MOORE 1898-liv 1966 G6
 &M William Wright Moore G5 & Lela Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss
 5 May 1898 pub sch & bus coll Meridian Miss past pres Rotary
 V Pres CofC pres Hosp Assn Wharf Imp Dist sec & dir Phillips
 3d Educ Advis Bd Pub Lib Assn sec treas Porter Hunt Cl Deacon
 & Treas 1st Bapt Ch pres Guaranty Loan & Trust Co all of Helena
 Ark m 9 Nov 1921 Helen Butts b Helena Phillips Co Ark 11 Apr 1901
 Their issue G7
 Helen Yarnell 1922 Joseph William 1925

HELEN YARNELL MOORE 1922-liv 1966 G7
 &M Dewey Moore G6 & Helen Butts b Helena Phillips Co Ark 23
 Oct 1922 teach home ec office hswf m Clyde Alton Barnett b
 O'Donnell Lynn Co Tex 25 Dec 1923
 Their issue G8
 Marilyn Ann 20 Oct 1952 David Alton 12 Sep 1955 both b Fort
 Worth Tex

JOSEPH WILLIAM MOORE 1925-liv 1966 G7
 &M sana b sana 12 Jan 1925 aeronaut eng m Edna Kindel b Mar-
 vell Phillips Co Ark 7 Sep 1924 Their issue G8
 Carol Ann & Mary Jane (twins) b 27 Dec 1947 Helena Ark

LEON (nmi) MOORE
 F&M William Wright
 Miss 11 Aug 1900
 Cade b Meridian M
 Their issue G7
 Jared Leon 1924

JARED LEON (JACK)
 F&M (v.s.) b Mer
 certif in Hosp
 profess frat US N
 tch m Lucy Mett
 Their issue G8
 Jared Leon III b
 Mettelen b Warm

MARY LOUISE MOORE
 F&M sana b sana
 b Fayetteville
 Their issue G8
 Kenneth Matthew b
 boro Ga 11 Apr

GRACE TRUMAN MOORE
 F&M William Wright
 7 Sep 1903 m Cha
 12 Dec 1898
 Their issue G7
 Katherine Grace
 Jerry Moore 1931

JERRY MOORE CAG
 F&M (v.s.) b Mer
 Erwin I b Springd
 Their issue G8
 John Claude II
 Huntsville Ala

ROBERT HUNTER MOORE
 F&M William Wright
 22 Jan 1907 d B
 14 Apr 1925 Rut
 21 Oct 1935 Madel
 His issue G7
 m/1 Ruth Louise

RUTH LOUISE MOORE
 F&M Robert Hunt
 Feb 1927 m 18 A
 Their issue G8
 Betty Eileen 24
 hamton NY

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LEON (nmi) MOORE 1900-liv 1966 G6
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Lela Leo Coker b Russell LaudCo
 Miss 11 Aug 1900 asst super TW Tel Co m 23 Sep 1923 Jessie F
 Cade b Meridian Miss 31 Jan 1903
 Their issue G7
 Jared Leon 1924 Mary Louise 1927

JARED LEON (JACK) MOORE 1924-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 15 Dec 1924 BA Biology Emory Univ
 certif in Hosp Admin Univ of Ga Kappa Alpha frat Pi Epsilon Rho
 profess frat US Navy 1943-46 1951-52 Hosp Admin lab & X-Ray
 tch m Lucy Mettellen Thompson b Atlanta Ga 17 Jun 1929
 Their issue G8
 Jared Leon III b Milton Santa Rosa Co Fla 13 Dec 1958 Lucy
 Mettellen b Warm Springs Ga 20 Jan 1963

MARY LOUISE MOORE 1927-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 18 Aug 1927 hswf secy m Samuel Dewey Kirkland
 b Fayetteville Fayette Co Ga 17 Jul
 Their issue G8
 Kenneth Matthew b Atlanta Ga 4 May 1958 Connie Dee b Jones-
 boro Ga 11 Apr 1962

GRACE TRUMAN MOORE 1903-liv 1966 G6
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Leila Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss
 7 Sep 1903 m Charles Emberson Cagle b Rising Fawn Dade Co Ga
 12 Dec 1898
 Their issue G7
 Katherine Grace b Birmingham Ala 31 Jul 1923 d 28 Sep 1925
 Jerry Moore 1931

JERRY MOORE CAGLE 1931-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 27 Nov 1931 sch tchr m John Claude
 Erwin I b Springdale Jefferson Co Ala 21 May 1930
 Their issue G8
 John Claude II 24 Aug 1961 Jay Charles 20 Sep 1962 both b
 Huntsville Ala

ROBERT HUNTER MOORE 1907-1965 G6
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Leila Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss
 22 Jan 1907 d Binghamton NY 1 Feb 1965 bur Meridian Miss m/1
 14 Apr 1925 Ruth Manning b Binghamton NY she d 14 Nov 1929 m/2
 21 Oct 1935 Madelene Rosemond Bartos
 His issue G7
 m/1 Ruth Louise 1927 William Lewis 1928 none m/2

RUTH LOUISE MOORE 1927-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Robert Hunter Moore G6 & Ruth Manning b Binghamton NY 18
 Feb 1927 m 18 Apr 1949 Garth Edwards Miller
 Their issue G8
 Betty Eileen 24 Mar 1950 Jayne Marie 25 Apr 1954 both b Bing-
 hamton NY

PIGFORD FAMILY

WILLIAM LEWIS MOORE 1928-1963 G7
 F&M sana b sana 28 Apr 1928 d 23 Apr 1963 near Attalla Ala bur
 Binghamton NY US Marines WW II studied in Europe & Johns Hopkins
 Univ m 1 Nov 1956 Mary Weyant no issue

FREDNA BELL MOORE 1909-liv 1966 G6
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Leila Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss
 7 Mar 1909 m 13 Nov 1926 Leslie Lyle Brandon b Russell LaudCo
 Miss d 8 May 1965 no issue

HELEN LILLIAN MOORE 1911-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b sana 1 Sep 1911 m Jamie Lester Sims b Russell Laud
 Co Miss 24 Sep 1908
 Their issue G7
 Marvin Wade 1938 Helen Wanda b Meridian Miss 9 Mar 1948

MARVIN WADE SIMS I 1938-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 3 Aug 1938 Ens USN 1962 NROTC Instr
 Auburn Univ 1966 m Jul 1962 Lynda Modeste Zirkelbach
 Their issue G8
 Marvin Wade II 11 May 1963 Christine Lynn 30 Mar 1965 Honolulu
 Hawaii

RUFUS LORENZO MOORE 1869-1942 G5
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 4 Sep 1869 d 19 Oct 1942 farmer merchant carpenter
 m Lura Coker b Vimville LaudCoMiss 30 Apr 1871 d 28 Nov 1896
 Their issue G6
 Vera Inez 1891

VERA INEZ MOORE 1891-liv 1959 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Whynot LaudCoMiss 23 Nov 1891 m Robert Lee Linton
 b Whynot LaudCoMiss 2 Jul 1893
 Their issue G7
 Ruby Lura 1913 Ida Warrenne 1915 Rufus Miles 1918 William Lee
 1920 James Felix 1924 Louis Paul 1927 Ora Grace 1930

RUBY LURA LINTON 1913-1945 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Whynot LaudCoMiss 26 Aug 1913 d 4 Jun 1945 m/1
 John Hill Kimbrough 24 Jun 1934 b Lawrence Newton Co Miss
 5 Jul 1909 d 30 Aug 1939 m/2 Rex Robinson 3 Nov 1944
 Her issue G8
 m/1 Helen Patricia 1936

HELEN PATRICIA KIMBROUGH 1936-liv 1959 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 23 Mar 1936 m 21 Apr 1956 Neil
 Henry Dunnam b Quitman Clarke Co Miss 31 May 1935
 Their issue G9
 Henry Lamar b Quitman Miss 25 Sep 1957 Ruby Charlene b Mobile
 Ala 9 Jun 1959

IDA WARRENNE
 F&M Rober
 Aug 1915
 1915 Thei
 Tommie Luc
 Jul 1942

TOMMIE LUCI
 F&M Liman
 24 Jan 19
 Their issue
 Shirley A

RUFUS MILES
 F&M Rober
 28 Apr 19
 m/1 Janie R
 1950 m/2 Me
 His issue
 m/1 by adop
 m/2 Karen E
 Meridian l

WILLIAM LEE
 F&M sana l
 Italy tru
 b Harrogate
 Their iss
 Melwyn b l
 1947 Willia

JAMES FELI
 F&M sana b
 carpenter fa
 Their issu
 Brenda Gale
 3 Nov 1954

LOUIS PAUL L
 F&M sana b
 farmer m E
 Their issu
 Paula Jeanet
 19 Jul 195

ORA GRACE LI
 F&M sana b s
 bus Lownde
 Their issue
 Sharon 7 May
 18 Nov 195

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

IDA WARRENE LINTON 1915-liv 1966 G7:
 F&M Robert Lee Linton & Vera Inez Moore G6 b Meridian Miss 26
 Aug 1915 m Liman Mason Rasberry b Quitman Clarke Co Miss 16 Jun
 1915 Their issue G8
 Tommie Lucille 1938 Robert Lewis 26 Aug 1940 Liman Jerry 10
 Jul 1942 David Woodrow 26 Nov 1946 all b Meridian Miss

TOMMIE LUCILLE RASBERRY 1938-liv 1960 G8
 F&M Liman Mason Rasberry & Ida Warren Linton G7 b Meridian Miss
 24 Jan 1938 m Edmond Franklin Dickens b Birmingham Ala 31 Oct 1930
 Their issue G9
 Shirley Audette b Meridian Miss 23 Feb 1958 Denver Franklin

RUFUS MILES LINTON 1918-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Robert Lee Linton & Vera Inez Moore G6 b Whynot LaudCoMiss
 28 Apr 1918 Meth merchant dairy farmer WW II Germany & Okinawa
 m/1 Janie Reynolds b Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 9 Aug 1908 d 23 Dec
 1950 m/2 Marguerite Mosley b Snell Clarke Co Miss 9 May 1924
 His issue G8
 m/1 by adoption James Robert b Meridian Miss 15 Nov 1943
 m/2 Karen Elaine 6 May 1953 Andrew Miles 23 Jan 1960 both b
 Meridian Miss

WILLIAM LEE LINTON 1920-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 9 Dec 1920 WW II field Artillery 4 yr Sicily &
 Italy truck driver farmer salesman shipping clerk m Edna Owen
 b Harrogate Claiborne Co Tenn 27 Mar 1920
 Their issue G8
 Melwyn b Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 5 Aug 1942 Owen Bruce 7 Dec
 1947 William Samuel 16 Apr 1955 both b Vimville LaudCoMiss

JAMES FELIX LINTON 1924-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 17 Jun 1924 WW II USN 3 yr So Pac Meth
 carpenter farmer m Lena Leona Brewster b Meridian Miss 31 Mar 1933
 Their issue G8
 Brenda Gale 12 Oct 1951 Freda Joyce 22 May 1953 Peggy Ileen
 3 Nov 1954 James Michael 6 Nov 1956 all b Meridian Miss

LOUIS PAUL LINTON 1927-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 3 Oct 1927 US Army WW II carpenter
 farmer m Barbara Lee Tanner b Long Beach Calif 29 May 1932
 Their issue G8
 Paula Jeanette 23 Dec 1952 Sylvia Ann 30 Jun 1954 Betty Diane
 19 Jul 1956 all b Meridian Miss

ORA GRACE LINTON 1930-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b sana 26 Jan 1930 m Charles Edwin Ashmore I b Colum-
 bus Lowndes Co Miss 3 Aug 1932
 Their issue G8
 Sharon 7 May 1955 Charles Edwin II 15 Jul 1956 Joseph Dewayne
 18 Nov 1958 all b Meridian Miss

PIGFORD FAMILY

ERASTUS WELLS MOORE 1871-1950 G5
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 2 Sep 1871 d 15 Jan 1950 RR inspect m Nancy Ruth
 McDonald b Kemper Co Miss 9 Jun 1872
 Their issue G6
 Paul Douglas b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 3 Nov (?) d dur childhood
 Ruth Nancy 1898 Carl Lee I 1905

RUTH NANCY MOORE 1898-liv 1959 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 17 Aug 1898 m Joseph Michael Connelly
 I b Galway Ireland 23 Apr 1895 d 27 Jan 1958
 Their issue G7
 Thomas James b Pritchard Mobile Co Ala 13 Jul 1923 vet WW II
 electrician Joseph Michael II 1926

JOSEPH MICHAEL CONNELLY II 1926-liv 1959 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 11 Nov 1926 WW II Cath RR Conduct m
 Julia Ann Longo b Grand Rapides Mich 9 Jun 1930
 Their issue G8
 Michael Joseph III 12 Feb 1951 Robert Stanton 7 Jun 1954 both
 b Grand Rapides Mich

CARL LEE MOORE I 1905-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Erastus Wells Moore G5 & Nancy Ruth McDonald b Meridian
 Miss 21 Jan 1905 butcher m Lena Pearl Kryger b Mobile Ala 24
 May 1909
 Their issue G7
 Carl Lee II 20 Apr 1930 Joseph Wells 1938 John Lynwood 1940
 Mary Elizabeth 25 May 1946 all b Mobile Ala

JOSEPH WELLS MOORE 1938-liv 1964 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 16 Jun 1938 m/1 Claudia Hardin m/2 ?
 His issue G8
 m/1 Richard Wayne m/2 Marsha Pearl

JOHN LYNWOOD MOORE 1940-liv 1964 G7
 F&M sana b Mobile Ala 20 Oct 1940 prod sales m Ruby Marguerite
 Dees

JENNIE MOORE 1875-1949 G5
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 25 Jan 1875 d 11 Oct 1949 tchr m George Estes Mayer
 hoff b Sterling LaudCoMiss 19 Feb 1881 d 25 May 1947
 Their issue G6
 Charles Louis 1903 Eleanor George 1908 John Kerr 1910

CHARLES LOUIS MAYERHOFF 1903-liv 1959 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 4 Feb 1903 supt Fernwood Indust m
 Ruby Grace New b Meehan LaudCoMiss 31 Jul 1907
 Their issue G7
 Mary Jean 1925

MARY JEAN MAYERHOFF
 F&M Charles Louis
 10 Jun 1925 m
 5 Dec 1926
 Their issue G8
 Charlotte Jean
 19 Aug 1948 W
 1950 d 22 May 19

ELEANOR (ELLEN)
 F&M George Estes
 18 Jul 1908 d Pa
 Garland Gallas
 Their issue G7
 James Garland II

JOHN KERR MAYERHOFF
 F&M sana b Merid
 Simpson b New
 Their issue G7
 Frances Louise 2

ELLA A MOORE
 F&M Lewis Boney
 LaudCoMiss 19 Co

JACOB MARVIN MOORE
 F&M sana b sana
 tie) Washington
 Their issue G6
 Lizzie Em 1901
 Martha Brewster
 Howard Earle 19 4

LIZZIE EM MOORE
 F&M Jacob Marvi
 LaudCoMiss 24 Jan
 Tex 11 Mar 1893
 Their issue G7
 Elizabeth Ann b Q

LOUIS MASON MOORE
 F&M sana b sana
 wood Brown Co Tex
 Their issue G7
 Margaret Louise

MARGARET LOUISE MOORE
 F&M Louis Mason
 Co Tex 29 Sep 193
 b Fort Worth Tex
 Jana Sue b Hous

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY JEAN MAYERHOFF 1925-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Charles Louis Mayerhoff G6 & Ruby Grace New b Meridian Miss
 10 Jun 1925 m Warren Francis Roberts I b Ama St Charles Par La
 5 Dec 1926
 Their issue G8
 Charlotte Jean b McComb Pike Co Miss 5 Aug 1944 Mary Antoinette
 19 Aug 1948 Warren Francis II 1 Dec 1952 Mary Alexis 19 May
 1950 d 22 May 1950 all 3 b Plaquemine Iberville Par La

ELEANOR (ELLENA) GEORGE MAYERHOFF 1908-1965 G6
 F&M George Estes Mayerhoff & Jennie Moore G5 b Meridian Miss
 18 Jul 1908 d Feb 1965 bur Hickory Miss cem teach hswf m James
 Garland Gallaspy I b Pelahatchie Rankin Co Miss 9 Jan 1901
 Their issue G7
 James Garland II b Memphis Tenn 14 Dec 1946

JOHN KERR MAYERHOFF 1910-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 9 Mar 1910 cattle buyer m Louise Curner
 Simpson b New Orleans La 10 Feb 1909
 Their issue G7
 Frances Louise 28 Aug 1940 Martha Anne 23 Feb 1942 both b Meridian

ELLA A MOORE 1876-1877 G5
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 19 Oct 1876 d 29 Jan 1877

JACOB MARVIN MOORE 1879-1952 G5
 F&M sana b sana 17 Apr 1879 d 22 Aug 1952 farmer m Martha (Mat-
 tie) Washington Mason b Whynot Miss 8 Sep 1878 d 1 Mar 1937
 Their issue G6
 Lizzie Em 1901 Louis Mason 1902 Victor b Whynot Miss d 1905
 Martha Brewster 1907 Virginia Grace 1909 James Marvin 1911
 Howard Earle 1914

LIZZIE EM MOORE 1901-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Jacob Marvin Moore G5 & Martha Washington Mason b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 24 Jan 1901 secy hswf m Perry Lee Davis b Quinlan
 Tex 11 Mar 1893
 Their issue G7
 Elizabeth Ann b Quinlan Tex 12 Jan 1931 med tech

LOUIS MASON MOORE 1902-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 26 Nov 1902 mech m Angie Florence Smith b Brown-
 wood Brown Co Tex 9 Jul 1911
 Their issue G7
 Margaret Louise 1935 Mary Gailya b Quinlan Hunt Co Tex 27 Oct 1938

MARGARET LOUISE MOORE 1935-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Louis Mason Moore G6 & Angie Florence Smith b Quinlan Hunt
 Co Tex 29 Sep 1935 beauty op mercantile m Lyman Eugene Preston
 b Fort Worth Tex 24 Sep 1932 Their issue G8
 Jana Sue b Houston Tex 12 Jan 1958

PIGFORD FAMILY

MARTHA BREWSTER MOORE 1907-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Jacob Marvin Moore G5 & Mattie Mason b Butler Choctaw Co
 Ala 18 May 1907 beautician sales m Thomas Lampkin Reitmeyer b
 Ensley Jefferson Co Ala 24 Apr 1904 d 9 May 1958

VIRGINIA GRACE MOORE 1909-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 29 Apr 1909 m James Sylvester
 Phillips b Greenville Hunt Co Tex 8 Jun 1911
 Their issue G7
 James Machael b Greenville Hunt Co Tex 19 Dec 1942

JAMES MARVIN MOORE 1911-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 25 Aug 1911 Oil Co Guager m Angelina Ann Peterek
 b Schulenberg Lavaca Co Tex 2 Aug 1913
 Their issue G7
 Patricia Ann 20 Apr 1948 Jaime Leah 17 Sep 1949 El Camp Tex

HOWARD EARL MOORE 1914-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 11 Oct 1914 grad law sch Sou Meth Univ pract
 law since 1937 sec treas Patent Sec Tex Bar Assn Pres Dallas
 Ft Worth Pat Assn Spec Patent trademarks & copyrights m Lettie
 Pauline Smith b Leonard Fannin Co Tex
 Their issue G7
 Howard Austin 8 Dec 1946 Martha Kathleen 13 Jan 1951 Dallas Tex

MARY (MOLLIE) LUCRETIA MOORE 1884-1914 G5
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 26 Jun 1884 d 13 Jan 1914 m William Henry Smith b
 19 Aug 1877 d 25 Feb 1941
 Their issue G6
 Louise 1908 Bertha Estelle 1909 Ida Mae 1912

LOUISE SMITH 1908-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Vimville LaudCoMiss 9 Mar 1908 m Amos Hamilton
 Brewster b Vimville LaudCoMiss 27 Jun 1907
 Their issue G7
 Lorin Hamilton b Meridian Miss 21 Nov 1926 d 19 Sep 1949
 Frances 1928 Laurence 1931 Faye 1934 Raymond Elton b Vim-
 ville Miss 6 Feb 1938

FRANCES BREWSTER 1928-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Vimville LaudCoMiss 12 Dec 1928 m Mack Curtis Rawson
 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 20 Jan 1923
 Their issue G8
 Teresa Maxine 21 Jul 1946 Mary Lynda 7 Jan 1948 Sandra Marie
 8 Mar 1950 Amy Lou 7 Nov 1957

LAURENE BREWSTER 1931-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 11 Mar 1931 m Harold Eugene Carlisle
 b Meridian Miss 20 Jan 1925 Their issue G8
 Debra Kay b Meridian Miss 7 Aug 1956

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FAYE BREWSTER 1934-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Vimville LaudCoMiss 27 Mar 1934 m Thomas Lavell Ford
 b Quitman Clarke Co Miss
 Their issue G8
 Jo Carol b Meridian Miss 20 Sep 1955

BERTHA ESTELLE SMITH 1909-liv 1960 G6
 F&M William Henry Smith & Mary Lucretia Moore G5 b Whynot Laud
 CoMiss 4 Nov 1909 hswf m Monroe Doc Thompson b Toomsaba LaudCo
 Miss 22 Dec 1901
 Their issue G7
 Charles Monroe 1926 Kathryn Estelle 1928 Launa Mae 1933

CHARLES MONROE THOMPSON 1926-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 13 Aug 1926 Cath USN WW II
 pharm mate grad Riddle-McKay Aeronaut Inst Design Engin assisted
 develop of first US Satellite Explorer I cert of Commend Sec
 Army Research other missiles Design Eng Western Electric Co m
 Helen Jean McCarthy b Elmira Chemung Co NY 16 Jan 1921
 Their issue G8
 Charles Gregory 10 Sep 1946 Stephen 8 Dec 1947 Jeanette 13
 Dec 1948 Kevin 23 Nov 1949 Gerard 18 Dec 1950 all b Elmira NY
 Mary Clair b Miami Fla 2 Apr 1952 Joseph b Marietta Ga 19 Sep
 1953 Andrew 3 Jan 1955 David 26 Aug 1956 both b Rockmart Ga
 Loretta b Decatur Ala 12 Feb 1958 Monica b High Point NC 25
 Apr 1960

KATHRYN ESTELLE THOMPSON 1928-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 23 Jul 1928 sev beauty contests
 m Vivian Lec Saturday b Milan Telfair Co Ga 2 Aug 1923
 Their issue G8
 James M b McRae Telfair Co Ga 1 Sep 1947 Kathy Lynn b Macon
 Bibb Co Ga 9 Mar 1949 Neva Sherie b Perry Houston Co Ga 27
 Jun 1953

LAUNA MAE THOMPSON 1933-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Waynesboro Wayne Co Miss 30 Sep 1933 grad Bapt The-
 ological Sem N.O. La m Douglas O'Neal Newton b Adams Run Charles-
 ton Co SC 11 Jun 1930
 Their issue G8
 Linda Kay 5 Sep 1951 David Nelson 13 Jul 1953 Terri Annette
 14 Nov 1962 all b Charleston SC

IDA MAE SMITH 1912-liv 1960 G6
 F&M William Henry Smith & Mary Lucretia Moore G5 b Whynot Laud
 CoMiss 16 Oct 1912 hswf m Dement Shirley b Causeyville LaudCo
 Miss 21 Jan 1911
 Their issue G7
 Jacque Kay b Meridian Miss 17 Jul 1943

PIGFORD FAMILY

JOSEPH CLARENCE MOORE 1886-1936 G5
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot
 LaudCoMiss 26 Jun 1886 d 12 Oct 1936 farmer m Mamie Snowden b Ft
 S tephens Kemper Co Miss 12 Oct 1881 no issue

HETTIE MOORE 1890-1890 G5
 F&M sana b sana 20 Apr 1890 d 6 Jun 1890

ALFRED JAMES PIGFORD 1848-1913 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Robers b Toomsaba Laud
 Co Miss 19 Jul 1848 d 12 May 1913 m 1870 Caroline Demaris Spinks
 she died 20 Aug 1912 both bur Mt Gilead Cem
 Their issue G5
 Charles Alfred 1871 Lee 1873 Joseph 1875 Lelia (?) d abt 2 yr
 of age Monroe Alfred 1879 Lottie Marlee 1882 Pearl Lacy 1883
 Ella Mae 1886 Effie (no info) Wright 1890 Isaac Spinks 1892

CHARLES ALFRED PIGFORD 1871-1948 G5
 F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 1 Feb 1871 d 9 Jun 1948 farmer m 23 Nov 1898
 Ella Ross b Toomsaba Miss 26 Aug 1875 d 12 Feb 1938
 Their issue G6
 Clarence Herman 1899 Ethel Britt 1902 Davis Parker 1904
 Pauline 1905 Annie Louise 1907 Enoch Edwin 1909 Katie Caro-
 line 1915

Filed
 June 12 1948 LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF C. A. PIGFORD
 Chancery Clerk
 Lauderdale County Mississippi

I, C. A. Pigford of Lauderdale County Mississippi, being
 more than twenty-one years of age, and of sound and disposing
 mind and memory do hereby make this my last Will and Testament,
 revoking any and all wills heretofore made by me.

It is my will and I do now so direct and require that all
 of my just debts, including the expenses incident to my last
 illness and expense of my funeral be first paid.

After the payment of the above items, it is my will and I
 do now direct and require that any and all cash had by me at
 the time of my death be divided equally or distributed equally
 among my children, the names of whom are hereinafter stated.

All the balance and remainder of my property, real, personal
 and mixed - consisting primarily in the home, farm, livestock,
 tools and implements, household furniture, etc., now occupied
 and used as a home and a means of earning a livelihood, it is
 my will and I now do so direct and require shall remain together
 and undivided as a home for my two daughters Louise Pigford and
 Katie Pigford and my two sons Clarence Pigford and Parker Pigford
 so long as either or said daughters is alive and unmarried. That
 when both of the said daughters are married or dead or one mar-
 ried and the other dead, then it is my will and I do now so

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

direct and require that all of the property owned by me be distributed as follows:

I do will and bequeath to my two sons Clarence Pigford and Parker Pigford, equally and share and share alike, all of my personal property of every kind.

It is my further will and I do now so direct and require that all my real estate be divided into nine equal parts, and two of such portions, that is two-ninth of such property to go to Clarence Pigford and two of such parts or two-ninths to Parker Pigford, and that one of such parts, or one-ninths of such real estate be given or go to each of the remaining children, to wit; Enoch Pigford, Ethel Boswell, Pauline Deas, Louise Pigford and Katie Pigford.

Witness my signature this the 23 day of May, 1938

Witnesses:

C. A. Pigford

Virginia Vance
Jack R Lobrano

CLARENCE HERMAN PIGFORD 1899-1960 G6
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G5 & Ella Ross b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss
9 Aug 1899 d 1 Apr 1960 farmer merchant m Mattie Leona Irby b
Mechan LaudCoMiss 15 Mar 1909
Their issue G7

Charles Herman b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 13 Feb 1950

The obituary of Clarence Herman Pigford aged 61 pub Meridian (Miss) Star 1 Apr 1960 stated he was dead on arrival Rush Memorial Hospital. Survivors in addition to his wife and six siblings were one stepdaughter Mrs. June Young, one stepson Dwain Flowers bur Old Marion cem rites by Rev Ed Grayson

ETHEL BRITT PIGFORD 1902-liv 1960 G6
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G5 & (Ella) Mary Elnora Ross b
Alamucha LaudCoMiss 16 Jul 1902 Bapt m Fletcher Lamar Boswell
b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 20 Nov 1899
Their issue G7
Annie Ruth 1923 Sara Joyce 1927

ANNIE RUTH BOSWELL 1923-liv 1960 G7
F&M Fletcher Lamar Boswell & Ethel Britt Pigford G6 b Meridian
Miss 7 Aug 1923 hswf Bapt m Walter Perkins Smith II b York Sum-
ter Co Ala 10 Sep 1924
Their issue G8
Sylvia Kaye b Meridian Miss 5 Nov 1946 Cynthia Joyce b Bethes-
da Md 11 Mar 1949 Walter Perkins III b Jacksonville Fla 8 Aug
1953 Carolyn Ann b York Ala 2 Jun 1958 d 9 Jun 1958

SARA JOYCE BOSWELL 1927-liv 1960 G7
F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 9 Aug 1927 hswf Bapt m Jack Otis
Grace I b Eutaw Greene Co Ala 15 Mar 1927 Their issue G8
Jack Otis II b York Ala 21 Oct 1952 Thomas Boswell b Atlanta
Ga 13 Oct 1958

PIGFORD FAMILY

DAVIS PARKER PIGFORD 1904-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G5 & (Ella) Mary Elnora Ross b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 9 Aug 1904 St Hwy Dept unmarried

PAULINE PIGFORD 1905-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 28 Dec 1905 Bapt m Johnnie Kurvin Deas b Beville
 Choctaw Co Ala 20 Mar 1907 no issue

ANNIE LOUISE PIGFORD 1907-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 7 Jan 1907 Bapt Ladies Accessory Buyer unmarried

ENOCH EDWIN PIGFORD 1909-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 27 Nov 1909 Meth (Bd trustees) Mason Lions Cl
 Hardwood Lbr Bus m Mary Alice Irby b Myrtle Union Co Miss 18
 May 1915
 Their issue G7
 Mary Elnora b New Albany Miss 2 Feb 1943

KATIE CAROLINE PIGFORD 1915-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 23 Jan 1915 m Ross E Drummond b Knoxville Greene
 Co Ala 21 Jan 1903 no issue

LEE PIGFORD 1873-1956 G5
 F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline D Spinks b Toomsaba Laud
 Co Miss 9 May 1873 d 7 Mar 1956 Meth m Martha Ann Perry b Meri-
 dian Miss 23 Sep 1886
 Their issue G6
 Hiram Harmon 1911 Nannie Mae 1914

HIRAM HARMON PIGFORD 1911-1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 12 Jan 1911 machinist m Mary Beatrice
 Teeter b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 12 Feb 1919
 Their issue G7
 Hiram Leland 1937 Thomas Houston 1938 Martha Jean & Marilyn
 Jo Ann (twins) 1940

HIRAM LELAND PIGFORD 1937-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 10 May 1937 m 10 Jun 1956
 Sylvia Sue Davis
 Their issue G8
 Susan Lynn b 24 Mar 1959

THOMAS HOUSTON PIGFORD 1938-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 16 Oct 1938

MARTHA JEAN PIGFORD (twin) 1940-liv 1963 G7
 F&M sana b sana 10 Nov 1940 m 28 Dec 1963 Gilbert Russell
 Cleveland

MARILYN JO ANN PIGFORD (twin) 1940-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b pl & b date sana m 1961 Charles Edwin Beck

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

NANNIE MAE PIGFORD 1914-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Lee Pigford G5 & Martha Ann Perry b Meridian Miss 13 Aug
 1914 textile inspec farming m Clayton Henry Tinsley b Kemper
 Co Miss 22 Feb 1902

JOSEPH PIGFORD 1875-1918 G5
 F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 9 Feb 1875 d 1918 of influenza during WW I did
 not marry bur Mt Gilead Cem his headstone reads Joe E Pigford

MONROE ALFRED PIGFORD 1879-1945 G5
 F&M sana b sana 27 Oct 1879 d 7 Apr 1945 millwright m Sallie
 Lee Treadwell b Angelina Co Tex 8 Jul 1885 d Dec 1962
 Their issue G6
 Joe Bill 1911 Maurine Lucy 1914 Peggy Lou b Kurthwood Vernon
 Par La 11 Feb 1922 d 15 Nov 1944

JOE BILL PIGFORD 1911-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Burke Angelina Co Tex 21 Jul 1911 Meth BS Stephen
 F Austin St Coll m Evalyn Louise Campbell b White City San
 Augustine Co Tex 25 Jan 1911
 Their issue G7
 Joe Michael b Hurtsville Walker Co Tex 7 Nov 1944 Roy Monroe
 b Houston Tex 29 Dec 1947

MAURINE LUCY PIGFORD 1914-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b DeRidder Beauregard Par La 2 Jan 1914 Meth BS Steph-
 en F Austin St Coll Masters degree Univ of Houston tchr m
 Ogden Eugene Runnells b Lufkin Angelina Co Tex No issue

LOTTIE MARLEE PIGFORD 1882-liv 1960 G5
 F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Alamucha
 LaudCoMiss 29 Jan 1882 m the Rev John Lee Hughes b Dorsey Lee Co
 Miss 31 Dec 1878 d 23 Apr 1959 He was the oldest living member
 of the Bay Springs (Miss) Baptist Ch
 Their issue G6
 David Edwin b Gilead LaudCoMiss 21 May 1906 d Jun 1906
 Lottie Caroline 1907 Gordy Mae 1909 Johnnie Lee 1911
 Mary Louise 1913 James Lee II 1916 William Lowry 1918
 Ruth Annette 1924

LOTTIE CAROLYN HUGHES 1907-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Clinton Hinds Co Miss 16 Dec 1907 BA Miss Women's
 Coll Stud Body Pres Delta Kappa Gamma Parnassus Fed Womens Cl
 grade sch tchr Miss Ht Assn mbr & Officer various echelons local
 regional and natl PTA mbr & committee work on local regional
 natl health & welfare organizations. Woman of Week "Orchids to
 You" "Salute" "Tops in our Town" "Salute" Field service Conslt
 PTA to Alaska m Albert Lee Hendrick b Kentucky 4 Aug 1909
 Their issue G7
 Harold Hughes b Liberty Amite Co Miss 6 Aug 1934

PIGFORD FAMILY

GORDY MAE HUGHES 1909-liv 1959 G6
 F&M John Lee Hughes & Lottie Marlee Pigford G5 b Hazelhurst
 Copiah Co Miss 27 Sep 1909 Church Mus Dir sch tchr Educ Dir
 Bapt Ch not married

JOHNNIE LEE HUGHES 1911-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b Carpenter Copiah Co Miss 20 Aug 1911 Reg nurse hobby
 cultiv bearded iris (143 colors) painting m James Motaz Black-
 well b Franklinton Washington Par La 14 Aug 1907
 Their issue G7
 Jacqueline Gordy 1935 Linda Rachael 1939 James Motaz II 31
 Oct 1943 student b Jackson Miss

JACQUELINE GORDY BLACKWELL 1935-liv 1959 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Jackson Miss 25 Dec 1935 Reg Nurse operat Rm Nurse
 m James Hewitt Griffin b Yazoo City Miss 28 Jul 1928

LINDA RACHAEL BLACKWELL 1939-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1939 X Ray tech m William Sidney Chapman

MARY LOUISE HUGHES 1913-liv 1959 G6
 F&M John Lee Hughes & Lottie Marlee Pigford G5 b Derma Calhoun
 Co Miss 21 Aug 1913 m Terrance Francis Michael Moore b Shamrock
 Wheeler Co Tex 30 Jan 1907
 Their issue G7
 Patricia Joyce b Bay Springs Jasper Co Miss 21 Jan 1932 James
 Terrance 1933 Frank Lee 1935

Patricia Joyce Moore (v.s.) m S D Watson II G7

JAMES TERRANCE MOORE I 1933-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Terrance Francis Michael Moore & Mary Louise Hughes G6
 b Oklahoma City Okla 20 Mar 1933 US Air Force permanent staff
 sergeant Air Craft & Eng Mechanics Sch J-47 Jet Eng specialist
 Sch Natl Defense Medal Air Craft Crew Mbr Badge Good Conduct
 Medal (3 times) Commendation Medal Sec Air Force Meritorious
 Service Longevity Serv Ribbon (10 yr) served in Iceland dur
 Korean Conflict m Joan Marie Karner b Memphis Tenn 4 Oct 1932
 Their issue G8
 James Terrance II b Detroit Mich 11 Jul 1956 Davia Arthur
 b Mt Clemens Mich 26 Sep 1956 (?)

FRANK LEE MOORE 1935-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Oklahoma City Okla 5 Feb 1935 Pres Bapt Stud Union
 Okla Pres Stud Body Okla Bapt Univ Dean's Honor Roll all 4 yr
 O B U Youngest Bapt Minister to be ordained in Okla Preached
 baccalaureate sermon at age 19 to Stud Capitol Hill High Sch
 Okla City m Sue Scantlan b Shawnee Pottawatomie Co Okla 23 Jan
 Their issue G8
 Michael William b Shawnee Okla 10 Jul 1956 Marshall Kent b
 Mangum Okla 23 Nov 1959

JAMES
 F&M John
 beha
 Chris
 Their i
 John
 1944
 Melanie

WILLI
 F&M san
 real es
 Va 26 S
 Their i
 David A
 folk

RUTH A
 F&M san
 Mill
 Their
 Jaime
 Lynn
 8 Jul
 b Anch

PEAF
 F&M Al
 ba I u

ELLA M
 F&M sa
 Pol
 19 Dec
 Their
 Sara

SARAH
 F&M
 Lau
 21 No
 Their
 Rot r

ELEAN
 F&M s
 Ami
 Their
 Wil i

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES LEE HUGHES 1916-liv 1960 G6
 F&M John Lee Hughes & Lottie Marlee Pigford G5 b Naben Oktib-
 beha Co Miss 3 Apr 1916 Bapt ceramic tile worker m Edith
 Christine Felder b Peoria Amite Co Miss 29 Apr 1919
 Their issue G7
 John Lee III 3 Jun 1939 d 14 Jun 1943 Patrick David 3 Apr
 1944 both b Oklahoma City Okla William Bradley 23 Jul 1946
 Melanie Marlee 1 Oct 1957 both b Norfolk Va

WILLIAM LOWRY HUGHES 1918-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b Longview Oktibbeha Co Miss 12 Jul 1918 bldg contract
 real estate manufact m Laura Lee Snider b Grafton Taylor Co W
 Va 26 Sep 1916
 Their issue G7
 David Arthur 30 Jan 1944 Barbara Kay 12 May 1946 both b Nor-
 folk Va

RUTH ANNETTE HUGHES 1924-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b Bay Springs Jasper Co Miss 23 Mar 1924 m James Leroy
 Milliren b DuBois Clearfield Co Pa 9 Jun 1920
 Their issue G7
 Jaime Anne b Punxsutawney Jefferson Co Pa 27 Aug 1946 Janet
 Lynne b DuBoise Clearfield Co Pa 13 Nov 1947 Susan Carol b
 8 Jun 1953 Debbie Kay 4 Jul 1955 d 17 Nov 1956 leukemia both
 b Anchorage Alaska

PEARL LACY PIGFORD 1883-liv 1960 G5
 F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Toomsu-
 ba LaudCoMiss 14 Dec 1883 unmarried

ELLA MAE PIGFORD 1886-1935 G5
 F&M sana b sana 11 Jun 1886 d 15 Sep 1938 tchr hswfe m Frank
 Pollard Wilder b Oxford Community LaudCoMiss 22 Sep 1879 d
 19 Dec 1936
 Their issue G6
 Sarah Augusta 1916 Eleanor Clark 1919 Frances Pearl 1921

SARAH AUGUSTA WILDER 1916-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Frank Pollard Wilder & Ella Mae Pigford G5 b Lauderdale
 LaudCoMiss 2 Apr 1916 m Robert Earl Chatham b Meridian Miss
 21 Nov 1919
 Their issue G7
 Robert Guy b Meridian Miss 24 Feb 1950

ELEANOR CLARK WILDER 1919-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 31 Jan 1919 m Eugene Joseph Edwards b Liberty
 Amite Co Miss 8 Jan 1914
 Their issue G7
 William Eugene (Bill) b Meridian Miss 29 Jun 1944

PIGFORD FAMILY

FRANCES PEARL WILDER 1921-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Frank Pollard Wilder & Ella Mae Pigford G5 b Lauderdale
 LaudCoMiss 5 Nov 1921 hswfe m Henry Lee Jones b Bonita LaudCo
 Miss 18 Apr 1919
 Their issue G7
 Frank Wilder 27 Jun 1942 Richard Lee 27 Jun 1951 both b Meri-
 dian Miss (Frank Wilder Jones was a church choir dir at age 17)

WRIGHT PIGFORD 1890-liv 1960 G5
 F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 18 Sep 1890 m Agnes Lancaster no issue

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING 1965 - Paper not identified

"York Ala - Mrs. (Wright Pigford G5 son of Alfred James Pig-
 ford G4) honored her husband who is a patient in the Veterans
 Hospital in Tuscaloosa recently with a birthday party. Birth-
 day cake and cold drinks were served to a number of York friends
 and to Mr & Mrs J V York and son John of Mobile; Mrs Pearl Pig-
 ford, Mrs Lottie Pigford Hughes, Mrs Caroline Hendricks and
 Miss Gordy Pigford all of Jackson Miss; Mrs Lee Pigford, Mrs Ike
 Pigford and Mrs Clayton Tinsley all of Meridian Miss (Ed Note
 Wright Pigford was born 18 Sep 1890 they have no children)"

ISAAC SPINKS PIGFORD 1892-1965 G5
 F&M sana b sana 6 Sep 1892 d Whynot LaudCoMiss 2 Sep 1965 bur
 Bethel cem LaudCoMiss m Nancy Jane Grimes no issue

MARTHA LUCRETIA PIGFORD 1850-1931 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud-
 CoMiss 21 Mar 1850 d 20 Jan 1931 she was affectionately known as
 Aunt Dump m Moses Sims he d Mar 1929

There were ten children born to this couple all were born
 at Mt Gilead Community LaudCoMiss. Three of the children were
 married. One of these had a family.

Their issue G5
 Ada Lenora b 14 Jan 1870 d 10 Nov 1946 (she was deaf) Van Noy
 Blanks (Vandy M) b 17 Jan 1876 d 5 Dec 1889 bur Pigford cem
 Toomsuba LaudCoMiss Sallie Lucretia b 15 Jan 1877 d 1964
 William Pigford b 2 Jul 1879 d 6 Nov 1937 Virgil Mary b 3 Jun
 1880 d 18 Nov 1910 Eula Vivian b 26 Aug 1883 d 20 Feb 1962 m
 Robert Connell 16 Feb 1913 he d Jan 1964 Walter Wright b 12
 Jan 1885 d 12 Dec 1928 m Nell Gulpepper she d 15 Mar 1929
 Cleveland b 22 May 1886 d 5 Oct 1888 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba
 Ruba A b 7 Nov 1889 d 1 Jun 1890 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba
 Vernon Everitte b 25 Aug 1893 d 13 Nov 1913

SALLIE LUCRETIA SIMS 1877-1964 G5
 F&M (v.s.) sch tchr hswfe m John Wesley Floyd he d 27 Nov 1927
 Their issue G6
 Robert Lavelle 1912 Thomas Lamar 1914

ROBERT L
 F&M John W
 Clarke Co
 Miss 17 J
 Their issu
 Robert Lav

ROBERT L
 F&M (v.s.)
 co m Ani
 Their is
 Beverly An

THOMAS L
 F&M John W
 Clarke Co
 b Meridi
 Banes 31
 His issue
 m/1 Thel
 idian Mi
 1949 Mild

THELMA V
 F&M Thomas
 21 Oct 19
 Their is
 Janis Elm

SARAH SI
 F&M sana
 Thomas No
 Their is
 Thomas J

MELANCTO
 F&M Wri
 CoMiss or
 farmer me
 Delilah
 Their iss
 William E
 Phillip

Mr M
 there.
 Russell
 County, d
 an illn
 practic
 received

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ROBERT LAVELLE FLOYD I 1912-liv 1959 G6
 F&M John Wesley Floyd & Sallie Lucretia Sims G5 b Enterprise
 Clarke Co Miss 27 Nov 1912 m Ruby Lee Boone b Chunky LaudCo
 Miss 17 Mar 1913
 Their issue G7
 Robert Lavelle II 1937 Bonnie Lenora b Meridian Miss 25 Feb 1944

ROBERT LAVELLE FLOYD II 1937-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Enterprise Clarke Co Miss 30 Dec 1937 Bapt rep oil
 co m Anita Louise Roberts b Mt Olive Covington Co Miss 11 May 1939
 Their issue G8
 Beverly Ann 5 Sep 1958 Steaven Lavelle 23 Feb 1960 Meridian

THOMAS LAMAR FLOYD 1914-liv 1960 G6
 F&M John Wesley Floyd & Sallie Lucretia Sims G5 b Stonewall
 Clarke Co Miss 9 Apr 1914 const worker m/1 Elna Lucille Banes
 b Meridian Miss 19 Aug 1916 d 24 Jun 1944 m/2 Evelyn Lucille
 Banes 31 Mar 1945
 His issue G7
 m/1 Thelma Waldine 1937 Sarah Semele 1939 Walter Lamar b Mer-
 idian Miss 15 May 1942 m/2 Thomas Carlton b Meridian 29 Jul
 1949 Mildred Inez b Quitman Clarke Co Miss 7 Feb 1951

THELMA WALDINE FLOYD 1937-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Thomas Lamar Floyd G6 & Elna Lucille Banes b Meridian Miss
 21 Oct 1937 m Martell Freddie McNeill b Meridian 21 Jan 1934
 Their issue G8
 Janis Elna b Meridian Miss 15 Sep 1958

SARAH SEMELE FLOYD 1939-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Enterprise Clarke Co Miss 15 Aug 1939 Bapt hswfe m
 Thomas Noffet Bogan b Hickory Newton Co Miss 9 Jan 1935
 Their issue G8
 Thomas Keith b Newton Newton Co Miss 22 Jul 1956

MELANCTHON PIGFORD 1851-1908 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud
 CoMiss or Gainesville Sumter Co Ala 4 Dec 1851 d 21 Dec 1908
 farmer merchant RR Ticket agt postmaster at Russell Miss m
 Delilah Jane Webb Gibbons b 7 Apr 1857 d 11 (16) May 1916
 Their issue G5
 William Edwin 1874 Charles Ira 1876 Virginia Blanche 1878
 Phillip Melancthon 1884 Mallie Jamie 1896 Frank 1898

Obituary

Mr M Pigford dead at his home in Russell - Was Postmaster
 there. Mr M Pigford one of the most prominent residents of
 Russell, and widely known throughout Meridian and Lauderdale
 County, died at his home in that place last night following
 an illness of over two years during which time he had been
 practically an invalid. Word of the death of Mr Pigford was
 received in Meridian this morning with many expressions of regret.

PIGFORD FAMILY

During the past two years Mr Pigford has suffered two different strokes of paralysis and it was this which finally resulted in his death. The members of the family had known since last Friday that Mr Pigford had only a short time to live.

The funeral was held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at Old Marion Cemetery. A number of the members of the Meridian fire department were in attendance at the funeral service, Mr Pigford's son, Mr Phillip Pigford being a member of the department and stationed at the West End Station.

Mr Pigford at the time of his death was postmaster at Russell and in this capacity made many friends and acquaintances. Besides his wife he leaves three sons and two daughters, Charles Pigford of Mississippi City; Phillip Pigford of Meridian; Frank Pigford, Mrs Charles Brandon and Malley Pigford all of Russell. The deceased was past sixty years of age.

WILLIAM EDWIN PIGFORD 1874-1887 G5
 F&M Melancthon Pigford G4 & Delilah J W Gibbons b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 11 Sep 1874 d 25 Dec 1887 (scarlet fever) bur Old
 Marion cem near Russell Miss

CHARLES IRA PIGFORD 1876-1934 G5
 F&M sana b sana 8 Dec 1876 d 13 Jan 1934 (automobile crash)
 lumberman exporter real estate agt SeaWall Comm Bd of Super-
 visors Harrison Co Miss bur Evergreen cem Gulfport Miss m Alice
 Taylor
 Their issue G6 a daughter died infancy

VIRGINIA BLANCHE PIGFORD 1878-1933 G5
 F&M sana b sana 30 Oct 1878 d 2 Feb 1933 bur Old Marion cem
 LaudCoMiss m Charles Brandon farmer merchant b Russell LaudCo
 Miss 15 Dec 1871 d 30 Sep 1908
 Their issue G6
 Charles Harrison 1899 Leland Bardwell 1902 Maude 1904

CHARLES (CHOPPY) HARRISON BRANDON 1899-liv 1961 G6
 F&M Charles Brandon & Virginia Blanche Pigford G5 b Russell
 LaudCoMiss 11 Nov 1899 insurance agt m Ada Wilmot
 Their issue G7
 Katherine b 11 Nov 1943

LELAND (LEE) BARDWELL BRANDON 1902-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 9 Sep 1902 BS Civ Eng Miss St Univ occup Civ
 Eng rancher Capt USA WW II Maj USA Res ret Deacon Bapt Ch Past
 Master F & AM Past Grd Patron OES Grd Chapter of Miss 32 Degree
 Mason Sigma Chi Frat Eng Counties of Kemper Lauderdale Newton
 Winston Miss m 23 Jun 1930 Sarah Elizabeth Van Norman b Meridian
 Miss 12 Apr 1905
 Their issue G7
 Clara Blanche 1932 Mary Elizabeth 1935

CLARA BLANCH
 F&M Leland
 Meridia
 picture
 Pearson b
 Their i s
 Virgini
 dian Miss

MARY ELIZABETH
 F&M sana
 Bapt hsm
 Their i s

MAUDE ELEANOR
 F&M Charl
 LaudCoMis
 Their i s
 Julia V r

JULIA VERNER
 F&M (v. .
 Jeanette
 United &
 Oct 19
 1927 form

PHILLIP M
 F&M McL
 LaudCoMis
 Dept o r
 used t
 asphyxiat
 blaze in
 m Opal
 Joseph W

MALLIE
 F&M sana
 of defect
 sell M s
 Their s
 Michael V

MICHAEL
 F&M (v.s.
 Doroth

CHARLES
 F&M sana

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CLARA BLANCHE BRANDON 1932-liv 1964 G7
 F&M Leland Bardwell Brandon G6 & Sarah Elizabeth Van Norman b
 Meridian Miss 30 Jun 1932 BA cum laude Miss St Coll Wom cover
 picture Look mag as Teacher of Year hswfe Bapt m Joseph Kennedy
 Pearson b Meridian Miss 23 Jan 1931
 Their issue G8
 Virginia Leigh 13 Aug 1958 Mary Claire 1 Mar 1960 both b Meri-
 dian Miss Jo Ann b Atlanta Ga 8 Nov 1964

MARY ELIZABETH BRANDON 1935-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b sana 24 Aug 1935 BA Millsaps Coll Kappa Delta Sor
 Bapt hswf m Edward Elliott Flournoy MD b Jackson Miss 30 Nov 1935
 Their issue G8 Elizabeth Lynn b Jackson Miss 9 Mar 1959
 Katherine Elliott b Albany Ga 17 Dec 1962

MAUDE BRANDON 1904-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Charles Brandon & Virginia Blanche Pigford G5 b Russell
 LaudCoMiss 22 Nov 1904 m Council Hightower Reid
 Their issue G7
 Julia Virginia 1929

JULIA VIRGINIA REID 1929-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss 8 Jul 1929 Occup Mgr Fabrica
 Jeanette Quito Ecuador hswf grad Univ Ala stewardess Colonial,
 United & Pan American Airlines res Libya, Korea, Ecuador m
 Oct 1953 Donald Anthony Nagy b Berwick Columbia Co Penna 7 Feb
 1927 formerly Mission Chief CARE liv 1966 no issue

PHILLIP MELANCTHON PIGFORD 1881(1884?)-1956 G5
 F&M Melancthon Pigford G4 & Delilah Jane W Gibbons b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 10 Feb 1881 (1884?) d 4 May 1956. Meridian Fire
 Dept over 50 yrs Chief for the last 12 yrs. He and Grady Worthen
 used the first "Fog Nozzle" equipment in the U.S. He died of
 asphyxiation from ammonia gas while helping to extinguish a
 blaze in a meat packing plant. Bur Magnolia cem Meridian Miss
 m Opal Dalton Wheeler no issue (Opal Dalton Wheeler had a son
 Joseph Wheeler by a previous marriage)

MALLIE JAIME PIGFORD 1896-1939 G5
 F&M sana b Russell LaudCoMiss 14 Oct 1896 d 31 Aug 1939 effects
 of defective electric heating pad bur Old Marion cem near Rus-
 sell Miss m Michael William Gibbons
 Their issue G6
 Michael William II 1919 Charles Franklin 1923 Mary Blanche 1925

MICHAEL WILLIAM GIBBONS II 1919-liv 1959 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss 26 Nov 1919 US Marine Corps m
 Dorothy T no further info

CHARLES FRANKLIN GIBBONS 1923-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 15 Jun 1923 no further info

PIGFORD FAMILY

MARY BLANCHE GIBBONS 1925-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Michael William Gibbons I & Mallie Jaime Pigford G5 b Bardwell Carlisle Co Ky 24 Oct 1925 m Francis Lee Mayo I b Somerville Fayette Co Tenn 13 Nov 1920 Officer USAF (1960) Prot
 Their issue G7
 Francis Lee II b Meridian Miss 11 Aug 1945 Margaret Jaime b Williams AF Base Ariz 18 Dec 1958

FRANK PIGFORD I 1898-liv 1960 G5
 F&M Melancthon Pigford G4 & Delilah Jane W Gibbons b Russell LaudCoMiss 30 Aug 1898 concrete asphalt & materials tech US Corps of Eng Mason m Claire McMillan at Meridian Miss 6 Jun 1925
 Their issue G6
 Jane Webb 1926 Frank II 1934

JANE WEBB PIGFORD 1926-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Frank Pigford G5 & Claire McMillan b Fulton Fulton Co Ky 28 Jul 1926 m James Aubrey Lassiter
 Their issue G7
 Argil Pigford b Gulfport Miss 20 Apr 1947

FRANK PIGFORD II 1934-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b Gulfport Harrison Co Miss 19 Dec 1934 BS Bus Adm Miss Sou Coll 1957 Phi Eta Sigma-Omicron Delta Kappa- Sigma Phi Epsilon Circle K outstanding soph ROTC Cadet Who's Who Among Students in American Univ & Coll U S Army Episcop m Elizabeth Ann Banes b Meridian Miss 21 Apr 1938
 Their issue G7
 Michael David b McComb Pike Co Miss 28 Jul 1961

THOMAS GREEN PIGFORD 1853-1918 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud CoMiss 26 Feb 1853 d 27 Dec 1918 bur Magnolia cem Meridian Miss m 15 Dec 1875 Sarah Margaret Eastis b LaudCoMiss 25 Jul 1857 d 16 Aug 1949
 Their issue G5
 Joseph Wright 1876 Mamie Lucretia 1879 Lamar 1883 Preston Cleveland 1885 Fannie Belle 1887 Willie Dunigan 1889 Clara Irene 1891 Paul Estis 1895

JOSEPH WRIGHT PIGFORD 1876-1933 G5
 F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 2 Nov 1876 d 25 Oct 1933 m Emma Starr Bostick b Sanford Lee Co NC 25 Oct 1878 d 20 Oct 1949
 Their issue G6
 Ruby Mae 1901 Julian Wright 1906

RUBY MAE PIGFORD 1901-liv 1962 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Basic City Clarke Co Miss 11 Oct 1901 m 8 Sep 1923 William Thoms Rice I b Greensboro Guilford Co NC 3 Jun 1899
 Their issue G7
 William Thomas II 1925 Emily Lavinia 1928

WILLIAM T
 F&M Willi
 Guilfor
 tomie Co
 Their iss
 William I

EMILY LAV
 F&M san
 29 Jul)
 Their iss
 Emily C-t
 las Tex

JULIAN WR
 F&M Jose
 Miss 31
 Meridian
 Martha I
 Their iss
 Julian Wri
 1946 Sa

MARTHA ANN
 F&M Juli
 27 Jul 14

MAMIE LUCR
 F&M Thom
 LaudCoMiss
 d 12 Oct 19
 Their iss
 Wilford L

WILFORD W
 F&M (v.s.)
 Starke Brad
 m/1 Ozel
 His issue C
 m/1 Wilford

WILFORD I V
 F&M (v.s.,
 Camp no ot

FRANCES M B
 F&M Walter
 Miss 15 J

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM THOMAS RICE II 1925-liv 1962 G7

F&M William Thomas Rice I & Ruby Mae Pigford G6 b Greensboro
Guilford Co NC 19 Sep 1925 m Boyrita Guffey b Shawnee Pottawa-
tomie Co Okla 21 Nov 1928

Their issue G8

William Timothy b Dallas Tex 16 Dec 1956

EMILY LAVINIA RICE 1928-liv 1962 G7

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 10 Jun 1928 m Clyde McLeod b Tulsa Okla
29 Jul 1925

Their issue G8

Emily Catherine 22 Mar 1954 Sally Anne 30 Mar 1956 both b Dal-
las Tex William Rice & Mary Jane (twins) b 12 Sep 1961 Houston Tex

JULIAN WRIGHT PIGFORD I 1906-liv 1965 G6

F&M Joseph Wright Pigford G5 & Emma Starr Bostick b Meridian
Miss 31 May 1906 Administ The Kings Daughters & Sons Rest Home
Meridian Miss Pres State Nursing Home Assn Administ (1960) m
Martha E Long b St Martinville St Martin Par La 5 May 1911

Their issue G7

Julian Wright II 17 Apr 1936 d 23 Dec 1950 Martha Anne 27 Jul
1946 Sally M 26 Aug 1948 all b Meridian Miss

MARTHA ANNE PIGFORD 1946-liv 1966 G7

F&M Julian Wright Pigford G6 & Martha E Long b Meridian Miss
27 Jul 1946 m 23 Apr 1966 Mehan Duke Farmer b Meridian 20 Jan 1943

MAMIE LUCRETIA PIGFORD 1879-1964 G5

F&M Thomas Green Pigford G5 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead
LaudCoMiss 2 Jul 1879 d 28 Mar 1964 m Walter Duvall McBride he
d 12 Oct 1934

Their issue G6

Wilford Duvall 1901 Frances 1909

WILFORD DUVALL McBRIDE I 1901-1963 G6

F&M (v.s.) b Chunky Newton Co Miss 12 Oct 1901 ret USNavy d
Starke Bradford Co Fla 10 Sep 1963 bur Magnolia cem Meridian
m/1 Ozella Hawkins m/2 Gertrude Ashe

His issue G7

m/1 Wilford Duvall II 1923 m/2 none

WILFORD DUVALL McBRIDE II 1923-liv 1963 G7

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 23 Dec 1923 US Navy m Norma Kathryn
Camp no other info

FRANCES McBRIDE 1909-liv 1965 G6

F&M Walter Duvall McBride & Mamie Lucretia Pigford G5 b Meridian
Miss 15 Jan 1909 m Ellis Louis St Germain MD no issue

PIGFORD FAMILY

LAMAR PIGFORD 1883-liv 1965 G5
F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead
LaudCoMiss 15 Jan 1883 Meth m Zula Harrington b Daleville Laud
CoMiss 30 Nov 1883
Their issue G6
Robert Lamar 1917 Mary Cochran 1919 Thomas Harrington 1922
--from Meridian (Miss) STAR 31 Jan 1953

MERIDIAN POSTAL OFFICER RETIRES.

Lamar Pigford, general foreman office of district superintendent Postal Transportation Service retires Saturday after slightly more than 49 years of continuous postal service.

Pigford entered the railway mail service (now Postal Transportation Service) Jan 8 1904. One of his first regular assignments was as postal clerk on a Mississippi river steamboat between Natchez and Vicksburg. He was later assigned to a run from Jackson Tenn to Mobile Ala; then transferred to the Meridian and Shreveport RPO in 1907 where he was promoted to clerk in charge and served in that capacity for 25 years. On May 1, 1938 Pigford was transferred to his present position in the district superintendent's office where he is in charge of the personnel section.

Pigford is probably the only living postal clerk in this territory who has ever been involved in an armed train robbery. This incident occurred Dec 1 1929 near Monroe La. while Pigford and one other clerk were on duty in the RPO car of an Illinois Central train. A local "Bad man" from the vicinity of Monroe, nick-named "Two Gun Blondie" held up the train, robbed the mail car of registered mail and then took money and other valuables from the passengers. Apparently being under the influence of liquor at the time, the bandit was soon apprehended and practically all the loot recovered. Pigford states, however, that it was an experience he would never care to repeat.

Hale and hearty despite his many years of service, Pigford is an expert vegetable gardener. He states that he now plans to devote his entire time to the practice of his avocation, and visiting with his many friends.

ROBERT LAMAR PIGFORD 1917-liv 1965 G6
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 16 Apr 1917 m Marian Pinkston b Meridian Miss 3 Nov 1916
Their issue G7
Nancy Marie 17 Dec 1942 Robert Harrington 1 Mar 1945 both b
Wilmington Del

BIOGRAPHY

source not known

R. L. PIGFORD B.S., M.S., Ph.D.

Robert L Pigford was born in 1917 in Meridian, Mississippi. He graduated with special honors at the Mississippi State College in 1938 where he received his B. S. degree. He attended the University of Illinois where he received degrees of M.S. and Ph.D in Chemistry (chemical engineering major) in 1940 and 1942, respectively.

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Upon completion of his academic training, Pigford was employed at the Engineering Research Laboratory, DuPont Experimental Station, Wilmington, Delaware. Here he was engaged in various research activities in the field of chemical engineering unit operations, including work on various O.S.R.D. projects during the war.

In August, 1947, Dr. Pigford became Professor of Chemical Engineering and Chairman of the Department of Chemical Engineering at the University of Delaware where he presently holds the Allen P. Colburn Professorship.

Dr. Pigford is a co-author with Dr. T. K. Sherwood of a book entitled "Absorption and Extraction", with Dr. A. P. Colburn of chapters on "Gas Absorption" and "General Theory of Diffusional Operations" in Perry's "Chemical Engineers' Handbook", and with Dr. W. R. Marshall, Jr., of a book on "Application of Differential Equations to Chemical Engineering Problems." Twice he has given Humble lectures in Science at the Humble Oil Company in Houston, Texas and has been a lecturer on special occasions at the University of Illinois, the University of Toronto, and the Shell Development Company. During the spring of 1955 he was a visiting professor on the faculty of the Department of Chemical Engineering, University of California, Berkeley, California. His principal research interests have been in the fields of diffusional unit operations, heat transfer and applied mathematics.

Pigford has been a counselor of the Wilmington Section of the American Chemical Society and has been active on various committees of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers and the American Society of Engineering Education. He is also a member of TAU BETA Pi and Sigma Xi. He received the professional Progress Award of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers in 1956 and the William H Walker Award of the A.I.Ch.E. in 1958. He is a consultant for the M. W. Kellogg Co., the Ethyl Corporation and the U. S. Army Chemical Corps. From Jan 15 to June 15, 1959, he served as a visiting professor in Chemical Engineering at Cambridge University, Cambridge, England.

He is listed in Who's Who in America, and in American Men of Science.

MARY COCHRAN PIGFORD 1919-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Lennar Pigford G5 & Zula Harrington b Meridian Miss 6 Aug 1919
 m Richard David Szyser b York York Co Pa 19 Aug 1922
 Their issue G7
 Lucy Pigford 13 Jun 1955 Katherine Mary 15 Jan 1960 both b Oak
 Ridge Tenn

THOMAS HARRINGTON PIGFORD 1922-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 6 Apr 1922 m 31 Dec 1948 Catherine Kennedy Cathey
 b Florence Lauderdale Co Ala 6 Apr 1921
 Their issue G7
 Cynthia Thomas 7 Nov 1952 Julie Catherine 2 Apr 1955 both b
 Lexington Mass

PIGFORD FAMILY

curriculum vitae of
THOMAS HARRINGTON PIGFORD

Ga Inst Tech BS (Chem Eng) 1943. Mass Institute Tech MS
(Chem Eng) 1948. Sc.D (Chem Eng) 1952
Faculty Mem Mass Inst Tech Instruct- Assoc Prof Chem Eng
and Nuclear Eng 1946-1957. Prof Nuclear Eng and Chmn Dept
Nuclear Eng Univ Calif Berkeley 1959-
Senior Develop Engr Oak Ridge Natl Lab 1952
Dir Eng and Asst Dir Research Lab for Pure and Applied Science
Gen Atomic Div., Gen Dynamics Corp La Jolla Calif 1957-1959.
One of 10 Outstanding Men of Year, 1955 Boston Jr C of C
Book: "Nuclear Chemical Engineering" with Marson Benedict
McGraw-Hill Publishing Co 1957. Consulting Service: Pratt &
Whitney Aircraft Corp, E. I. DuPont de Nemours, Foster Wheeler
Corp, General Dynamics Corp.
Professional Societies: American Chemical Soc., Amer Nuclear
Soc., American Soc Mech Eng., Amer Inst of Chemical Eng.

PRESTON CLEVELAND PIGFORD 1885-1950 G5
F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead
LaudCoMiss 31 Dec 1885 d 18 Nov 1950 m Ruby Meadows b Marion
LaudCoMiss
Their issue G6
Evelyn 1914
Two subsequent marriages of Preston Cleveland Pigford with-
out issue

EVELYN PIGFORD 1914- G6
F&M (v.s.) b 1 Sep 1914 m Donald Jackson

FANNIE BELL PIGFORD 1887-liv 1965 G5
F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead
LaudCoMiss 6 Apr 1887 m Samuel Edgar Herrington b Kemper Co
Miss 29 Oct 1880 d 20 Nov 1949
Their issue G6
Margaret Clarice 1914 James Robert 1921

MARGARET CLARICE HERRINGTON 1914-liv 1965 G6
F&M Samuel Edgar Herrington & Fannie Belle Pigford G5 b Houston
Tex 14 Dec 1914 m Richard Alan Wedin b Jersey City NJ 13 Aug 1913
Episc Their issue G7
Richard Alan II 1934 Margaret Alice 1938 Karen Marie 2 May 1948
all b Houston Tex

RICHARD ALAN WEDIN II 1934-liv 1965 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 13 May 1934 Univ Tex Univ Houston
Houston Conserv Mus (Piano) accountant m Shirlee Katherine
Fagan b Houston Tex 2 Aug 1933
Their issue G8
Sandra Ann 18 Oct 1956 Lisa Katherine 24 Nov 1961 both Houston

MARGARET
F&M Rich
Houston
Cleveland
Their iss
Samuel
Elise 5

JAMES R
F&M Sam
Tex 14 Ma
Their i
James R
Havre de

JAMES R
F&M (v.s.)
m 16 Apr

WILLIE D
F&M Thom
LaudCoMi
Toomsaba

CLARA IRV
F&M sana
LaudCoMiss
Their issu
Junius P

JUNIUS PAT
F&M (v.s.)
Evelyn Van
Their issu
Junius P
Vance 27

PAUL ESTT
F&M Thom
LaudCoMiss
cem Meridia
Copiah Co M
Their issu
Pauline (nr
* Pat
by -o

PAULINE F
F&M (v.s.)
b Crew Lake
Their iss
Paula Vic

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARGARET ALICE WEDIN 1938-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Richard Alan Wedin I & Margaret Clarice Herrington G6 b
 Houston Tex 13 Dec 1938 Episc m Neal Anthony Rogers I b Norman
 Cleveland Co Okla 19 Jun 1935
 Their issue G8
 Samuel Richard 30 Jul 1956 Neal Anthony II 19 Jul 1958 Michelle
 Elise 5 Aug 1964 all b Houston Tex

JAMES ROBERT HERRINGTON I 1921-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Samuel Edgar Herrington & Fannie Belle Pigford G5 b Houston
 Tex 14 Mar 1921 m Marian Reed Burt b Houston Tex 13 Oct 1921
 Their issue G7
 James Robert II b Houston Tex 31 Jul 1947 Richard Charles b
 Havre de Grace Md 8 May 1952

JAMES ROBERT HERRINGTON II 1947-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 31 Jul 1947 attends Texas A&M 1966
 m 16 Apr 1966 Mary Kathryn Daily b Houston Tex 30 Sep 1947

WILLIE DUNIGAN PIGFORD 1889-1890 G5
 F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 11 Sep 1889 d 13 Jun 1890 bur Pigford cem between
 Toomsba & Mt Gilead community LaudCoMiss

CLARA IRENE PIGFORD 1891-liv 1966 G5
 F&M sana b sana 20 Sep 1891 m Junius Patton Welch I b Alamucha
 LaudCoMiss 3 Oct 1883 d 31 May 1918
 Their issue G6
 Junius Patton II 1919

JUNIUS PATTON WELCH II 1919-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 10 Jan 1919 printing bus m Myra
 Evelyn Vance b Chunky LaudCoMiss 16 Aug 1924
 Their issue G7
 Junius Patton III 29 Nov 1951 Mae Claire 16 May 1954 Diane
 Vance 27 Nov 1956 all b Houston Tex

PAUL ESTIS PIGFORD* 1895-1962 G5
 F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 20 Aug 1895 d New Orleans La 19 Jan 1962 bur Magnolia
 cem Meridian Miss m 3 Oct 1913 Davida Rebecca Caldwell b Gallman
 Copiah Co Miss 20 Dec 1895

Their issue G6
 Pauline (nm) 1914 Dorothy (nm) 1922
 * Paul Estis Pigford same as Paul Eastis Pigford (verified
 by Dorothy Pigford Lawrence, daughter)

PAULINE PIGFORD 1914-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 20 Sep 1914 m John Kelso McClendon
 b Crew Lake Richland Par La 20 Aug 1913
 Their issue G7
 Paula Victoria b 17 Oct 1954

PIGFORD FAMILY

DOROTHY PIGFORD 1922-liv 1967 G6
 F&M Paul Estis Pigford G5 & Davida Rebecca Caldwell b Meridian
 Miss 21 Feb 1922 m 28 Dec 1940 Harold Lisso Lawrence b McNary
 Rapides Par La 23 Jan 1919
 Their issue G7
 Harold Lisso II b Alexandria Rapides Par La 12 Jun 1942 BS La
 State Univ 1964 (History Major) Sigma Tau Gamma 1st Lt-Capt
 U.S. Air Force
 Davida Re b Alexandria Rapides Par La 12 Apr 1946 m 1 Sep 1967
 George Hamilton Baker III b Alexandria Rapides Pa La 9 Aug 1946
 BA Tulane Univ MA LSU
 Keith Douglas b Alexandria La 13 Mar 1953

MARY CATHERINE PIGFORD 1865-1936 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Toomsaba Laud
 CoMiss 1 Aug 1854 d 12 Aug 1936 bur Meridian Miss m Aug 1870
 Lawson (nmi) Wallace he d Aug 1924
 Their issue G5
 Minnie Virginia 1871 Cevilla Arrie 1874 Lillian Avice 1876
 Daisy Edna 1881

MINNIE VIRGINIA WALLACE 1871-1966 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 19 Aug 1871 d 3 Jul 1966 bur
 Elmwood cem Birmingham Ala Bapt hswf boarding house mgr m/1
 4 Oct 1892 James Wilson Coker he d 1897 m/2 1 May 1898 Charles
 Desses Maury he d 1939
 Her issue G6
 m/1 Lillian Irene 1894 Maggie Mae 1896 m/2 Ruby Randolph 1899
 Lucie Gaines 1900 Gilbert Wallace 1902 Charles Julian 1906

Not long after the death of her dau Lillian Irene in 1911,
 Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 Maury packed her household goods in
 a wagon and left the territory of Stratford Oklahoma with her
 remaining five children, and returned to Lauderdale County Miss.
 She ran a hotel-boarding house for her brother-in-law John Wes-
 ley Thompson for five years in Brent, Ala., and then moved to a
 lumber camp called Camp Hugh, Ala., where she ran a boarding
 house for Kaul Lumber Company until she was sixty years old.
 After then she made her home with her devoted daughter Lucie
 Maury Erice.

For the last twenty years of her life, Minnie Maury was
 severely crippled with arthritis, and could walk only with the
 aid of a cane, yet she smiled each time she was kidded about
 her "Creaking Bones." The last few years of her life she had
 to use a wheel chair if she left the house.

Minnie loved receiving mail and corresponded avidly with
 her many Pigford relatives and friends. Until her death in 1966
 she crocheted lace and afghans. In 1965, during her 93rd and
 94th year, she crocheted nine afghans and innumerable pieces of
 lacing for pillow cases and sheets. Her daughter Ruby finished
 an afghan she had started before she became ill three weeks

prior
 began
 Mi
 ing he
 the 18
 witty.
 ford G
 one of
 old Mt
 She was
 From Po
 ust 21,

A b
 the gra
 away re
 birthday
 Parkvie

LILLIAN
 F&M Jar
 Chapel

MAGGIE MA
 F&M san
 Tuscaloos
 Oct 1948
 Her iss
 Margare

MARGARET
 F&M Ear
 Ala 8 Jul
 m 11 Apr
 29 Oct
 Their iss
 Jerry Cly

JERRY CLY
 F&M (v.s.)
 1966 Se y
 Perry W 1
 Linda Car

RUBY RA
 F&M Charl
 dian Miss
 Oct 191
 lbr mil
 Her issue

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

prior to her death. In 1962 she moved into a new home, and began teaching her neighbors the art of crocheting afghans.

Minnie Wallace Maury had a remarkable memory and even during her last illness she could recall names and dates back to the 1800's. She had a delightful sense of humor and was very witty. She was an inspiration to all who knew her. Lamar Pigford G5 wrote on July 26, 1966, after learning of her death, to one of her granddaughters: "Minnie was a shining light in the old Mt Giload community and everybody thought so much of her. She was my favorite cousin."

From Parkview Baptist Church Bulletin, Birmingham, Ala., August 21, 1966:

URN PRESENTED BY MAUREY FAMILY

A beautiful urn is being presented to our Church today by the grandchildren of Mrs. Minnie Maurey. Mrs. Maurey passed away recently and the past Friday would have been her 95th birthday. She was a fine Christian and had a great love for Parkview. The urn is in the auditorium today."

LILLIAN IRENE COKER 1894-1911 G6
F&M James Wilson Coker & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Cokers
Chapel LaudCoMiss 6 May 1894 d 21 Feb 1911 bur Stratford Okla

MAGGIE MAE COKER 1896-1958 G6
F&M sana b sana 29 Feb 1896 d Birmingham Ala 30 Apr 1958 bur
Tuscaloosa Ala m 1914 Earl Barker Stuckey b 7 Jan 1897 d 29
Oct 1948 m/2 Jake C. Brice
Her issue G7 m/1
Margaret Earl 1916

MARGARET EARL STUCKEY 1916-liv 1966 G7
F&M Earl Barker Stuckey & Maggie Mae Coker G6 b Selma Dallas Co
Ala 8 Jul 1916 artist teaches ceramics has own studio Meth hswf
m 11 Apr 1934 George Edward Narramore b Centerville Bibb Co Ala
29 Oct 1911
Their issue G8
Jerry Clyde 1935

JERRY CLYDE NARRAMORE 1935-liv 1966 G8
F&M (v.s.) b Tuscaloosa Ala 9 Jan 1935 BS Bham Sou Coll 1960
1966 Secy Sports Car Club of Ala Ins Meth m 18 Sep 1965 Linda
Perry Wells b Birmingham Ala 3 Mar 1941 her issue prev mar
Linda Camille Wells b Birmingham Ala 10 Feb 1964

RUBY RANDOLPH MAURY 1899-liv 1966 G6
F&M Charles Desses Maury & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Meri-
dian Miss 16 Apr 1899 seamstress hswfe saleslady Bapt m/1 4
Oct 1913 Horace Lee Crabtree b Tenn 30 Jan 1890 d 6 Oct 1930
lbr mill owner m/2 2 Feb 1934 Elvin Curtis Jones he d 1941
Her issue G7

PIGFORD FAMILY

m/1 Nell Virginia 1914 Horace Jackson 1918 Dorothea Lee 1921
 Ruby Frances 1922 Helen Sue 1924 Jean Frederica 1925 Betty
 Joan 1926 m/2 none

NELL VIRGINIA CRABTREE 1914-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Horace Lee Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b Brent Bibb
 Co Ala 9 Nov 1914 saleslady dept store mgr hswfe Bapt then Meth
 m 11 Apr 1933 Howard Milford Brock b New Brockton Coffee Co Ala
 19 Dec 1911 d 8 Nov 1957 on duty Ala St Hwy Patr Opelika Ala bur
 New Brockton Ala
 Their issue G8
 Horace Milford 1934 Roslyn Lanell 1937

HORACE MILFORD BROCK 1934-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b New Brockton Ala 24 Aug 1934 attend Auburn Univ Meth
 mbr New Brockton Masonic Ldge 694 since 1959 mbr Shreveport La
 Consistory Scottish Rite 32nd deg Mason since 1962 entered USAF
 March 1953 disch 1961 recalled thru AF Res Unit for Berlin Up-
 rising Mil Buildup released 11 mo later applied and rec active
 dty 1964 as MSGt assigned Flt Eng Hunter AFB Ga transf as Test
 Flt Eng Hayes Intl Corp Birmingham Ala July 1966 Serv Ribbons
 and medals: Sr Flt Eng bdge Natl Defense Serv Medal w bronze
 longevity cluster, good cond medal w bronze cluster-2 loops, AF
 longevity serv medal 1 bronze oak leaf cluster, AF Acad mdl, AF
 Expeditionary mdl w 2 bronze serv stars for Congo & Berlin upris-
 ing, Viet Nam serv mdl m 11 Mar 1955 Mary Ruth Bible b Austin Tex
 26 Apr 1935
 Their issue G9
 Sandra Ellen b Bangor Me 16 Jul 1956 Estella Denise b Macon Ga
 7 Dec 1959

ROSLYN LANELL BROCK 1937-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b sana 24 Jan 1937 BA 1959 Auburn Univ Ala hswfe art
 tchr 1st President Opelika Ala Arts Assn 1965-1966 widely di-
 versified interests: educational art swimming tchr floriculture
 Pres Jonquil Garden Club active Pi Beta Phi activities seam-
 stress bridge player needle craft cooking church work Meth
 m 23 Jul 1961 Henry Julius Stern b Germany 4 Sep 1931
 Their issue G9
 Virginia (Ginger) Howard 17 Apr 1962 Henry Julius II (Jay)
 19 Nov 1963 both b Opelika Ala

HORACE JACKSON CRABTREE 1918-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Horace Lee Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b Savannah
 Chatham Co Ga 7 Dec 1918 Enl in Btry "D" 117 Field Art Ala Nat
 Guard June 1938 inducted into Fed Serv Nov 25 1940 participated
 in African & European Theater campaigns in WW II Sep 1943 to May
 1945 awarded 5 battle stars from active campaigns in Europe par-
 ticipated in Korean War with 51st Fighter-Intercept Wing May
 1953-Jan 1954 earned two battle stars for campaigns in this

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

hostility. Promoted to Chief Master Sgt, highest enlisted rank, 1 Mar 1961. Completed 24 yrs active Fed service 12 Jan 1967 decorations include Army and AF good cond medal with 7 clusters, French Croix de Guerre with vermilion star (2 citations) and Service awards include Nat Def Serv mdl, Middle Eastern, European Theater of Oper mdl, Amer Defense serv mdl, German occupation mdl, Korean service mdl, United Nations serv mdl, and others, served in Japan 1960-63, Formosa 1966, BS 1963 Univ Maryland Ext Cen Tokyo Japan, apptd Deacon, Sunnyside Bapt Ch Albany Ga 1955, served as Sun Sch Supt, Tchr, Train Union Dir, Brotherhood Pres and Chrm of Deacons in Bapt churches since 1954. Helped organize and is charter mbr of 3 Bapt Churches - Albany, Ga Yohota Japan and Tampa Fla m 13 Dec 1936 Mildred Byrd b Geneva Ala 1 Jan 1917

Their issue G8

Jacquelyn 1941 Judy Diane b New Brockton Ala 22 Aug 1947 Soph Wm Carey Col Hattiesburg Miss (1966) Debra & Barbara (twins) b Tuscaloosa Ala 22 Dec 1951

JACQUELYN CRABTREE

1941-liv 1966

G8

F&M Horace Jackson Crabtree G7 & Mildred Byrd b New Brockton Coffee Co Ala 7 Nov 1941 BA 1963 Wm Carey Coll Hattiesburg Miss sch tchr hswfe Bapt m 24 Jan 1963 Jerry Collins Evans Minister of Music Bapt

Their issue G9

Jerry Collins Jr (Cal) b Mobile Ala 18 Dec 1963

DOROTHEA LEE CRABTREE

1921-liv 1966

G7

F&M Horace Leo Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b Elba Coffee Co Ala 7 May 1921 owns TV shop Bapt SS tchr m 25 Dec 1940

Charles Roy Burns b Cullman Ala 5 Sep 1913

Their issue G8 (adopted)

Charles Randolph b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 7 Sep 1956 all-star pitcher Little League Bham Ala (1966)

RUBY FRANCES CRABTREE

1922-1923

G7

F&M sana b sana 12 May 1922 d 9 May 1923 colitis bur New Brockton Coffee Co Ala

HELEN SUE CRABTREE

1924-liv 1966

G7

F&M sana b New Brockton Coffee Co Ala 12 Jan 1924 Y2c USN WAVES WW II steno ACL RR Pres Bham Chap 1957-1959 1966-1967 & Director Dist 6 1961-62 Natl Assn Ry Bus Women Assoc Editor 6 yrs SAND HOUSE mag Bapt then Meth m/1 30 Sep 1944 Frank Edward Ostman b 1915 d 17 Nov 1955 m/2 10 Apr 1951 Albert Stevenson West b Nauvoo Walker Co Ala 20 Jan 1922 d auto acc 29 Jun 1960

Her issue G8 m/1

Robert b San Francisco Calif 30 Oct 1945 name legally changed Sept 1952 to Robert Ostman West alumnus 1964 Gordon Mil Coll Barnesville Ga entered USAF 28 Oct 1965 m/2 none

PIGFORD FAMILY

JEAN FREDERICA CRABTREE 1925-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Horace Lee Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b New Brockton
 Coffee Co Ala 18 Feb 1925 hswf m/1 1940 James Carl Sharrock Jr
 b Birmingham Ala hc d 1956 m/2 1965 David (Smiley) Messier
 Her issue G8 m/1
 James Frederick 1941

JAMES FREDERICK SHARROCK 1941-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 6 Oct 1941 USAF 1959-1963 machinist
 Bapt m 5 May 1961 Barbara Neal Hume b Rosedale Okla 19 Aug 1939
 her child prev marriage Jolisa Tyann Hume b Dennison Tex 22 Apr
 1960 Their issue G9
 Kenneth Arlan b Dennison Tex 1 Dec 1962

BETTY JOAN CRABTREE 1926-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Horace Lee Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b New Brockton
 Coffee Co Ala 23 Aug 1923 hswfe Bapt then Meth m 27 Nov 1945
 James Forrest West b Townley Walker Co Ala 13 Aug 1923 he ret
 30 Jun 1965 20 yrs USMC T/Sgt
 Their issue G8
 Stephen Forrest b Birmingham Ala 31 Aug 1947 Soph (1966) Santa
 Ana Calif Jr Coll m Garden Grove Community Church, Garden Grove
 Calif 15 Oct 1966 Linda Susan Hansen
 Micheal Leslie b Birmingham Ala 13 Jul 1950 Teresa Joan b
 Jacksonville Fla 4 Sep 1957 Lani Dianne b Honolulu 27 May 1960

LUCIE GAINES MAURY 1900-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Charles Desseso Maury & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Meri-
 dian Miss 8 Nov 1900 hswfe Bapt m 9 Sep 1923 Samuel Rivers Brice
 Exec VP Lib Natl Life Ins Co b Sylacauga Ala 6 Sep 1898 d 10 Mar
 1954 Their issue G7
 Byron Barnes 1925 Larry Samuel 1941

BYRON BARNES BRICE 1925-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Camp Hugh Bibb Co Ala 16 Jun 1925 attended Marion
 Mil Inst & Bham Sou Coll Air Force WW II tail gunner earned
 Dist Flying Cross Air Medal w cluster two battle stars and a
 presidential citation qualified Million Dollar Round Table Mut
 Ben Life Ins Co retired 1964 ill health m 11 Mar 1945 Rita
 Elizabeth Brock b Fairfield Jeff Co Ala 30 Jan 1923
 Their issue G8
 Beverlie Brock 1946 Linda Dianne 1947

BEVERLIE BROCK BRICE 1946-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 25 Jan 1946 grad 1963
 Villa Duchesne Convent of Sacred Heart St Louis Mo 2 yr Univ of
 Ala secy Cath

LINDA DIANNE BRICE 1947-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b sana 11 Mar 1947 grad 1965 Villa Duchesne Convent of
 Sacred Heart St Louis Mo attend Univ Ala Cath m Michael Christo-
 pher Berndt b Meridian Miss 29 Dec 1946 Their issue G9
 Lucie Elizabeth b Bham Ala 16 Aug 1966 d 17 Aug 1966 bur Elmwood

LARRY SAM
 F&M Sam
 Jeffers

GILBERT
 F&M Char
 ucka Okla
 dens Trus
 Parks b
 Their iss
 Katherine

KATHERINE
 F&M (v.s.)
 Apr 1943 J
 Their is
 James Gibs
 Virginia C
 Talladeg

JAMES GIBS
 F&M (v.s.)
 rho Alpha
 Blade mil

CHARLES
 F&M Charles
 ford Okla
 salesman
 Anniston G
 Their issue
 Charles J

CHARLES JUI
 F&M (v.s.)
 Sales Har of
 1951-Jun 19
 Atlanta G
 Their iss e
 Richard C 1
 14 May 1979

CEVILLA ARR
 F&M Lawson
 CoMiss 10
 Wesley Thom
 Their issue
 Percy Wal
 1904 Wal
 Edith Mae 1

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LARRY SAMUEL BRICE 1941-1964 G7
 F&M Samuel Rivers Brice & Lucie Gaines Maury G6 b Birmingham
 Jefferson Co Ala 21 Aug 1941 d 26 Feb 1964 bur Elmwood Bham

GILBERT WALLACE MAURY 1902-1960 G6
 F&M Charles Dessezo Maury & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Wapan-
 ucka Okla Terr 18 Oct 1902 d 29 Aug 1960 bur Jefferson Mem Gar-
 dens Trussville Ala salesman Bapt m 21 Feb 1926 Clarice Adella
 Parks b Talladega Talladega Co Ala 13 Oct 1906
 Their issue G7
 Katherine Virginia 1926

KATHERINE VIRGINIA MAURY 1926-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Talladega Ala 22 Dec 1926 hswfe secy Bapt m 17
 Apr 1943 James Gibson Stringer b Tuscaloosa Ala 29 Apr 1920
 Their issue G8
 James Gibson II 1944 (v.i.) Robert Sanders b 2 Jan 1949
 Virginia Clarice 2 Mar 1951 David Lee 25 Oct 1953 all b
 Talladega Ala Elizabeth Anne b Tuscaloosa Ala 1 Oct 1961

JAMES GIBSON STRINGER II 1944-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Talladega Ala 27 Feb 1944 BS Univ Ala 1966 mbr
 Rho Alpha Tau freshmen's frat Kappa Sigma soc frat Scabbard &
 Blade mil honorary comm USArmy 1966 m Mary Helen Roberts 3 Sep 1966

CHARLES JULIAN MAURY I 1906-1965 G6
 F&M Charles Dessezo Maury & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Strat-
 ford Okla Terr 15 Dec 1906 d 7 May 1965 bur San Pedro Calif chem
 salesman dry clean plants m 20 Dec 1929 Nona Idella Bonner b
 Anniston Calhoun Co Ala 16 Oct 1907
 Their issue G7
 Charles Julian II 1931

CHARLES JULIAN MAURY II 1931-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Anniston Calhoun Co Ala 1 Nov 1931 mgr Life & Acc
 Sales Hartford Life Ins Co BBA Univ of Ga (Maj Ins) USAF Jan
 1951-Jun 1952 Bapt m 21 Mar 1953 Mae Elizabeth Scarratt b
 Atlanta Ga 6 Jun 1933
 Their issue G8
 Richard C 12 Apr 1954 Elizabeth Anne 30 Dec 1957 Michael S
 14 May 1959 Nona Christine 11 Nov 1961 all b Atlanta Ga

CEVILLA ARNIE WALLACE 1874-1956 G5
 F&M Lawson Wallace & Mary Catherine Pigford G4 b Mt Gilead Laud
 CoMiss 10 Sep 1874 d 12 Aug 1956 hswf Bapt m 21 Nov 1895 John
 Wesley Thompson b LaudCoMiss 6 Aug 1873 d 19 Mar 1940
 Their issue G6
 Percy Wallace 1897 Edison Ray 1900 Starr Kenneth 1902 Gladys
 1904 Walton Ernest 1906 Fred Leo 1908 Lillian Avice 1910
 Edith Mae 1913

PIGFORD FAMILY

PERCY WALLACE THOMPSON I 1897-liv 1966 G6
 F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 9 Apr 1897 Tool & Die Maker Machinist Draftsman m 6
 Feb 1916 Edith Belle Cox b Thorsby Chilton Co Ala 12 Sep 1897
 Their issue G7
 Percy Wallace II 1917

PERCY WALLACE THOMPSON II 1917-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Tuscaloosa Ala 2 Nov 1917 USAF 1941-1945 6 mo Guam
 Mariana Islands occup Dept Store Display Artist m 20 Jun 1942
 Marjorie Blanche Jones b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 21 Nov 1922
 Their issue G8
 Larry Wynn b 16 Nov 1946 2nd yr (1965)Memphis St Univ 6 mos
 training USAF Reserve James Wallace 7 Oct 1948 Karen Grace
 13 Feb 1952 all b Memphis Tenn

EDISON RAY THOMPSON 1900-1965 G6
 F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Mt Gilead
 LaudCoMiss 29 May 1900 d 3 Jan 1965 motorcycle acc bur Clanton
 Ala unmarried

STARR KENNETH THOMPSON I 1902-1923 G6
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 20 May 1902 d 12 Dec 1923 bur
 Tuscaloosa Ala Police Officer bkkpr m 10 Jun 1921 Jessie Beulah
 Martin b Jakin Early Co Ga 10 (11?) Aug 1904 (1905?)
 Their issue G7
 Starr Kenneth II 1922 Frances Eloise 1923

STARR KENNETH THOMPSON II 1922-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Tuscaloosa Ala 30 Aug 1922 Airline Pilot m/1 30
 Mar 1946 Dixie Lois Edwards b Bee Co Tex 21 Aug 1920 m/2 25
 Nov 1953 Edna Marjorie Collins b Whitefish Flathead Co Mont
 13 Apr 1922
 His issue G8
 m/1 Starr Kay b Miami Fla 2 Jan 1947 m/2 Starr Kenneth III b
 Burbank Los Angeles Co Calif 23 Jul 1959

FRANCES ELOISE THOMPSON 1923-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana posthumous child b Tuscaloosa Ala 24 Dec 1923 hswfe
 Bapt m/1 22 Jun 1943 Frank Paul Rizzo m/2 6 Dec 1950 Murray
 Pearce Holder b 13 Jan 1927
 Her issue G8
 m/1 none m/2 Phillip Rodney 5 Dec 1952 David Curtis 21 Apr
 1954 Karen Denise 11 May 1955 all b Tuscaloosa Ala

GLADYS THOMPSON 1904-liv 1966 G6
 F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Brent
 Bibb Co Ala 4 Sep 1904 Int Decorator m 1 Jan 1920 Chesley
 Trimm Jones b Tuscaloosa Ala 6 Dec 1896 Their issue G7
 James Henderson 1921 Hazel Trimm 1924 Beverly Jean 1936

JAMES HENDERSON
 F&M Chesley
 20 May 1921
 Mary Frances
 Their issue
 Trimm Henderson
 b Corpus Christi
 Oct 1957
 Fla Nancy

HAZEL TRIMM
 F&M sana b
 Burleson I
 Their issue
 David Kent

BEVERLY JEAN
 F&M sana b
 Hosp Sch
 Geddie b
 Her issue G
 m/1 Richard
 Terry Allen

WALTON ERN
 F&M John
 Co Ala 15 M
 Act duty
 Germany B
 Genta (nmi)

FRED LEO
 F&M sana b
 Pres Kiwan
 Clanton F
 Jewell Le
 Their issue
 Fred Leo

FRED LEO THOMPSON
 F&M (v.s.)

CHARLES FRANK
 F&M sana b
 18 Sep 19
 no issue

CEVILLA ARRIE WALLACE
 F&M sana b
 law studen
 Roger He

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES HENDERSON JONES 1921-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Chesley Trimm Jones & Gladys Thompson G6 b Tuscaloosa Ala
 20 May 1921 Vet WW II grad Mech Eng Univ of Ala m 17 Apr 1947
 Mary Frances Hawkins b Oakdale Allen Par La 13 Oct 1928
 Their issue G8
 Trimm Henderson b Lufkin Angelina Co Tex 8 Jan 1953 Rosemary
 b Corpus Christi Nueces Co Tex 12 Jul 1954 Harry Austin b 13
 Oct 1957 Carol Ann 24 Jun 1959 both b Pensacola Escambia Co
 Fla Nancy Jean b Chanelview Tex 28 Dec 1963

HAZEL TRIMM JONES 1924-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 5 Sep 1924 Reg Nurse m 10 Feb 1941 Lyman Elbert
 Burleson II b Roan Mountain Carter Co Tenn 2 Nov 1924
 Their issue G8
 David Kent b Kingsport Tenn 30 Jun 1947 (2nd yr Univ NC 1965)

BEVERLY JEAN JONES 1936-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 12 Mar 1936 grad nurse Univ
 Hosp Sch Nursing Birmingham Ala m/1 5 Jun 1954 Richard Harland
 Geddie b Birmingham ala 12 Oct 1934 m/2 29 May 1964 Paul J Smith
 Her issue G8
 m/1 Richard Harland II 7 Nov 1955 Stephen Michael 27 Jun 1958
 Terry Allen 10 May 1961 all b Birmingham Ala

WALTON ERNEST THOMPSON 1906-liv 1966 G6
 F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Brent Bibb
 Co Ala 15 Mar 1906 sales mach & mill sup Vet WW II ASN 34 925 235
 Act duty 13 Jan 1944-26 Oct 1945 Camp Crowder Mo Eameto France and
 Germany Bapt m 12 Jun 1926 (by Rev J D Pickens) Tuscaloosa Ala to
 Genta (nmi) Sharp b Moundville Hale Co Ala 31 Jan 1906 no issue

FRED LEO THOMPSON I 1908-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b sana 12 Mar 1908 Mayor City of Clanton Ala 1944-1948
 Pres Kiwanis Cl 1949 Chrmm Chilton Co Hosp Bd 1950-56 Chrmm
 Clanton Hous Auth 1958- Idry & Dry Cl Plant Onwer m 21 Dec 1929
 Jewell Lee Cobb b Jemison Chilton Co Ala 4 Aug 1908
 Their issue G7
 Fred Leo II 1934 Charles Frederick 1935 Cevilla Ann 1944

FRED LEO THOMPSON II 1934-1934
 F&M (v.s.) b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 6 Jan 1934 d 6 Jan 1934

CHARLES FREDERICK THOMPSON 1935-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 1 Jan 1935 Idry & dry cl plant co-own Bapt m
 18 Sep 1954 Shelby Jean Studdard b Cherokee Co Ala 24 Dec 1936
 no issue

CEVILLA ANN THOMPSON 1944-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 9 Dec 1944 BA Univ Ala 1966 m Roger Nelson Hays
 law student (1966) Their issue G8
 Roger Herbert b Tuscaloosa Ala 18 Mar 1966

PIGFORD FAMILY

LILLIAN AVICE THOMPSON 1910-liv 1966 G6
 F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Brent
 Bibb Co Ala 29 Nov 1910 bkkpr hswfe Bapt m/1 21 Jun 1935 Charles
 Norvell Simpson b Clanton Ala Jun 1913 d 1 May 1959 m/2 19 Apr
 1953 Thomas Wainright Lawson b Littleton Jefferson Co Ala 31 Jan
 1909 Her issue G7
 m/1 Charles Norvell II b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 19 Jul 1936 d
 14 Aug 1955 airplane crash 1 yr mech eng Auburn Univ Ala

EDITH MAE THOMPSON 1913-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b sana 7 Apr 1913 office work m 12 Nov 1938 Flournoy
 James Radford b Andalusia Covington Co Ala 1 Dec 1917
 Their issue G7
 Sandra Jo 1940

SANDRA JO RADFORD 1940-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 18 Sep 1940 m 21 Feb 1958
 William Curry Deen Jr b Memphis Tenn 26 Mar 1939 he BS 1965
 Memphis St Univ Program Dir Fla St Health Dept Palooka Fla
 Their issue G8
 Leigh Anne b Houston Tex 4 Oct 1959 William Radford b Memphis
 Tenn 13 Mar 1961

LILLIAN AVICE WALLACE 1876-1877 G5
 F&M Lawson Wallace & Mary Catherine Pigford G4 b Toomsaba Laud
 Co Miss 11 Sep 1876 d 21 Sep 1877 bur Old Pigford cem Toomsaba

DAISY EDNA WALLACE 1881-1946 G5
 F&M sana b sana 13 Sep 1881 d 22 Dec 1946 hswf Bapt m 22 Dec
 1900 Marion Clinton Wilson he d 16 Apr 1945
 Their issue G6
 Julia Alice 1909

JULIA ALICE WILSON 1909-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 25 Jul 1909 m 17 Oct 1924 Jeffy
 Leroy Lawrence
 Their issue G7
 Julian Leroy 1926 Evelyn Louise 1927

JULIAN LEROY LAWRENCE I 1926-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 2 Feb 1926 BS 1954 Miss St Coll Bapt
 m 22 Sep 1956 Elizabeth Ruth Finly b Jena La 28 Apr 1935
 Their issue G8
 Julian Leroy II b Shreveport La 20 Dec 1958

EVELYN LOUISE LAWRENCE 1927-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 17 Nov 1927 m/1 Leo Longoria m/2 Devon Simpson
 Her issue G8
 m/1 Joseph Lawrence 22 Apr 1947 m/2 Kenneth Wilson 19 Jan 1950
 James Jeffery 19 Sep 1955 all b Meridian Miss

CAROLINE (CHAI...
 F&M Wright F...
 CoMiss 3 Dec

FLAVIUS AUGUST...
 F&M sana b s...
 severe arthrit

JOSEPH ALONZ...
 F&M sana b san...
 1881 Catherine...
 Aug 1863 d 2 9...
 Choctaw Co Ala...
 His issue G5...
 m/1 Howard F...
 Maurice Alon...
 Thelma Culpepp

Joseph A...
 successful far...
 less energy, a...
 farmers of h s...
 date him in m...
 lems peculiar...
 sourcefulness...
 products oth...
 of his product...
 area to grow...
 distribution...
 a railroad spu...
 strawberries...
 In writi g...
 Pigford his da...
 Papa was a hum...
 ing whether...
 ing was good f

HOWARD EPHRA...
 F&M (v.s.) b R...
 Miss St Univ l...
 Shriner resi...
 m/1 Louise P...
 d 29 Sep 1926...
 Ala 24 Nov 188...
 His issue G6...
 m/1 Joseph Har

JOSEPH HARRI...
 F&M Howard E...
 Russell LaudCo...
 Wert Van Wer...
 Their issue

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CAROLINE (CHARLOTTE) PIGFORD 1855-1855 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud
 CoMiss 3 Dec 1855 d 19 Dec 1855 bur Old Pigford cem Toomsaba

FLAVIUS AUGUSTUS (GUS) PIGFORD 1857-1914 G4
 F&M sana b sana 14 Mar 1857 d 28 Jun 1914 bur Mt Gilead cem
 severe arthritis (rheumatism) greater part of his life unmarried

JOSEPH ALONZO PIGFORD 1858-1938 G4
 F&M sana b sana 25 Sep 1858 d 8 Nov 1938 Bapt farmer m/1 8 Dec
 1881 Catherine Ella Henderson b Old Marion LaudCoMiss 2? 11?
 Aug 1863 d 2 Sep 1906 m/2 15 Aug 1907 Nora Mooney b Yantley
 Choctaw Co Ala 15 Aug 1871 d 24 Jan 1962
 His issue G5
 m/1 Howard Ephraim 1882 Cevilla Gertrude 1884 Vida Agnes 1886
 Maurice Alonzo 1889 Lillian May 1891 William Ernest 1893
 Thelma Culpepper 1898 Joseph Adair 1902 m/2 none

Joseph Alonzo Pigford (cousin Lon to this writer) was a
 successful farmer of Russell, Miss. He was possessed of bound-
 less energy, a trait that seemed somewhat alien to many southern
 farmers of his time. The lack of formal training did not intimi-
 date him in matters of the soil. He seemed to accept the prob-
 lems peculiar to the southern farmer as a challenge. His re-
 sourcefulness was displayed in his experiments in the growing of
 products other than the ubiquitous cotton of the southland. One
 of his products was tobacco. He was probably the first in the
 area to grow strawberries in sufficient quantity for commercial
 distribution. To expedite the shipping of strawberries he built
 a railroad spur at his berry farm so that the freshly picked
 strawberries could be loaded into the preiced refrigerator cars.

In writing approval of this brief sketch of Joseph Alonzo
 Pigford his daughter Lillian stated "Your information is correct.
 Papa was a humdinger, made us get up before daylight every morn-
 ing whether we had anything to do or not. But I guess his train-
 ing was good for us."

HOWARD EPHRAIM PIGFORD 1882-1959 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss 14 Oct 1882 d 30 Jul 1959 grad
 Miss St Univ 1903 ROTC Deacon Bapt farmer road builder Mason
 Shriner resided Russell Miss later old McGowen hse Cuba Ala
 m/1 Louise Preston Culpepper b Alamucha LaudCoMiss 8 Feb 1887
 d 29 Sep 1926 m/2 Gertrude Katherine McGowen b Cuba Sumter Co
 Ala 24 Nov 1888
 His issue G6
 m/1 Joseph Harrison 1914 Howard Reed 1917 m/2 none

JOSEPH HARRISON PIGFORD I 1914-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Howard Ephraim Pigford G5 & Louise Preston Culpepper b
 Russell LaudCoMiss 14 Jun 1914 Civ Eng m Jeanne Ireland b Van
 Wert Van Wert Co Ohio 7 Nov
 Their issue G7

PIGFORD FAMILY

Joseph Harrison II b Birmingham Ala 4 May 1940 Catherine Joan
b Wilmington NC 16 Jun 1944 made debut Birmingham Ala Aug 1965
Richard Ireland b Birmingham Ala 4 May 1947

HOWARD REED PIGFORD I 1917-liv 1960 G6
F&M Howard Ephraim Pigford G5 & Louise Preston Culpepper b
Russell LaudCoMiss 4 Jan 1917 Atty at Law m Dorothy Stutner b
Rochester NY 24 Jun 1917

Their issue G7
Kathleen Louise b Miami Beach Fla 21 Apr 1944 Howard Reed II
b Rochester NY 25 Feb 1947 Roberta Annora b Meridian Miss 28
Jan 1948

CEVILLA GERTRUDE PIGFORD 1884-liv 1962 G5
F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-
sell LaudCoMiss 12 Jun 1884 m 20 Dec 1906 Robert Sprott McKnight
b Livingston Sumter Co Ala 6 Jul 1883 d 26 Nov 1957 Pensacola Fla
Their issue G6
Catherine Margaret 1907 Robert Sprott II 1912

CATHERINE MARGARET MCKNIGHT 1907-liv 1962 G6
F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 21 Nov 1907 Ward Belmont Coll
grad U of Wisc Journalism Kappa Alpha Theta Theta Sigma Phi
(Journalism) Junior League m Thomas Dwight Webb II b Nashville
Tenn 12 Jul 1906
Their issue G7
Thomas Dwight III 1930 Margaret Kerr 1939

THOMAS DWIGHT WEBB III 1930-liv 1962 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Nashville Tenn 23 Jun 1930 m Barbara Dwight South-
worth b Springfield Mass 17 Aug 1934
Their issue G8
Elizabeth Southworth b 28 Jun 1959 Catherine Harriett 10 Nov
1961 both b Washington DC

MARGARET KERR WEBB 1939-liv 1962 G7
F&M sana b Cincinnati Ohio 11 Jun 1939 m David Lipscomb McQuiddy
II b Nashville Tenn 15 Aug 1929
Their issue G8
David Lipscomb III 4 Dec 1959 Leslie Ann 15 Sep 1961 both b
Nashville Tenn

ROBERT SPROTT MCKNIGHT II 1912-liv 1962 G6
F&M Robert Sprott McKnight I & Cevilla Gertrude Pigford G5 b
Gunnison Bolivar Co Miss 26 Jul 1912 Commander USN JAG

VIDA AGNES PIGFORD 1886-liv 1962 G5
F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-
sell LaudCoMiss 3 Aug 1886 Postmistress 37 yr Carmichael Miss m
George Lafayette Keeton b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 20 May 1885 d 1963
bur Meridian Miss Merchant

Their issue
Ruby & Ell
Pigford 1920

RUBY KEETON
F&M George
LaudCoMiss 1
Miss 10 Oc
Their issue
Maury Pigfor
Vida Hazel

ELLA KEETON
F&M sana b
mund Julius
Their issue
Edmund Julius
Ella 21 Jan

JOSEPH WADE
F&M sana b

GRACE KEETON
F&M sana b
Chiswell Th
Their issue
Peggy Ann 19

PEGGY ANN
F&M (v.s.) b
McMain II
Their issue
David Bryan

JACK PIGFORD
F&M George
ael Clarke

MAURICE ALONZO
F&M Joseph Al
sell LaudCo
hart LaudCo
Their issue
Maurice Al
Helen Louis

MAURICE ALONZO
F&M (v.s.)
Patsy Barfiel
Their issue
Patricia 14
all b Meridian

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G6
 Ruby & Ella (twins) 1909 Joseph Wade 1911 Grace 1916 Jack
 Pigford 1920

RUBY KEETON 1909-liv 1962 G6
 F&M George Lafayette Keeton & Vida Agnes Pigford G5 b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 11 Oct 1909 m Maury Renic Harris b Skene Bolivar Co
 Miss 10 Oct 1908
 Their issue G7
 Maury Pigford b Batesville Panola Co Miss 10 Dec 1936 USAF
 Vida Hazel b Sardis Panola Co Miss 14 Jan 1941

ELLA KEETON 1909-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Toomsaba Miss 11 Oct 1909 hswf motel operator m Ed-
 mund Julius Phillips b Birmingham Ala 4 Oct 1908
 Their issue G7
 Edmund Julius II b 19 Oct 1938 Carl Keeton 28 Feb 1940 Judith
 Ella 21 Jan 1944 all b New York NY

JOSEPH WADE KEETON 1911-1913 G6
 F&M sana b Carmichael Clarke Co Miss 25 Dec 1911 d 1 May 1913

GRACE KEETON 1916-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 5 Aug 1916 Bapt hswf office work m Osborn
 Chiswell Thigpen II b Meridian Miss 8 Jun 1915
 Their issue G7
 Peggy Ann 1937 James Osborn b Meridian Miss 8 Mar 1942

PEGGY ANN THIGPEN 1937-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 9 Apr 1937 hswf Bapt m Harry Howard
 McCain II b Union Newton Co Miss 7 Feb 1936
 Their issue G8
 David Bryan 15 Feb 1957 Leslie Grace 27 Oct 1959 Meridian

JACK PIGFORD KEETON 1920-1922 G6
 F&M George Lafayette Keeton & Vida Agnes Pigford G5 b Carmich-
 ael Clarke Co Miss 1 Nov 1920 d 16 Apr 1922

MAURICE ALONZO PIGFORD I 1889-liv 1964 G5
 F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-
 sell LaudCoMiss 24 Jan 1889 m 11 Apr 1915 Louise Brown b Lock-
 hart LaudCoMiss 11 May 1893
 Their issue G6
 Maurice Alonzo II 1916 Hazel Lillian 1918 Robert Perkins 1920
 Helen Louise 1921

MAURICE ALONZO PIGFORD II 1916-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Russell Miss 17 Nov 1916 merchant m 28 Aug 1943
 Patsy Barfield b 7 Feb 1925
 Their issue G7
 Patricia 14 Nov 1946 Richard A 13 Nov 1948 Carol 24 Feb 1950
 all b Meridian Miss

PIGFORD FAMILY

HAZEL LILLIAN PIGFORD 1918-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Maurice Alonzo Pigford I G5 & Louise Brown b Meridian Miss
 3 Apr 1918 m 12 Mar 1943 Col Bryan Brand Harper USAF b Greens-
 boro Hale Co Ala 14 Dec 1912
 Their issue G7
 Bryan Brand II 24 Nov 1944 Michael Pigford 18 Sep 1948 David
 Brown 28 Jul 1951 all b Meridian Miss

ROBERT (JACK) PERKINS PIGFORD 1920-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 21 Mar 1920 m 20 Nov 1941 Dixie Gilbert b Meri-
 dian Miss 24 Nov 1920
 Their issue G7
 Helen Lynn 10 Nov 1944 Robert Gilbert 22 Feb 1947 John Maurice
 10 May 1950 all b Meridian Miss

Robert (Jack) Pigford and his brother Maurice A Pigford II
 are operating a Men's store and Ladies Shop in Meridian (1959)

HELEN LOUISE PIGFORD 1921-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 11 Nov 1921 m 28 May 1943 John Wortham Kirk b
 Greenville Miss 28 May 1921
 Their issue G7
 John Pigford b Meridian Miss 5 Sep 1944 Susan Shaddock b
 Greenville Miss 12 Nov 1946

John and Helen (Pigford) Kirk were living in Greenville
 Miss in 1959. At that time he was a Delta Planter and was in
 the Riverboat business.

LILLIAN MAY PIGFORD 1891-1964 G5
 F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-
 sell LaudCoMiss 9 Jul 1891 d 27 Jan 1964 hswf m 1908 Percy
 Garland Blanks d Aug 1957
 Their issue G6
 Nora Catherine 1910 Josephine Pigford 1919 Lillian Rose 1925

NORA CATHERINE BLANKS 1910-liv 1962 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Bonita LaudCoMiss 16 May 1910 grad Miss St Coll
 Women Bapt hswf m Edwin McCord Clark Jr b Meridian 6 May 1911
 Their issue G7
 Katherine Travis b Meridian Miss 17 Nov 1942

JOSEPHINE PIGFORD BLANKS 1919-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 9 Nov 1919 hswf m George Robert Rea
 b Meridian Miss 4 Sep 1915
 Their issue G7
 George Robert II 12 Jan 1939 Merrilyn Katherine 21 Feb 1942
 Charles Edwin 2 Jul 1946 all b Meridian Miss

LILLIAN ROSE BLANKS 1925-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 15 Dec 1925 hswf m George Malcolm Carmichael b
 Meridian Miss 13 Mar 1923

Their iss
 George
 Kyle Way

WILLIAM
 F&M Jose
 sell Lau
 interes
 25 Feb
 Their iss
 Mary C

MARY CAT
 F&M (v.s.)
 Partrid
 Their iss
 Mary Dian

THELMA J
 F&M Josep
 LaudCol
 Boliva:
 Their iss
 Anna C

ANNA CAT
 F&M (v.s.)
 Freder
 25 Oct
 Their iss
 Freder
 Oklahom
 22 Jun 1

THELMA W
 F&M sana
 Coll W m
 ROTC b
 Their iss
 Mary Ann
 idian

LILLIAN
 F&M sa
 tempor
 USA and

JOSEPH
 F&M Jose
 sell L

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G7

George Malcolm II 30 Sep 1949 Kenneth Martin 30 Oct 1953
 Kyle Wayne 20 Feb 1956 all b Meridian Miss

WILLIAM ERNEST PIGFORD 1893-liv 1965 G5
 F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-
 sell LaudCoMiss 20 Feb 1893 occup Highway construct and varied
 interests m 1917 Edith Claire Culpepper b Cuba Sumter Co Ala
 25 Feb 1900
 Their issue G6
 Mary Catherine 1919

MARY CATHERINE PIGFORD 1919-liv 1965 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss 8 Oct 1919 m Fred Van Buren
 Partridge II b Scranton Lackawanna Co Penna 6 Oct 1921
 Their issue G7
 Mary Diane 12 Feb 1948 Edith Pamela 25 Dec 1954 Meridian Miss

THELMA CULPEPPER PIGFORD 1898-liv 1962 G5
 F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford & Catherine Ella Henderson b Russell
 LaudCoMiss 2 Aug 1898 m 1918 Reuben Lindsay Sledge b Gunnison
 Bolivar Co Miss 3 Jul 1886 d 6 Feb 1941
 Their issue G6
 Anna Catherine 1919 Thelma Nora 1921 Lillian Lindsay 1925

ANNA CATHERINE SLEDGE 1919-liv 1962 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 15 Jul 1919 grad UofMiss hswf m
 Frederick Austin Stinson Col USAF b Greenwood Leflore Co Miss
 25 Oct 1917
 Their issue G7
 Frederick Sledge b Meridian Miss 12 Jun 1945 Thomas Reuben b
 Oklahoma City Okla 2 Feb 1948 David Robert b Fort Meade Md
 22 Jun 1952 Catherine Anne b Crane Ind 28 Mar 1955

THELMA NORA SLEDGE 1921-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Clusterwood Bilivar Co Miss 30 Mar 1921 grad Miss St
 Coll Women secy hswf m Robert Victor Kieckhaefer USAF Instr
 ROTC b Freeport Stephenson Co Ill 5 Mar 1922
 Their issue G7
 Mary Ann b Meridian Miss 9 May 1945 William Frederick b Mer-
 idian Miss 29 Jun 1950 Lillian Sledge b Scott AFB Ill 26 Mar 1952

LILLIAN LINDSAY SLEDGE 1925-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Memphis Tenn 11 Sep 1925 grad Miss St Coll Women
 temporary assoc with Cotton Council traveled 3 yr throughout
 USA and Europe

JOSEPH ADAIR PIGFORD 1902-liv 1962 G5
 F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-
 sell LaudCoMiss 10 May 1902 occup Contractor (Highway Construc-

PIGFORD FAMILY

tion) and General Business m Mattie Laura Stoker b Gulfport
Miss 6 Sep 1906 d 8 Aug 1966 bur Meridian Miss
Their issue G6
James Adair 1932

JAMES ADAIR PIGFORD 1932-liv 1962 G6
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 3 Sep 1932 La St Univ grad UofMiss
1955 Kappa Sigma. Soon after graduating he found his way to
the center of the Cinema and Television industry. As Jimmy
Pickford he demonstrated precocious ability and versatility in
the two media of entertainment. At the age of twenty three he
was selected by Governor Coleman of Mississippi to represent
his home state at the Brussels Belgium World Fair in 1958.
There he served as host of the American Theater and was privi-
leged to escort and entertain famous theatrical personalities
from many parts of the world. After the Fair he toured the
Continent of Europe. Upon his return to the United States he
established a manufacturing concern in his home town of Meridian.

THE PIGFORD BROTHERS

(From information furnished by their sister Cevilla P. McKnight)

The story of the Pigford brothers is a story of success not
observed in many family groups. The special interest lies in
the fact that all four of the sons of Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4
have records of attainment well above that seen in the average
family.

The record deserves recognition also in that these bro-
thers began their careers without appreciable financial aid,
but with lessons of self discipline, rigid training and prin-
ciples of sound business learned from their father, - and an
axiom handed down from their grandmother Henderson "Wilful
waste makes woeful want."

As with most Southerners who grew up in the post Civil
War era, Joseph Alonzo began his career in poverty. He ac-
cepted the challenge to make good, and through perseverance
and enterprise, long hours of work, sagacity in handling his
various interests he had become a successful farmer, cattle
raiser, and builder of good roads and bridges. He also opera-
ted a chain of small grocery stores, and acquired considerable
real estate in the neighboring city of Meridian, Mississippi.
By reason of these several and varied successful ventures, he
doubtless had quite a stimulating effect upon his four sons.

Howard Ephraim G5 the oldest of the sons was the first of
the "boys" to join his father in business. He became a part-
ner in the Pigford Construction Company circa 1910.

As William Ernest and Joseph Adair completed their educa-
tion they joined the firm. In 1929 by mutual agreement the two
youngest sons, William Ernest and Joseph Adair, withdrew and
formed a separate company known as The Pigford Brothers Con-
struction Company.

Throug
phenomena
and bridges
gest cons
prominent

In addi
walls along
ppi River

In its
when the co
tion work
In spite of
the activit
the work
graphical

Howard l
ment due

It is
father Josep
ed weekly

The fo
ideas than
and success
boy. On
bles, string
of his age
he usually

When I
ance of his
said he had
his father
means and m

His next
ated in Bo
a means to
ing in real

This r
the sphere
of land val

As his r
namely, "th
loans. He
At one tim
him State

Maurice
learned fro
astute han
been said th
this does no

As a r
Maurice Alca

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Through the years ahead the growth of this company was phenomenal. The company began operations by building roads and bridges. In a comparatively few years it became the largest construction company in Mississippi, having played a prominent part in the construction of interstate highways.

In addition to road construction the company built sea walls along the Gulf Coast and flood walls along the Mississippi River at Vicksburg.

In its latter years of operation there have been occasions when the company has held simultaneous contracts for construction work totaling as much as seven to eight million dollars. In spite of the unannounced policy of its owners to confine the activities of the company to the home state of Mississippi, the work of the company at times has extended beyond the geographical boundaries of the state.

Howard Ephraim died in 1959 after several years of retirement due to ill health.

It is interesting to note that until his death in 1938 the father Joseph Alonzo G4 kept a pulse on the business and demanded weekly reports from the company.

The fourth brother of the Pigford quartette had different ideas than a career of construction work. His future course and success might have been predicted when he was a small school boy. On the school ground he was frequently seen trading marbles, string, pencils, balls, washers, bolts - anything a lad of his age would have in his pockets. It might be added that he usually came out on the big end of the trade.

When Maurice Alonzo grew up he tried farming under the guidance of his father. This was not to his liking. His father said he hated to get his feet muddy. He worked for a time in his father's store where he absorbed from his father some of the means and methods of merchandising.

His next venture was a small store of his own that he operated in Bonita, a suburb of Meridian. But this again was only a means to an end. In addition to this activity he began dealing in real estate.

This marked the beginning of his major success. It was in the sphere of real estate that he demonstrated his innate sense of land values.

As his real estate business grew he found a new interest, namely, the field of loans, principally in the division of home loans. He became a director of a building and loan association. At one time the Governor of the State of Mississippi appointed him State Land Appraiser.

Maurice Alonzo has made his success based upon principles learned from his father, his knowledge of real estate values, astute handling of financial affairs and frugality. It has been said that his wealth is calculated in seven digits; and this does not include decimal points.

As a man of considerable stature who began from "scratch", Maurice Alonzo Pigford G5 has been an outstanding success.

PIGFORD FAMILY

CEVILLA CLEMINTINE PIGFORD 1860-1907 G4
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud
Co Miss 19 Aug 1860 d 28 Mar 1907 spinster Sunday Sch tchr Bapt
housekeeper for her mother and unmarried ailing brother Flavius
Augustus. She compiled an unpublished genealogy The Family of
Wright and Lucretia (Rogers) Pigford 1896.

OBITUARY

MISS CLEMENTINE PIGFORD

(Newspaper clipping not otherwise identified)

The friends of Miss Clementine Pigford of Russell Miss will be grieved to learn of her death this morning at 4 o'clock, at the residence of her nephew W. F. Pigford in this city where she had been for several weeks under treatment of physicians. Miss Pigford was the youngest daughter of the late Wright and Lucretia Pigford, among the oldest residents of Lauderdale County. She was a consistent and active member of the Baptist Church. Interment will be at Mt. Gilead tomorrow at 10 A.M. The remains will be taken to Russell this afternoon at 6 o'clock.

ROMANCE OF

CEVILLA CLEMENTINE PIGFORD (G4)

and

JIM TINSDALE

Cevilla Pigford McKnight G5 November 1963. Preface: I, Cevilla Pigford, was named for my beloved "Aunt Clem." My father, Joseph Alonzo Pigford, called "Lon", and Aunt Clem were the two youngest of the eleven children of Lucretia and Wright Pigford. Lon and Clem grew up very close, and on account of their devotion, my parents named me for Aunt Clem.

All through my childhood she was my ideal. I prayed to be just like her. To me her beauty, dignity and intelligence surpassed all others. She was the leader in church and social affairs. She was Lavendar & Old Lace, and Dresden China in my childish eyes.

Now, in my eightieth year, I look back and appreciate that she was not only ornamental but was an Angel of Mercy by serving her community as a Christian, nursing the sick, comforting the bereaved, all the time taking care of her widowed, aged Mother and invalid Brother. She was indeed a great lady and gave her life for others.

+++

About 1875, there lived a popular young couple in the vicinity of Mt Gilead Church, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, who were called by their friends "Clem and Jim."

The social life of the community centered around old Mt Gilead Church where there were all-day meetings and dinner-on-the-ground, and where the young people did much of their courting. Clem and Jim were very much in love and all considered them headed for the altar.

Clem li
with her de
Gus, who ha
she took the

Jim Ti

the communi
centered arou
ford home, wh
plenty of c n

It was c

girls and bov
practice, a l
preparation
ing session an

As time v

never get M: s
they would be
wandered out t
tle ranch, r c

In the ye

with useful ac
but no one s e
left. She wa o
signing her pe

The Pig o

stove, and t e
brought their
Clem to make t
them and the o

usually planne
direct them. I
have been ha p

As time p

only to her Mo
She was inte c
her advice wa
nieces and nep

by the youth of

Finally i
surprised to re
It brought the
his three chi c

mentioned tha
home to see old
She wrot

to see him. n
ed that since n
would invite i
clear that he h
and that the tr

Before the
sent over to e

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Clem lived at the beautiful old Pigford ancestral home with her deaf and half-blind Mother and her Brother, Uncle Gus, who had been crippled with rheumatism all his life, where she took the responsibility of the housekeeping.

Jim Tinsdale was the son of another well known family in the community. During his teenage years his whole life was centered around Miss Clem. For him, all roads led to the Pigford home, where he always found a crowd of young people and plenty of competition.

It was customary on Saturday afternoons for a group of girls and boys to meet "Miss Clem" at the church for Choir practice, and to clean the church and put in fresh flowers in preparation for Sunday's worship, but was more or less a court-
ing session and fun.

As time went on and the happy days were passing, Jim could never get Miss Clem to be serious enough to name the date when they would be married. Impatiently waiting he took trips and wandered out to Wyoming where he married and settled on a cattle ranch, much to the surprise of his friends.

In the years that followed, Miss Clem's life was filled with useful activities. She had plenty of chances to marry, but no one seemed to fill the void in her heart that Jim had left. She wrote some stories that were published by magazines, signing her pen name "Rosemary."

The Pigfords had the first cotton gin, the first cook stove, and the first sewing machine in the community. Brides brought their wedding dresses from far and near to get Aunt Clem to make them on the sewing machine. She was happy to make them and the brides spent many jolly days as her guests. She usually planned the church weddings and helped decorate and direct them. She often wondered about Jim and if they would have been happy together.

As time passed her life drifted into one of service, not only to her Mother and Brother, but to the entire community. She was intellectual and educated far ahead of her time, and her advice was sought by all. She was ambitious for her many nieces and nephews and her Christian influence has been felt by the youth of her days.

Finally after a number of years had passed Aunt Clem was surprised to receive a letter from Jim Tinsdale in Wyoming. It brought the news that his wife had been dead a year, that his three children were married and he was living alone. He mentioned that he was lonely and wanted to make a trip back home to see old friends and especially her.

She wrote back that she and all his friends would be glad to see him. In the correspondence that followed, it was arranged that since none of his family remained at the old home, she would invite him to be the Pigfords' house guest. He made it clear that he had never been able to get her out of his mind and that the trip was primarily to see her.

Before the date of his arrival, nieces and nephews were sent over to help clean house and grounds. The married sisters

PIGFORD FAMILY

sent all kinds of food, cakes, pies, turkeys, etc., to lessen Clem's duties while he was there. The atmosphere was full of romance for the whole countryside, and especially the nieces and nephews planning fun and jokes.

When Jim arrived everyone was glad to see him, even some of the old slaves who remembered him were glad to see "Mr. Jim."

While Aunt Clem was happy to see him, she was secretly surprised to see what a rugged looking individual the rough climate and northwest winds of Wyoming had made of the handsome southern boy she had known and loved. She wondered if she looked as old and worn to him as he did to her.

For the following two weeks the whole countryside opened its doors of welcome to Jim, with big dinners and spend-the-day affairs. The old families - the Cokers, the Thompsons, the Phillips, the Williams, the Terrells (whose son Lon Terrell, had migrated out to Texas and made good, the town of Terrell, Texas near Dallas being named in his honor) - all old friends were invited. But nights were spent back at the Pigford home, where Clem and Jim could talk and evaluate each other.

One of Aunt Clem's married sisters was called "Cat" - she was Aunt Catherine Wallace. Another sister, Aunt Martha Sims was called "Dump" - nicknames from childhood. Both had sent in food.

At one meal after Jim's arrival, Grandmother Pigford, deaf and half blind, was asked what she would have for dessert. She replied, "Clemmie, I would like some of that pie that Cat sent, also a piece of the cake that Dump sent." Both Clem and Jim laughed heartily. The secret was out.

During Jim's visit one happy occasion occurred which enabled him to see many of his old friends. A Pigford reunion honoring Grandmother Lucretia Rogers Pigford on her 85th birthday was held at Mt Gilead Church with dinner-on-the-ground. Pigfords came from far and near. One coincidence was that there were present 85 grandchildren and great grandchildren on her 85th birthday.

Aunt Clem had made up her mind, when on the last night at home Jim said, "Well, Miss Clem, I am hoping you will marry me and go back with me to Wyoming."

She said, "I have given it much thought. You have made a new home and friends in Wyoming, where you will find a better wife who understands your way of life there and can make you happier than I. It would be impossible for me to leave here now, as I have a mission to fulfill. It would break my Mother's and Brother's home, both of whom so sorely need me. I feel that you and I would both be better off to remain good friends." Jim agreed.

MEDIE MAYO PIGFORD

1862-1862

G4

F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead
LaudComiss 1 Jan 1862 d 7 Jul 1862 bur Pigford cem Toomsaba

ELLA PIGFORD
F&M Wright Pig
24 Feb 1863 d

MARTHA PIGFORD
F&M Timothy P
(a/c to 1850 ce
A marriage li
Martha (Patse
census are ente
1 F 20-30, 1 M
census of Dup

Dorcas is pro
the 40-50 age g
Theodosia.

In her 1
wrote "I recall
the Mallards in
(Martha Pigfo
with large faa
mother." (Josep

JERUSHA JANE
F&M Timothy Pig
1816 d 22 Aug
May 1889 a/c
Blan 50 yrs of
siblings migrat
suba from Nor
cording to stat
States from Eng
Their issue G
Mary Elizabeth
liam Cleme
Timothy Wrig
Pigford 1860

MARY ELIZABETH
F&M Joseph Bl
Choctaw Co Ala
1860 Miss censu
Their issue G
Joseph Asa 18 7
Elizabeth 1874

One of t e

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ELLA PIGFORD 1863-1863 G4
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Miss
 24 Feb 1863 d 4 Jun 1863 bur Pigford cem Toomsba Miss

MARTHA PIGFORD 1815-? G3
 F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 1815
 (a/c to 1850 census) d
 A marriage license was issued in Duplin Co NC 18 Feb 1833 to
 Martha (Patsey) Pigford & Asa Mallard. In the 1840 Duplin Co
 census are entered Asa Mallard 40-50 head of a family, 1 F 40-50,
 1 F 20-30, 1 M 5-10, 2 M under 5 & 1 F under 5. In the 1850
 census of Duplin Co NC are listed:

Asa Mallard age 51	Martha age 35
William W 16	Wesley 7
Elizabeth A 12	Catherine 4
Alfred J 10	Sinadocia (?) 2
Asa B 8	Dorcas 55

Dorcas is probably a sister of Asa, and the female listed in
 the 40-50 age group of the 1840 census. Sinadocia is perhaps
 Theodosia.

In her letter of 4 Nov 1963, Cevilla Pigford G5 McKnight
 wrote "I recall that Papa (Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4) visited
 the Mallards in North Carolina whose mother was a Pigford
 (Martha Pigford G3?)--- The Mallards were prominent people
 with large farms, - all came in to meet my father and step-
 mother." (Joseph Alonzo's second marriage was 15 Aug 1907).

JERUSA JANE PIGFORD 1816-1883 G3
 F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 26 Jun
 1816 d 22 Aug 1883 m 23 Aug 1838 Joseph Blan Page b 1805 d 14
 May 1889 a/c to 1860 Miss census Jerusha Jane was 47 Joseph
 Blan 50 yrs of age. Jerusha Jane with her widowed mother and
 siblings migrated to Lauderdale County Miss vicinity of Toom-
 suba from North Carolina in about 1832. Joseph Blan Page ac-
 cording to statements of his descendants came to the United
 States from England as a stowaway.
 Their issue G4.

Mary Elizabeth 1839 Ella Jane 1840 Martha A 1843 John Wil-
 liam Clementine Thankful 1845 Charles Wesley 1846
 Timothy Wright 1850 Emma 1854 Alfred Joseph 1855 Owen
 Pigford 1860

MARY ELIZABETH PAGE 1837-1890 G4
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b Mt Sterling
 Choctaw Co Ala 28 Jun 1837 d 24 Jun 1890 m James Boswell a/c
 1860 Miss census Mary E Page was at that time 18 yrs of age
 Their issue G5
 Joseph Asa 1867 Lula Virginia 1870 Medie James 1872 Ella
 Elizabeth 1874 Carrie Mae 1876

One of the descendants of Mary Page Boswell has written

PIGFORD FAMILY

that there were those in the family who had been told that a great grandfather of Mary Page was an Indian Chief whose name was Tanobe Page. It was thought that he was a Cherokee and that his home was in South Carolina.

JOSEPH ASA BOSWELL 1867-1948 G5
 F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Kewanee LaudCo
 Miss 19 Apr 1867 d 4 May 1948 Bapt farmer m Ida Brown b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 19 Jun 1874 d 22 Jun 1954
 Their issue G6
 Mary Ethel 1895 Winnie Elizabeth 1897 Edward Demar 1898
 Medie Earl 1900 Henry Grady 1902 James Timothy 1903

MARY ETHEL BOSWELL 1895-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 10 Feb 1895 Bapt hswf seamstress
 lunchroom mgr m Adolphus Lowe b Butler Sumter Co Ala 26 Jun 1884
 d 30 Jun 1955
 Their issue G7
 Agnes Annelle 1917 Alva Adelle 1919 Ida Belle 1920 Dorothy
 Elise 1921

AGNES ANNELLE LOWE 1917-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 25 Dec 1917 Bapt m George
 William Cotton b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 2 Sep 1912
 Their issue G8
 Thomas Lamar b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 4 Apr 1938 served 6 mo in
 USArmy Norman Larry b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 22 Apr 1940 Betty
 Carole b Eutaw Greene Co Ala 17 Aug 1943

ALVA ADELLE LOWE 1919-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 9 Feb 1919 Bapt m James Clyde Milton I b Dover
 Stewart Co Tenn 21 Nov 1923
 Their issue G8
 Mary Jane b Washington DC 27 Feb 1950 James Clyde II b College
 Park Md 3 Aug 1951 Timothy Edward b West Palm Beach Fla 19 Aug
 1956

IDA BELLE LOWE 1920-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 29 Mar 1920 Bapt bkkpr hswf m William Henry
 Cornish b Louisville Winston Co Miss 17 Dec 1907
 Their issue G8
 William Henry II 2 Oct 1946 Karen Lowe 6 Aug 1949 Ben Travis
 & Glenn Davis (twins) 10 Jan 1956 all b Meridian Miss

DOROTHY ELISE LOWE 1921-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 14 Dec 1921 Bapt hswf m John Stanley Ehrhart
 b Berne Adams Co Ind 26 Jul 1916
 Their issue G8
 Stanley LaVan b Meridian Miss 8 Mar 1947 Linda Ann 12 Jul 1950
 Susan Marie 17 Jan 1952 Cathy Lynn 22 May 1958 Teresa Louise
 21 Sep 1960 all b Memphis Tenn

WINNIE ELIZABETH
 F&M Joseph Asa
 Dec 1897 (s)
 suba LaudCoMiss
 Their issue G6
 Byron Milford
 James 1925

BYRON MILFORD
 F&M (v.s.) b
 Miriam Swain
 Their issue G6
 Miriam Elair
 9 Mar 1945

ASA EUGENE C
 F&M sana b sana
 tack while in

WINFRED ERIS C
 F&M sana b sana
 b Kewanee LaudCo
 Their issue G8
 Donald Lamar b

EARL JAMES C
 F&M sana b sana
 dian Miss 21 S
 Their issue G7
 Deborah Ann

HENRY DEMAR C
 F&M sana b sana

EDWARD DEMAR B
 F&M Joseph A
 1 Apr 1898 (s)
 dale LaudCoMiss
 Their issue G7
 Richard Asa
 Jun 1939 d 27
 18 Dec 1942
 all b Kewanee

RICHARD ASA BO
 F&M (v.s.) b
 Floore b DeKalb

MEDIE EARL B
 F&M Joseph A
 22 Jan 1900 Ch
 b Senatobia T

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WINNIE ELIZABETH BOSWELL 1897-1944 G6
 F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 9
 Dec 1897 (sic) d 10 Dec 1944 Bapt hswf m Byron Culpepper b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 26 Apr 1896
 Their issue G7
 Byron Milford 1918 Asa Eugene 1921 Winfred Eris 1923 Earl
 James 1925 Henry Demar 1930 Twins male and female died at birth

BYRON MILFORD CULPEPPER 1918-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 8 Sep 1918 Bapt carpenter m
 Miriam Swain b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 2 Jun 1921
 Their issue G8
 Miriam Elaine & Milford Wayne (twins) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss
 9 Mar 1945 Gary Paul b Bailey LaudCoMiss 30 Nov 1953

ASA EUGENE CULPEPPER 1921-1944 G7
 F&M sana b sana 12 Feb 1921 d Hawaii 11 Jan 1944 of a heart at-
 tack while in the service of his country not married

WINFRED ERIS CULPEPPER 1923-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 19 Mar 1923 Bapt hswf m Spencer Lamar Roberson
 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 3 Dec 1916
 Their issue G8
 Donald Lamar b 29 Mar 1944

EARL JAMES CULPEPPER 1925-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 28 Jan 1925 Bapt m Dorothy Ann Garrett b Meri-
 dian Miss 21 Sep 1928
 Their issue G8
 Deborah Ann 9 Jul 1944 Dorothy Beverly 12 Jan 1955 Meridian

HENRY DEMAR CULPEPPER 1930- G7
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jun 1930 no other info

EDWARD DEMAR BOSWELL 1898-liv 1961 G6
 F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss
 1 Apr 1898 (sic) Bapt farmer brick mason m Ruth Swain b Lauder-
 dale LaudCoMiss 22 Jun 1913
 Their issue G7
 Richard Asa & Raymond A1 (twins) 22 Mar 1938 Emily Marie 27
 Jun 1939 d 27 Feb 1943 Charles Edward 22 Apr 1941 Joe David
 18 Dec 1942 Donnie Earl & Ronnie Everett (twins) 6 Jul 1944
 all b Kewanee LaudCoMiss

RICHARD ASA BOSWELL 1938-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 22 Mar 1938 m Myrtis Louise
 Floore b DeKalb Kemper Co Miss 9 Mar 1941

MEDIE EARL BOSWELL I 1900-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Kewanee LaudCoMiss
 22 Jan 1900 Ch of Christ Ry Mail Clk Ret 1961 m Lorena Barber
 b Senatobia Tate Co Miss 31 Mar 1907 Their issue G7

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G7

Mary Ann 1934 Sarah Lea 1941 Medie Earl II b Memphis Tenn
26 Jan 1948

MARY ANN BOSWELL 1934-liv 1960 G7
F&M Medie Earl Boswell G6 & Lorena Barber b Memphis Tenn 23 Jul
1934 Ch of Christ tchr hswf m Larry Wayne Eden b Rocky Washita
Co Okla 18 Apr 1933
Their issue G8
Susan Mary 26 Aug 1957 Timothy Wayne 17 Oct 1958 Sarah Jane
17 Sep 1960 Russell Alan 5 Mar 1962 all b Kaufman Tex

SARAH LEA BOSWELL 1941-liv 1960 G7
F&M sana b Memphis Tenn 13 May 1941 Ch of Christ m Ralph Allen
Smith b Memphis Tenn 2 Dec 1940 student

HENRY GRADY BOSWELL 1902-1942 G6
F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 1
Jan 1902 d 19 Aug 1942 Bapt emp MoPac RR m Maynor Foster b Dry
Prong Grant Par La 31 Dec 1907
Their issue G7
Leta Mae 1932 Elizabeth Jane 1934

LETA MAE BOSWELL 1932-liv 1960 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Alexandria Rapides Par La 16 Jan 1932 Bapt hswf
m Rupert Price Brister b Sumrall Lamar Co Miss 2 May 1930
Their issue G8
David Bennett b Alexandria La 21 Jul 1951 Grady Lynn b Alex-
andria La 5 Aug 1953 Cynthia Darlene b Houma Terrebonne Par La
22 Aug 1955 Deborah Kay b Houma La 18 Mar 1958

ELIZABETH JANE BOSWELL 1934-liv 1961 G7
F&M sana b Alexandria Rapides Par La 24 Aug 1934 Bapt hswf m
Russell Lynn Anders II b Korbel Humboldt Co Calif 12 Oct 1929
Their issue G8
Paula Sue b Alexandria La 11 Sep 1959 Robert Lynn b Shreveport
La 17 Feb 1961

JAMES TIMOTHY BOSWELL I 1903-1960 G6
F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 13
Dec 1903 d 4 Oct 1960 m Mary Ward b Marion LaudCoMiss 6 Feb 1908
Their issue G7
Virginia Lanette 22 Nov 1940 James Timothy II 7 Jan 1945 Memphis

LULA VIRGINIA BOSWELL 1870-1952 G5
F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Lauderdale LaudCo
Miss 3 Nov 1870 d 29 Jul 1952 Bapt hswf m William Pollock Coats
b 27 Feb 1868 d 12 Feb 1933
Their issue G6
Freddie Lee 1892 William Emmitt 1896 Walter Luther 1897 Susie
Argenta 1900 Ella Mae 1903 Lula Pauline 1906 James Drebon 1912

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FREDDIE LEE COATS 1892-liv 1961 G6
 F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Kewanee
 LaudCoMiss 12 Jul 1892 Bapt retail lbr & real estate m Mary Lou
 Simmons b Crockett Houston Co Tex 23 Dec 1892
 Their issue G7
 Junita b Wells Cherokee Co Tex 1924 d 1926

WILLIAM EMMITT COATS I 1896-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 13 Feb 1896 Bapt oil well driller ret m Martha
 Elizabeth May b Paxton Shelby Co Tex 11 Jan 1894
 Their issue G7
 William Emmitt II & Martha Emma (twins) 1923 James Walter 1924
 Forrest Whiteside 1926 Lela Virginia 1928

WILLIAM EMMITT COATS II 1923-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Paxton Shelby Co Tex 16 Jul 1923 Bapt Lawyer
 Rancher m Gladys Jean Fugate b Ary Perry Co Ky 16 Dec 1922
 Their issue G8
 Ardis 19 Dec 1955 Fonda 26 Mar 1958 both b Houston Tex

MARTHA EMMA COATS 1923-1923 G7
 F&M sana twin of William Emmitt Coats II d 16 Jul 1923

JAMES WALTER COATS 1924-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 16 Dec 1924 not married (Jan 1961)

FORREST WHITESIDE COATS I 1926-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Shreveport Caddo Par La 16 Jun 1926 Bapt City Police
 m Margie Maxine (Causey Raymond) Coats b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex
 4 Jan 1927
 Their issue G8
 Betty Raymond 25 Dec 1945 Linda Raymond 29 May 1947 both b Hem-
 phill Sabine Co Tex Forrest Whiteside II b Center Shelby Co Tex
 15 May 1950

LELA VIRGINIA COATS 1928-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b sana 2 Aug 1928 Bapt Teleph Oper m Charles Clifton
 Barrett b Mt Pleasant Titus Co Tex 28 Aug 1924

WALTER LUTHER COATS 1897-1920 G6
 F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Collins
 Covington Co Miss 17 Dec 1897 d 29 Apr 1920 Bapt Oil Driller
 m Jan 1919 Alpha Elizabeth Byrd b Shelbyville Shelby Co Tex
 11 Mar 1901
 Their issue G7
 Basil Arthur 1919

BASIL ARTHUR COATS 1919-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Shelbyville Shelby Co Tex 16 Dec 1919 Meth Anesthe-
 tist AANA m Gertrude M Louviere b Port Arthur Jefferson Co Tex
 14 Dec 1929
 Their issue G8

PIGFORD FAMILY

Paul Rene b Port Arthur Tex 21 Aug 1952 Richard Morris b Waco Tex 27 May 1955 Karen Denise b 20 Apr 1958 Kelli Ann 9 Jun 1959

SUSIE ARGENTA COATS 1900-liv 1961 G6
 F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 25 Aug 1900 Bapt part owner Dress Shop m/1 John
 Goodrich Davidson b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex 24 Dec 1886 d 11 May
 1948 m/2 Frank Bonner Braswell
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Jonnye Sue 1924 m/2 Mary Jo 1936

JONNYE SUE DAVIDSON 1924-liv 1961 G7
 F&M John Goodrich Davidson & Susie Argenta Coats G6 b Hemphill
 Sabine Co Tex 27 Feb 1924 Bapt hswf m Virgil (nmi) Martindale
 b Jasper Jasper Co Tex 17 Jul 1919
 Their issue G8
 George Michael 26 Dec 1945 Reba Diane 22 May 1949 Mary Susan
 17 Jun 1952 all b Jasper Tex

MARY JO BRASWELL 1936-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Frank Bonner Braswell & Susie Argenta Coats G6 b Jasper
 Jasper Co Tex 23 Aug 1936 Cath hswf m Charles Edward Kleypas
 b Westphalia Tex 10 Jan 1934
 Their issue G8
 Geralyn Kay b Baytown Tex 12 Aug 1955 Mark Hebert b Baytown
 Tex 16 Jul 1956 Karen Rachel b Texas City Tex 20 Nov 1959

ELLA MAE COATS 1903-liv 1961 G6
 F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Richton
 Perry Co Miss 13 May 1903 Bapt hswf m Herbert Wesley Wood b
 Cumby Hopkins Co Tex 30 Nov 1898 d 3 Oct 1960
 Their issue G7
 Herbert Wesley II 1923 Virginia Mae 1925 Mary Ann 1928
 Jerry Jean 1931

HERBERT WESLEY WOOD II 1923- G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Pineland Sabine Co Tex 24 Feb 1923 garage owner
 Bapt m Frances Lorene b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex 3 Nov 1927
 Their issue G8
 Terry Wesley b Fort Worth Tex 23 Jan 1961

VIRGINIA MAE WOOD 1925-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Beaumont Jefferson Co Tex 18 Mar 1925 Meth darkroom
 tech hswf m Rolfe Coy Christopher b Many Sabine Par La 24 Nov 1919
 Their issue G8
 Rolfe Craig 6 Dec 1943 Gary Wesley 1 Sep 1946 Todd Dennis
 7 Oct 1950 all b Beaumont Tex

MARY ANN WOOD 1928-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 8 Nov 1928 Bapt hswf chem & math tchr m Robert
 Lackey Strickland b Tyrone Tex Co Okla 26 Nov 1922
 Their issue G8

Their is
 Stephe

JERRY JE
 F&M He
 erson
 Doyle S
 Their is
 Virginia

LULA PAU
 F&M Wi
 Perry
 Teach As
 Natl S
 Austin
 Tex 8 Ju
 Their is
 Mary E

MARY ELI
 F&M (v
 (Colleg
 Their iss
 Paula J
 Many Sa

JAMES DRE
 F&M Wil
 Cherokee
 rebuilds
 Burlesc
 Their iss
 Judith Ar
 William I

MEDIE JAN
 F&M James
 Ala 24
 Stanhope
 Their iss
 Albina
 Thelma -2

ALBINA
 F&M (v.
 Harvey b
 Their iss
 James M
 William V

JAMES MO
 F&M (v.s.)

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G8
 Stephen Andrew 6 Aug 1951 Robert Wood 19 Mar 1958 Houston Tex

JERRY JEAN WOOD 1931- G7
 F&M Herbert Wesley Wood I & Ella Mae Coats G6 b Beaumont Jefferson Co Tex 13 Nov 1931 Meth hswf tchr Home Demonst Agt m Doyle Slover Tierce b Plainview Hale Co Tex 10 Dec 1920
 Their issue G8
 Virginia Ellen b Beaumont Tex 14 Apr 1957

LULA PAULINE COATS 1906-liv 1961 G6
 F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Richton Perry Co Miss 25 May 1906 hswf Language Arts Teach Texas St Teach Assn Life Mbr Nat Educat Assn Delta Kappa Gamma (Intl Natl Soc Teach) Civic Leader Bapt BS and M Educ Stephen F Austin St Coll m Hilery Windham Smith b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex 8 Jun 1903
 Their issue G7
 Mary Elizabeth 1931

MARY ELIZABETH SMITH 1931-liv 1961 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex 3 Nov 1931 Bapt hswf student (College) m John Robert Parker b Hemphill Tex 10 Apr 1930
 Their issue G8
 Paula Lynn b Jasper Jasper Co Tex 24 Oct 1949 Frances Kay b Many Sabine Par La 4 Aug 1953

JAMES DREBON COATS I 1912-liv 1961 G6
 F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Forrest Cherokee Co Tex 12 Aug 1912 Meth auto parts auto mechanic rebuilds Ford autos Model T m Dru Elaine Sheffield b Caldwell Burleson Co Tex 19 Oct 1918
 Their issue G7
 Judith Ann 30 Apr 1941 James Drebon II 3 Nov 1943 Kyle William I Nov 1947 all b Beaumont Tex

MEDIE JAMES BOSWELL 1872-1950 G5
 F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 24 Apr 1872 d 5 Oct 1950 Bapt sawmill oper farming m Albina Stanhope Pierce b Marion LaudCoMiss 27 Feb 1874 d 26 Jun 1954
 Their issue G6
 Albina Elizabeth 1896 Nina Myrtle 1898 Joseph Vernon 1900
 Thelma Ozell 1904 Annie Lois 1907

ALBINA ELIZABETH BOSWELL 1896-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 16 Jul 1896 m Renus Monroe Harvey b Smith Co Miss 28 Dec 1888 d 13 Mar 1954
 Their issue G7
 James Monroe 1914 Randolph 1917 Randell 1919 Marjorie 1921
 William Vernon 1923 Elizabeth Lucille 1926

JAMES MONROE HARVEY 1914- G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 20 Oct 1914

PIGFORD FAMILY

RANDOLPH HARVEY 1917-1918 G7
 F&M Renuis Monroe Harvey & Albina Elizabeth Boswell b Louisville
 Winston Co Miss 15 Feb 1917 d 1 Jul 1918

RANDELL HARVEY 1919-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 27 Jun 1919 not married

MARJORIE (nmi) HARVEY 1921-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Louisville Winston Co Miss 6 Mar 1921 Bapt Account-
 ant m/1 23 Feb 1946 Ervin Stuart Morris b Noxapater Winston Co
 Miss 27 Feb 1920 m/2 Henry Earl Flora b Shuqualak Noxubee Co
 Miss
 Her issue G8
 m/1 Margie Stuart b Louisville Miss 20 Nov 1946

WILLIAM VERNON HARVEY 1923-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 8 Mar 1923 Ranger WW II Invasion of Normandy
 D Day 6 Jun 1944 Meth Serv Mgr United Engines Inc (GM Diesel)
 m Bobbye Lee Mitchell b Louisville Winston Co Miss 19 Jul 1923
 Their issue G8
 Luther Graham b Louisville Miss 21 May 1949 Janet Mitchell b
 Shreveport La 7 Mar 1955

ELIZABETH LUCILLE HARVEY 1926-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 30 Apr 1926 Bapt hswf m Dan Dillard Harris I
 b Louisville Winston Co Miss 6 Oct 1923
 Their issue G8
 Barbara Joel b Louisville Miss 11 Nov 1945 Dan Dillard II b
 Louisville Miss 28 Sep 1952

NINA MYRTLE BOSWELL 1898-1924 G6
 F&M Medie James Boswell G5 & Albina Stanhope Pierce b Kewanee
 LaudCoMiss 5 Jan 1898 d 16 Jul 1924 Bapt m James Isom Aikens
 b Winston Co Miss 28 Nov 1888 d May 1950
 Their issue G7
 Genevieve 1923

GENEVIEVE AIKENS 1923-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Monroe Ouachita Par La 11 Mar 1923 Bapt hswf m
 Carlos Irvin Fulton b Macon Noxubee Co Miss 25 Jul 1923
 Their issue G8
 Paul Boswell b Macon Miss 5 Apr 1955 a dtr Nina Gail d 18 Sep 1954

JOSEPH VERNON BOSWELL 1900-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Medie James Boswell G5 & Albina Stanhope Pierce b Kewanee
 LaudCoMiss 24 Mar 1900 Bapt sawmill mgr whlse Oil & Gas Co m
 Sinnie Waters Hunter b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 18 Mar 1905
 Their issue G7
 Dorothy Louise 1924 Josie Vernon 1926 James Hunter 1928
 Linda Pearl 1932 Elizabeth Anne 1935 Nina Carol 1940

DOROTHY LO
 F&M Jose
 ville No.
 Clearman b

JOSIE VE
 F&M sana b
 b Shuqua
 captured
 der of the
 Their issue
 Thomas C
 Elemendol

JAMES HUI
 F&M sana

LINDA PEARL
 F&M sana
 Grantham (L

ELIZABETH
 F&M sana
 Alan Lanier
 Their iss e
 Wayne Ala

NINA CAROL
 F&M sana

THELMA OZFL
 F&M Medie J
 LaudCoMiss
 Antonio Tex
 Their iss e
 Evelyn Ozul
 1930 Marga

MARGARET
 F&M (v.s.)
 m Charles E
 Their iss e
 James Littl
 Suzanne b L

ANNIE LOUI
 F&M Medie J
 LaudCoMiss
 laville N
 Their issue
 Mays Boswell

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DOROTHY LOUISE BOSWELL 1924-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Joseph Vernon Boswell G6 & Sinnie Waters Hunter b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 17 Sep 1924 Bapt Teleph Opr m Roy Marion Clearman b Shuqualak Noxubee Co Miss 2 Dec 1919

JOSIE VERNON BOSWELL 1926-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 20 Sep 1926 Bapt hswf m Thomas Clinton Campbell b Shuqualak Noxubee Co Miss 26 Aug 1919 (he served *Wld II*, was captured by the Japanese on Corregidor 8 May 1942 at the surrender of the Philippines, released 19 Aug 1945, awarded Silver Star) Their issue G8
 Thomas Clinton II b Macon Miss 29 Oct 1947 James Boswell b Elemendorf AF Base Anchorage Alaska 7 Jun 1958

JAMES HUNTER BOSWELL 1928- G7
 F&M sana b sana 9 Sep 1928

LINDA PEARL BOSWELL 1932-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 11 Apr 1932 Bapt steno hswf m William Rader Grantham (Dean of Men Miss Sou Coll) b Meridian Miss 14 Sep 1930

ELIZABETH ANNE BOSWELL 1935-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Macon Noxubee Co Miss 2 Oct 1935 Bapt hswf m Marvin Alan Lanier b Scooba Kemper Co Miss 14 Jan 1929
 Their issue G8
 Wayne Alan 28 Dec 1951 Mark Randal 10 Oct 1955 both b Macon Miss

NINA CAROL BOSWELL 1940-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 9 Nov 1940

THELMA OZELL BOSWELL 1904-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Medie James Boswell G5 & Albina Stanhope Pierce b Toomsba LaudCoMiss 11 Aug 1904 Bapt hswf m Littleton B Richards b San Antonio Tex 9 Dec 1897 d 9 Jan 1960
 Their issue G7
 Evelyn Ozelle b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 30 Sep 1924 d Nov 1930 Margaret Hope 1928

MARGARET HOPE (STANHOPE) RICHARDS 1928-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Louisville Winston Co Miss 14 Jan 1928 Bapt hswf m Charles Edward Chaney b Louisville Miss 25 Feb 1926
 Their issue G8
 James Littleton 25 Jan 1950 Hope 1 Apr 1952 both b Macon Miss
 Suzanne b Louisville Miss 8 Dec 1959

ANNIE LOIS BOSWELL 1907-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Medie James Boswell G5 & Albina Stanhope Pierce b Toomsba LaudCoMiss 20 Jan 1907 Bapt hswf m Walter Mays Hunter b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 10 Aug 1907
 Their issue G7
 Mays Boswell 16 Feb 1925 Mashulaville Miss Robert Jackson 1926

PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT JACKSON HUNTER I 1926-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Walter Mays Hunter & Annie Lois Boswell G6 b Mashulaville
 Noxubee Co Miss 20 Nov 1926 Bapt farmer & rec cattle m Janie
 Evans Therrell b Prairie Point Noxubee Co Miss 12 Mar 1928
 Their issue G8
 Robert Jackson II 16 Nov 1956 William Baker 21 Aug 1958 Macon

ELLA ELIZABETH BOSWELL 1874-1955 G5
 F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss
 29 Mar 1874 d 5 Jan 1955 m/1 William Rankin Pigford G5 b Kewanee
 Miss 5 Oct 1870 d 15 Aug 1897 m/2 Robert Eli Shelton b Cuba Sum-
 ter Co Ala 18 Jul 1874 d 15 Nov 1941
 Her issue G6
 m/1 Mabyn Mae 1891 Winnie Virginia 1893 Rosie Esperance 1894
 Mary Ester 1896 James Rankin 1898 m/2 Rilla Estelle 1900
 Lula Maude 1903 Nina Fredna 1906 Ora Lucille 1908 Ada Grace
 1909 Nena Robert Henry 1911 Dillon 1913 Eunice Florine
 1915

Ella Elizabeth Boswell and William Rankin Pigford were
 cousins. They were both 5th generation Pigfords. Their com-
 mon ancestor was Timothy Pigford, 2nd generation. Ella Eliza-
 beth Boswell's grandmother was Jerusha Jane Pigford-Page 3rd
 generation. William Rankin Pigford's grandfather was Timothy
 Samuel Pigford 3rd generation and brother of Jerusha Jane.

MABYN MAE PIGFORD 1891-liv 1960 G6
 F&M William Rankin Pigford G5 & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 (Pig-
 ford line on both sides) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 4 Oct 1891 hswf
 m Palmer Christian Knudsen b 29 Jan 1888 d 9 Feb 1959

WINNIE VIRGINIA PIGFORD 1893-1893 G6
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 29 Jan 1893 d 19 Feb 1893

ROSIE ESPERANCE PIGFORD 1894-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 20 May 1894 hswf m Marion Columbus Shelton b
 North Miss 4 Sep 1888
 Their issue G7
 Hazel Louise 1915 Isaac Phillip 1918 Josephine 1920 Marga-
 ret Earline 1922 Joseph Lindsey 1924 James William 1927
 Evalyn Janell 1934 Rosa Mae 1936

HAZEL LOUISE SHELTON 1915-liv 1958 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b LaudCoMiss 9 Dec 1915 m Joseph William Shelby b
 LaudCoMiss
 Their issue G8
 William Columbus 13 Sep 1935 Betty Jo 2 Nov 1936 m a Culpepper
 Marjorie Dell b 13 Apr 1940 d 23 Dec 1940 Velma Louise 12 Feb
 1942 Robert Earl 10 Feb 1947 Martin Luther 10 Jul 1950 all b
 Kewanee LaudCoMiss

ISAAC PHILLIP SH
 F&M Marion Col
 Kewanee LaudCol
 Hurtt b Meridian
 Their issue G8
 Alma Louise 30
 15 Dec 1942 Jea
 Mary Frances 2'

JOSEPHINE SHELTON
 F&M sana b sana
 Porterville Ker
 Their issue G8
 Thomas Lamar b T
 Miss 21 Sep 195

MARGARET EARLINE
 F&M sana b sana
 Their issue G8
 Dorothy Ann 30 Ap
 Virginia 10 Oct 1
 May 1953 all b
 Miss 16 Apr 195

JOSEPH LINDSEY
 F&M sana b LaudCo

JAMES WILLIAM S
 F&M sana b Sumt

EVELYN JANELL SHE
 F&M sana b LaudCo

ROSA MAE SHELTON
 F&M sana b LaudCo

MARY ESTER PIGFOR
 F&M William Ran
 Kewanee LaudCoM

JAMES RANKIN PIGFO
 F&M sana b sana

RILLA ESTELLE SHE
 F&M Robert Eli
 LaudCoMiss 18 Jan
 Dekalb Kemper Co

LULA MAUDE SHELTON
 F&M sana b Kewanee

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ISAAC PHILLIP SHELTON 1918-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Marion Columbus Shelton & Rosie Esperance Pigford G5 b
 Kewanee LaudCoMiss 3 Apr 1918 contract logging farmer m Amelia
 Hurtt b Meridian Miss 16 Mar 1921
 Their issue G8
 Alma Louise 30 Jul 1939 James Philip 21 Dec 1940 James Huston
 15 Dec 1942 Jearold Wayne 21 Jan 1945 Juanita Rose 22 Nov 1947
 Mary Frances 21 Feb 1952 all b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

JOSEPHINE SHELTON 1920-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 20 May 1920 hswf m Oscar Thomas Shelby b
 Porterville Kemper Co Miss 29 Apr 1911
 Their issue G8
 Thomas Lamar b Toomsaba Miss 22 Sep 1947 Wanda Gail b Meridian
 Miss 21 Sep 1959

MARGARET EARLINE SHELTON 1922-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 23 Jul 1922 m Shade Lee Shelby
 Their issue G8
 Dorothy Ann 30 Apr 1942 m a Ward Joe Lee 30 Jan 1944 Mary
 Virginia 10 Oct 1948 John Wayne 28 Mar 1950 Roger Alvin 28
 May 1953 all b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss Richard Calvin b Meridian
 Miss 16 Apr 1957

JOSEPH LINDSEY SHELTON 1924-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 8 Oct 1924

JAMES WILLIAM SHELTON 1927-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Sumter Co Ala 30 May 1927

EVELYN JANELL SHELTON 1934-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 15 Sep 1934

ROSA MAE SHELTON 1936-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 26 Jun 1936

MARY ESTER PIGFORD 1896-1896 G6
 F&M William Rankin Pigford G5 & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b
 Kewanee LaudCoMiss 5 Apr 1896 d 23 Apr 1896

JAMES RANKIN PIGFORD 1898-1898 G6
 F&M sana b sana 13 Jan 1898 d 13 Sep 1898

RILLA ESTELLE SHELTON 1900-liv 1961 G6
 F&M Robert Eli Shelton & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b Kewanee
 LaudCoMiss 18 Jan 1900 Bapt hswf m Shelton Arnold Mayes b
 Dekalb Kemper Co Miss 21 Aug 1908 he WW II Vet 4 yr overseas

LULA MAUDE SHELTON 1903-1904 G6
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 14 Mar 1903 d 22 Feb 1904

PIGFORD FAMILY

NINA FREDNA SHELTON 1906-1907 G6
 F&M Robert Eli Shelton & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b Kewanee
 LaudCoMiss 29 Mar 1906 d 10 Sep 1907

ORA LUCILLE SHELTON 1908-1909 G6
 F&M sana b sana 15 Feb 1908 d 11 Apr 1909

ADA GRACE SHELTON 1909-1910 G6
 F&M sana b sana 27 Feb 1909 d 7 Nov 1910

NENA SHELTON G6
 F&M sana b sana 12 Oct
 m Mr. Dorough lives Fontana Calif

ROBERT HENRY SHELTON 1911-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b Sana 6 Mar 1911 Bapt truck driving farmer m Sadie
 Ward b Cyril Sumter Co Ala 1 Oct 1916
 Their issue G7
 Robert William b Kewanee Miss 24 Jan 1940 m 23 Nov 1960 Peggy
 Jeanette b Meridian Miss 7 Feb 1942
 Nancy Elaine b Kewanee Miss 29 Jan 1946 Mal Elizabeth b
 Meridian Miss 3 Feb 1948 Lillian Diane b Meridian 13 Nov 1950

DILLON SHELTON 1913-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b sana 23 Jan 1913 m/1 Robert Edwin Lummus b 4 Jun 1911
 d 5 Sep 1936 m/2 Anthony Amato b 14 May 1902 d 28 Sep 1959
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Edwin Lee 1935 m/2 Vivian Ann 1945 Leonard Anthony 15 Nov
 1948 Ralph Tony 1 Aug 1951

EDWIN LEE LUMMUS 1935-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Robert Edwin Lummus & Dillon Shelton G6 b 18 Sep 1935 m
 Sandra Drucille Thompson b 19 Apr 1938
 Their issue G8
 Sandra Kay 29 Jan 1957 Terry Leigh 3 Jul 1958 Mark Edwin
 12 Jan 1960 all b Meridian Miss

VIVIAN ANN AMATO 1945-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Anthony Amato & Dillon Shelton G6 b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss
 2 Nov 1945 m Timothy Bumbaugh b 3 Dec 1944
 Their issue G8
 Kimberly Ann b Wurtzburg Germany 30 Sep 1965

EUNICE FLORINE SHELTON 1915-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Robert Eli Shelton & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b Kewanee
 LaudCoMiss 3 Oct 1915 Bapt grocery checker hswfe m 14 May 1934
 Lester Lee Cotton b Tuscaloosa Ala 4 Sep 1914
 Their issue G7
 James Everett 1935 Donald Lee 1938

JAMES EVERETT
 F&M Lester
 dino Cali
 Joyce Marie
 Their issue
 Dale Lee
 1960 both b

DONALD LEE
 F&M sana b
 man vending
 Charlene
 Their issue
 Rich Allen

CARRIE MAE
 F&M James B
 d 1 Oct 1977
 d 31 May 195
 Their issue
 Mae 1897
 Taylor Ada

MAE SHELTON
 F&M Jable
 CoMiss 5 Jan
 Ky (?) 7 Dec
 Their issue
 Charles Hu

CHARLES HUSTON
 F&M (v.s.)
 age 18 POW (C
 by Mae She
 G8
 Susan Elizabe

EDNA LEE SE
 F&M Jable
 LaudCoMiss 11
 Newton Co M
 Their issue 3
 Edna Earle 19
 Royce 1928

EDNA EARLE GR
 F&M Robert Ro
 Miss 20 Jun
 Jones Co Miss

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES EVERETT COTTON 1935-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Lester Lee Cotton & Eunice Florine Shelton G6 b San Bernar-
 dino Calif 12 Dec 1935 US Army Aug 1954-Aug 1957 m 26 Oct 1957
 Joyce Marie Reed b Salinas Monterey Co Calif 11 Jan 1939
 Their issue G8
 Dale Lee (male) 23 Jan 1959 Delieu Michelle (female) 17 Nov
 1960 both b Loma Linda Calif

DONALD LEE COTTON 1938-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Oro Grande San Bernardino Co Calif 22 Aug 1938 route-
 man vending mche US Navy Jan 1956-Aug 1959 m 20 Nov 1956 Joann
 Charlene Holland b Bell Los Angeles Co Calif 12 Dec 1938
 Their issue G8
 Rich Allen b Loma Linda Calif 19 Sep 1958

CARRIE MAE BOSWELL 1876-1957 G5
 F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Miss 28 Apr 1876
 d 1 Oct 1957 Bapt hswf m Jable Huston Shelton b Ala 13 Nov 1875
 d 31 May 1955
 Their issue G6
 Mae 1897 Edna Lee 1898 Jable Bryan 1900 James Paul
 Taylor Adair 1904 Lance McNutt 1907 Jewel Velma 1911

MAE SHELTON 1897-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Jable Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b Kewanee Laud
 CoMiss 5 Jan 1897 Bapt Tel Oper m Charles Andrew Freeburgh b
 Ky (?) 7 Dec 1870 d 7 Oct 1941
 Their issue G7
 Charles Huston 1924

CHARLES HUSTON FREEBURGH 1924- G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Union Newton Co Miss 21 Sep 1924 Air Force since
 age 18 POW (Germany) 18 mo WW II (His children info submitted
 by Mae Shelton Freeburgh)
 G8
 Susan Elizabeth Charles Pettes

EDNA LEE SHELTON 1898-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Jable Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 11 Aug 1898 Bapt hswf m Robert Royce Graham b Chunky
 Newton Co Miss 1 Nov 1898
 Their issue G7
 Edna Earle 1919 Ida Mae 1921 Mary Elizabeth 1923 Roberta
 Royce 1928

EDNA EARLE GRAHAM 1919-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Robert Royce Graham & Edna Lee Shelton G6 b Union Newton Co
 Miss 20 Jun 1919 Bapt secy hswf m Clifton Monroe Byrd b Laurel
 Jones Co Miss 29 Apr 1923 no issue

PIGFORD FAMILY

IDA MAE GRAHAM 1921-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Robert Royce Graham & Edna Lee Shelton G6 b Union Newton Co
 Miss 10 May 1921 Protes hswf m George Emmett Mooney Jr b Laurel
 Jones Co Miss 7 Nov 1918
 Their issue G8
 Barbara Jean 11 Jul 1947 Georgia Eileen 19 Mar 1954 both Laurel
 Miss

MARY ELIZABETH GRAHAM 1923-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sama b Union Newton Co Miss 20 Aug 1923 Bapt hswf m Andrew
 Jackson Herrington b Laurel Jones Co Miss 6 Apr 1919
 Their issue G8
 Stanley Michael 26 Jul 1944 Jacqueline Elizabeth 14 Feb 1953
 both b Laurel Miss

ROBERTA ROYCE GRAHAM 1928-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 27 Jul 1928 Bapt hswf m Charlie Paul Clark b
 Sandersville Jones Co Miss 4 Mar 1925
 Their issue G8
 Robert Paul 11 Jan 1948 Linda Fay 24 Oct 1949 Frank Jeffrey
 16 Jul 1954 Gary Mark 2 Jun 1958 all b Laurel Miss

JABLE BRYAN SHELTON 1900-liv 1961 G6
 F&M James Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 4 May 1900 Bapt lbr mill supt m/1 Ora Estelle Crowell
 b Louisville Winston Co Miss 5 Apr 1900 m/2 Janet Parker b
 Meridian Miss 16 Dec 1910
 His issue G7
 m/1 Gerald Bryan b Union Miss 6 Dec 1920 Dorothy Kathleen b
 Louisville Miss 24 Feb 1923 Emma Merle b Estes Miss 7 Jul
 1926 Max Olyn b Louisville Miss 4 May 1928 m/2 Mary Janet
 b Bay Minette Baldwin Co Ala 16 Feb 1949

DOROTHY KATHLEEN SHELTON 1923-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Louisville Winston Co Miss 24 Feb 1923 Bapt Comm
 Art Stud Musician Sunday Sch Supt Dir Bapt Tr Union Program Dir
 WMS Relig Art Work m Jack Johnson b Louisville Miss 29 Jul 1918
 d 3 Jun 1959
 Their issue G8
 Lynda Jack 1 Feb 1942 Jimmy Shelton 4 Aug 1946 d 23 Oct 1949
 Marsha Ruth 24 Sep 1954 all b Louisville Miss

LYNDA JACK JOHNSON 1942-liv 1961 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Louisville Winston Co Miss 1 Feb 1942 Bapt hswf
 secy m 14 Jan 1961 James Filer Yarbrough b Detroit Mich 31 Mar
 1940

EMMA MERLE SHELTON 1926-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Jable Bryan Shelton G6 & Ora Estelle Crowell b Estes Win-
 ston Co Miss 7 Jul 1926 Bapt hswf m Edward Winton McNeill b
 Louisville Winston Co Miss 31 Oct 1922 Their issue G8
 Mary Emily b Louisville Miss 2 Jul 1948 Edwina b Norfolk Va
 21 Sep 1955

MAX
 F
 W
 b G
 T
 B
 195

 J
 F&M
 20

 TALL
 F&M
 Lc
 The
 Tayl
 An
 19

 AN
 F&M
 Co M
 Wayne
 The
 Baro
 Feb

 PAT
 F&M s
 hsw
 Mar
 Their
 Pat
 Car
 Mar

 JOH
 F&M s
 USS S

 MAE
 F&M s
 Edis
 Thei
 James
 John

STEVEN
 F&M s

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MAX OLYN SHELTON I 1928-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Jable Bryan Shelton G6 & Ora Estelle Crowell b Louisville
 Winston Co Miss 4 May 1928 Bapt truck driver m Maxine Killcreas
 b Georgiana Butler Co Ala 19 Aug 1928
 Their issue G8
 Barbara Ann 1950 Annette 1953 Max Olynn II 1954 Gerald Ray
 1956 Donna Jane 1960 all b Bay Minette Baldwin Co Ala

JAMES PAUL SHELTON G6
 F&M Jable Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b LaudCoMiss
 20 Jul ?

TAYLOR ADAIR SHELTON I 1904-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 14 Aug 1904 Bapt lbr mfg m Annie
 Lou Rodgers b French Camp Choctaw Co Miss 9 May 1909
 Their issue G7
 Taylor Adair II b Louisville Miss 17 May 1927 d 17 May 1927
 Annie Frances 1929 Patty 1930 Johnny Dare 1932 Mae Jane
 1934 Steven Micheal b Carthage Leake Co Miss 17 Feb 1945

ANNIE FRANCES SHELTON 1929-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Taylor Adair Shelton I G6 & Annie Lou Rodgers b Union Newton
 Co Miss 16 Jan 1929 Bapt hswf m Wycliffe Edwin Saul b Waynesboro
 Wayne Co Miss 13 Feb 1929
 Their issue G8
 Barbara Lynn b Waynesboro Miss 17 Dec 1948 William Taylor 16
 Feb 1953 Ronald Edwin 20 Mar 1955 both b Alexandria La

PATTY (nmi) SHELTON 1930-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b McCool Attala Co Miss 27 Oct 1930 Bapt tchr (elem)
 hswf m William Lynwood McInnis b Buckatunna Wayne Co Miss 28
 Mar 1930
 Their issue G8
 Patricia Ann b Kosciusko Attala Co Miss 24 May 1953 Brenda
 Carol b Pascagoula Jackson Co Miss 12 Dec 1954 Doris Lynn 26
 Mar 1959 Cathy Jane 15 May 1960 both b Mobile Ala

JOHNNY DARE SHELTON 1932-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Chester Choctaw Co Miss 31 Oct 1932 USN Air Force
 USS Shangri-La (1961)

MAE JANE SHELTON 1934-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Edinburg Leake Co Miss 19 Oct 1934 Bapt hswf m James
 Edison Sullivan b Buckatunna Wayne Co Miss 20 Nov 1932
 Their issue G8
 James Rickard b Waynesboro Miss 8 Sep 1951 LuAnne 6 Oct 1958
 John L 3 Apr 1961 both b Port Sulphur Plaquemines Par La

STEVEN MICHEAL SHELTON 1945-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Carthage Leake Co Miss 17 Feb 1945

PIGFORD FAMILY

LANCE McNUTT SHELTON I 1907-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Jable Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b Tonic (Smith Spur) LaudCoMiss 30 Aug 1907 Bapt AIOSS m Mary Adeline Laney b Edinburg Leake Co Miss 16 Oct 1918
 Their issue G7
 Lance McNutt II 1 Mar 1939 Mary Gwendolyn 5 May 1940 Robert James & Betty Jane (twins) 27 Jun 1943 Velma Mae 21 Feb 1945 Barbara Ann 26 Oct 1947 all b Union Newton Co Miss Edna Margaret b Laurel Miss 13 Jul 1949

JEWEL VELMA SHELTON 1911-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 28 May 1911 Bapt hswf m Wade Hampton Richardson b Prestwick Washington Co Ala 2 Dec 1904
 Their issue G7
 Carrie Leona 1937 Wade Hampton II 1938 Charles Woodrow b Union Newton Co Miss 5 Apr 1943 d 5 Apr 1943

CARRIE LEONA RICHARDSON 1937-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Union Newton Co Miss 13 Jan 1937 Meth hswf voice tchr m Ralph Huntington Richardson b Modesto San Joaquin Co Calif 4 Oct 1910

ELLA JANE PAGE 1840-1927 G4
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss 12 Oct 1840 d 3 Sep 1927 Bapt hswf m Joseph Y Pierce b 14 May 1837 d Fed POW Camp Rock Island Ill typhoid fever 15 Jun 1864 Priv Co C 41 Regt Miss Vol Enlist 8 Feb 1862 taken pris batt Mission Ridge 25 Nov 1863
 Their issue G5
 Georgia Elizabeth 1858 Sarah V 1860 Martha L 1862

The following will of Joseph Y Pierce written upon his departure for participation in the Civil War was submitted by Rubye Elizabeth Anderson G7 Marshall, great granddaughter of Ella Jane Page, who stated that the will is copied exactly as it was written upon a ledger sheet:

"The estate of J. Y. Pearce in and of wich he holds, and may he never return let it come to his bodily aires the amount of dead (deed) property too horses seventeen head of hogs one yearlin heafer 3 years olde. I now record this in this Day Book the wife of J. Y. Pearce may be come the administrater on my property the claim of one hundred and forty five acers of land about 75 or 80 under fence. May this be strickley understood by each and every pearson and if the wife should make a certain quantity anuff to live and pay his deets let her do so but if not let the people wait untill she becomes able to doo so and let the people also healp her instide of taking away from her let them helpe her to git along and live. Let this woman holde all the property that is in J. Y. Pearces persession. This is my laste requeste to my freinds and relations doo not

take r
 so a c
 tracts
 spare
 mos
 them e

GEORGE
 F&M
 d 17 J
 ington
 Their
 Edna B

EDNA B
 F&M w
 burg R
 Coit
 Their
 William
 Alma E

WILLIAM
 F&M
 fers
 Bapt M
 Albany
 Thei
 Willie
 Doris

WILLIAM
 F&M Wi
 Unic
 Joseph
 Their
 Stephen

WILLIAM
 F&M sc
 195
 Supt
 Co Mis
 Thei
 Susan
 David

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

take nothing from my family until they are able for you to doo
so and if I ever return I will try to be able for all of my con-
tracts or to all of my debtors or deetes if it pleas God to
spare me home. And may the Almighty God take my family in his
moste holy powers and assiste them to there every hartes, grant
them every blessings is my prarers and wishes for Christs Sake.

Written by the hand of
Jos. Y. Pearce
To his wife and children

GEORGIA ELIZABETH PIERCE 1858-1934 G5
F&M Joseph Y Pierce & Ella Jane Page G4 b LaudCoMiss 10 Dec 1858
d 17 Jun 1934 Bapt hswf m William Douglas Still b Deer Park Wash-
ington Co Ala 12 Mar 1859 d 24 Nov 1941
Their issue G6
Edna Blanche 1883 Alma Ella 1884

EDNA BLANCHE STILL 1883-1966 G6
F&M William Douglas Still & Georgia Elizabeth Pierce G5 b Clarks-
burg Rankin Co Miss 6 Mar 1883 d 21 May 1966 Bapt hswf m John
Coit Anderson b Jasper Co Miss 7 Mar 1881 d 30 Apr 1959
Their issue G7
William Harry 1905 Rubye Elizabeth 1912 Janie Blanche 1914
Alm Elise 1918 Doris Coit 1920

WILLIAM HARRY ANDERSON I 1905-1946 G7
F&M John Coit Anderson & Edna Blanche Still G6 b Prentiss Jef-
ferson Davis Co Miss 20 Oct 1905 d accidental death 15 Jul 1946
Bapt Machinist Millwright Shop Foreman m Anna Lee Hall b New
Albany Union Co Miss 23 Aug 1907
Their issue G8
Willie Helen 1928 William Harry II 1933 John Hall 1935
Doris Ann 1938 Edna Lee 1942 James Douglas 1944

WILLIE HELEN ANDERSON 1928-liv 1961 G8
F&M William Harry Anderson I G7 & Anna Lee Hall b New Albany
Union Co Miss 17 Jul 1928 Bapt Service Rep Telephone Co m John
Joseph Pisa b New Orleans La 5 Aug 1927
Their issue G9
Stephen Craig b New Orleans La 11 Aug 1951

WILLIAM HARRY ANDERSON II 1933-liv 1966 G8
F&M sana b sana 4 Oct 1933 Bapt Clerk USAF 6 Oct 1952-20 Apr
1957 1st Lt grad 1962 LSU New Orleans Maj Acct Deacon Bapt Ch
Supt S Sch m 17 May 1958 Katie Sue Kelly b Booneville Prentiss
Co Miss 8 Sep 1938
Their issue G9
Susan Kelley 26 May 1959 William Howard 1 Feb 1961 Michael
David 20 Dec 1963 all b New Orleans La

PIG FORD DESCENDANTS.

JOHN HALL ANDERSON 1935-liv 1961 G8
 F&M William Harry Anderson I G7 & Anna Lee Hall b New Albany
 Union Co Miss 29 Sep 1935 Bapt Shooter for Oil Field Wireline
 Co m Margaret Ellen Atwood b Sumrall Lamar Co Miss 22 Jun 1938
 Their issue G9
 John Barry b Wiggins Stone Co Miss 2 Jul 1957 Byron Dean b
 New Orleans La 15 Sep 1958 Kevin Douglas b Brookhaven Lincoln
 Co Miss 14 Sep 1959

DORIS ANN ANDERSON 1938-liv 1961 G8
 F&M sana b sana 20 Oct 1938 Cath IBM Proof Mach Oper m Lawrence
 Joseph Nuss b New Orleans La 24 Jun 1933
 Their issue G9
 Anna Lee b New Orleans La 21 Jul 1957 Lawrence Joseph II b
 11 Apr 1962

EDNA LEE ANDERSON 1942-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b Wagoner Wagoner Co Okla 13 Dec 1942 m 9 Sep 1961
 Eugene Irwin III of New Orleans La
 Their issue G9
 Jacqueline Jean b 16 Sep 1963

JAMES DOUGLAS ANDERSON 1944-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b New Orleans La 21 Jul 1944 Sr (1966) LSU New Orleans

RUBY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 1912-liv 1961 G7
 F&M John Coit Anderson & Edna Blanche Still G6 b Newton Newton
 Co Miss 22 Feb 1912 Meth secy hswf m Donald Marshall b New
 Albany Union Co Miss 30 Aug 1912
 Their issue G8
 Evelyn Jean 1932 Barbara Jane 1935

EVELYN JEAN MARSHALL 1932-liv 1961 G8
 F&M Donald Marshall & Rubye Elizabeth Anderson G7 b New Albany
 Union Co Miss 12 Feb 1932 Bapt hswf m Roland Wilkes Carter b
 Louisville Winston Co Miss 20 Sep 1928
 Their issue G9
 Roland Glenn b Anniston Calhoun Co Ala 5 Jun 1955 Karen
 Cecile b Tupelo Lee Co Miss 29 Nov 1957

BARBARA JANE MARSHALL 1935-liv 1961 G8
 F&M Donald Marshall & Rubye Elizabeth Anderson G7 b New Albany
 Union Co Miss 5 Aug 1935 Meth hswf Phys Educ Tchr m Billy Rex
 Lott b Sumrall Lamar Co Miss 8 Nov 1934
 Their issue G9
 Wendy Darlene b New York NY 16 Oct 1958

JANIE BLANCHE ANDERSON 1914-liv 1961 G7
 F&M John Coit Anderson & Edna Blanche Still G6 b Birmingham
 Ala 8 Aug 1914 Bapt Head Cashier A&P Tea Co m Fred William Adams
 b Mobile Ala 12 Feb 1912 Their issue G8
 Charles William b New Orleans 2 Jun 1938 USN Hospitalman(1961)

ALMA ELISE
 F&M John
 John The
 eph Lawrence
 Their issue
 Joseph Be
 Blanche 9 D

DORIS COI
 F&M sana
 D Martin b
 Their issue
 James Lee
 19 Apr 1948

ALMA ELLA
 F&M William
 stead (extin
 Bapt hswf s
 Newton Co Mi
 Their issue
 Helen Ruth l

HELEN RUTH G
 F&M (v.s.)
 m Roy Layf
 Their issue
 Joe Roy 19

JOE ROY BAKER
 F&M (v.s.)
 Clarke Mem
 Co Miss 29 A
 Their issue
 Joanne Eli
 Jackson Miss
 both b Newtor

EVELYN BLAN
 F&M William
 Co Miss 11
 Newton Co
 Their issue
 Thomas Will

THOMAS WILLIA
 F&M (v.s.)
 Marceline E
 Their issue
 Mary Evelyn b

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ALMA ELISE ANDERSON 1918-liv 1961 G7
 F&M John Coit Anderson & Edna Blanche Still G6 b Garyville St
 John The Baptist Par La 27 Jul 1918 Bapt hswf m Nicholas Jos-
 eph Lawrence b New Orleans La 23 Sep 1913
 Their issue G8
 Joseph Bernard 1 Sep 1941 John Harry 24 Aug 1947 Ellen
 Blanche 9 Dec 1951 Doris Ann 9 Mar 1954 all b New Orleans La

DORIS COIT ANDERSON 1920-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Newton Newton Co Miss 31 Oct 1920 Bapt hswf m Claude
 D Martin b Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 6 Jul 1918
 Their issue G8
 James Lee b&d 13 Feb 1939 Claude D II 5 Feb 1943 Barbara K
 19 Apr 1948 all b Booneville Miss

ALMA ELLA STILL 1884-1951 G6
 F&M William Douglas Still & Georgia Elizabeth Pierce G5 b Armi-
 stead (extinct 1961) Rankin Co Miss 9 Oct 1884 d 25 Sep 1951
 Bapt hswf Assoc in Mercantile m William Tracy Gallaspy b Hickory
 Newton Co Miss 21 Aug 1880 d 2 Apr 1961
 Their issue G7
 Helen Ruth 1903 Evelyn Blanche 1910 Harold Tracy 1913

HELEN RUTH GALLASPY 1903-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Newton Newton Co Miss 19 Sep 1903 Bapt hswf merch
 m Roy Layfitt Baker b Pisgah Rankin Co Miss 8 Mar 1902
 Their issue G8
 Joe Roy 1924

JOE ROY BAKER 1924-liv 1961 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Florence Rankin Co Miss 19 Feb 1924 Bapt Bus Mgr
 Clarke Mem Coll Newton Miss m Dorothy Lee Scott b Newton Newton
 Co Miss 29 Aug 1925
 Their issue G9
 Joanne Elizabeth 21 Aug 1950 Robert Tracy 3 Mar 1952 both b
 Jackson Miss Jean Carol 31 Jul 1958 Martha Helen 19 Aug 1960
 both b Newton Miss

EVELYN BLANCHE GALLASPY 1910-liv 1961 G7
 F&M William Tracy Gallaspy & Alma Ella Still G6 b Newton Newton
 Co Miss 11 Apr 1910 Bapt hswf m John Thomas Thrash b Roberts Com
 Newton Co Miss 15 Jun 1902
 Their issue G8
 Thomas William 1937 Ronnie Gallaspy b Newton Miss 6 Aug 1944

THOMAS WILLIAM THRASH 1937-liv 1961 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Newton Miss 12 Dec 1937 Bapt student m Jeanette
 Marceline Beevers b Union Newton Co Miss 21 Sep 1939
 Their issue G9
 Mary Evelyn b Union Miss 31 Dec 1962

PIGFORD FAMILY

HAROLD TRACY GALLASPY DD 1913-liv 1961 G7
 F&M William Tracy Gallaspy & Alma Ella Still G6 b Newton Newton
 Co Miss 16 Aug 1913 Bapt student m Jaunita Laveria Hammond b
 Lovin Jasper Co Miss 3 Jul 1923
 Their issue G8
 Susan Lavern 14 Oct 1950 David Tracy 18 Jan 1952 both b Newton
 Miss William Harold b Rocky Mount NC 31 Dec 1961

SARAH V PIERCE 1860-1863 G5
 F&M Joseph Y Pierce & Ella Jane Page b LaudCoMiss (?) 16 Mar
 1860 d 27 Jul 1863 bur Old Pigford cem Toomsaba Miss

MARTHA L PIERCE 1862-1863 G5
 F&M sana b 19 May 1862 d 18 Oct 1863 bur Pigford cem Toomsaba

MARTHA A PAGE 1843-1863 G4
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss (?)
 29 Jul 1843 d 10 Jun 1863 bur Old Pigford Cem Toomsaba Miss
 a/c 1860 Miss census Martha was 15 yrs of age

JOHN WILLIAM PAGE 1843-1881 G4
 F&M sana b sana 1843 (a/c to 1860 Miss Census he was 17 yrs of
 age) d 1881 m Elizabeth Caroline Shannon b LaudCoMiss d Aug 1907
 Their issue G5
 Mattie Virginia 1862 William Samuel 1868 Joseph Medie 1871
 Onie Elmira 1876 Lummie Owen 1878

MATTIE VIRGINIA PAGE 1862-? G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 20 Oct 1862

WILLIAM SAMUEL PAGE 1868-? G5
 F&M sana b sana 4 Nov 1868

JOSEPH MEDIE PAGE 1871-1943 G5
 F&M sana b sana 16 Oct 1871 d 25 Jun 1943 Bapt Merchant m Exie
 Glasscock b Toomsaba Miss 14 Feb 1886 d 20 Apr 1949
 Their issue G6
 Baby born dead 1912 Imogene 1913

IMOGENE PAGE 1913-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba Miss 13 Mar 1913 Bapt hswf m Oliver Austin
 Godfrey b Millport Lamar Co Ala 30 Jan 1912 no issue

ONIE ELMIRA PAGE 1876-1908 G5
 F&M John William Page G4 & Elizabeth Caroline Shannon b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 13 Oct 1876 d 4 Feb 1908 Bapt hswf m William
 Chunkey White b LaudCoMiss 25 Apr 1879 d 31 Jan 1914
 Their issue G6
 Mary Pauline 1899 William Farris 1900 Aldwin Page 1905

MARY PAULINE
 F&M Willie-
 28 May 189
 Phillips of
 Ohio 4 Oct 1
 Her issue 7
 m/1 Joseph I

JOSEPH TIM I
 F&M Lee Mo r
 27 Dec 1916
 Ohio 7 Jan 1
 Their issu
 James R (9 y
 b Columbus 0

CLIFFORD Cr
 F&M Clifford
 22 Dec 193
 entine Ven

WILLIAM FA
 F&M William C
 LaudCoMiss 20
 Combat in Cr

ALDWIN PAGE
 F&M sana b sa

LUMMIE OWEN
 F&M John Will
 Sterline Cr
 LaudCoMiss e
 ton Co Ala 15
 Quitman Cla k
 His issue C
 m/1 Elizabeth
 1915 m/2 Luc

ELIZABETH MA
 F&M Lummie Ow
 Miss 3 Apr
 Montgomery
 Co Ohio 23 Fe
 Their issue
 James Bufor

JAMES BUFORD
 F&M (v.s.)
 m Mary Ann k
 Their issue C
 Thomas Jame

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY PAULINE WHITE 1899-liv 1960 G6
 F&M William Chunkey White & Onie Elmira Page G5 b Mobile Ala
 28 May 1899 Bapt Clerical hswf m/1 12 Dec 1914 Lee Monroe
 Phillips of Toomsaba Miss m/2 Clifford C Rhoades b Columbu
 Ohio 4 Oct 1900
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Joseph Tinnin 1916 m/2 Clifford Charles 1931

JOSEPH TINNIN PHILLIPS 1916-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Lee Monroe Phillips & Mary Pauline White G6 b Meridian Miss
 27 Dec 1916 Presbyt Ins Broker m Margaret E Phillips b Akron
 Ohio 7 Jan 1921
 Their issue G8
 James R (9 yr) Joseph B (7 yr) Julie Ann (3 yr) in 1961 all
 b Columbus Ohio

CLIFFORD CHARLES RHOADES 1931-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Clifford C Rhoades & Mary Pauline White G6 b Columbus Ohio
 22 Dec 1931 Meth Grad Oh St Univ Life Ins Sales m Joanne Clem-
 entine Ventresco b Columbus Ohio 1 Dec 1932

WILLIAM FARRIS WHITE 1900-liv 1960 G6
 F&M William Chunkey White & Onie Elmira Page G5 b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 20 Sep 1900 Vet WW I First Div 28 Inf (Gen Pershing)
 Combat in Germany Ry Conductor unmarried

ALDWIN PAGE WHITE 1905-1926 G6
 F&M sana b sana 25 Jul 1905 d 4 Jul 1926 Columbus Ohio

LUMMIE OWEN PAGE 1878-1962 G5
 F&M John William Page G4 & Elizabeth Caroline Shannon b Mt
 Sterline Choctaw Co Ala 19 Nov 1878 d 18 Apr 1962 bur Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss cem Meth m/1 Annie Bragg Graham b McIntosh Washing-
 ton Co Ala 15 Nov 1891 d 3 Mar 1950 m/2 Mary Pearl Walker b
 Quitman Clarke Co Miss 24 Jun 1891
 His issue G6
 m/1 Elizabeth Matilda 1910 Annie Grace 1913 William Graham
 1915 m/2 Lucy Caroline 1932

ELIZABETH MATILDA PAGE 1910-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Lummie Owen Page G5 & Annie Bragg Graham b Toomsaba LaudCo
 Miss 3 Apr 1910 Protest hswf Nurse Training St Margaret Hosp
 Montgomery Ala m Clarence Raymond Bendure b Barnsville Belmont
 Co Ohio 23 Feb 1903
 Their issue G7
 James Buford 1934 Willie Jane 1937 Dwight David 1944

JAMES BUFORD BENDURE 1934-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Newark Licking Co Ohio 15 Jun 1934 Protest Sales
 m Mary Ann King b Radnor Delaware Co Ohio 12 Jan 1934
 Their issue G8
 Thomas James b Columbus Ohio 18 Feb 1959

PIGFORD FAMILY

WILLIE JANE BENDURE 1937-1952 G7
 F&M Clarence Raymond Bendure & Elizabeth Matilda Page G6 b
 Granville Ohio 25 Jun 1937 d 19 Dec 1952 Rheumatic Heart Dis
 Honor Student in Hi Sch

DWIGHT DAVID BENDURE 1944-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Newark Licking Co Ohio 16 Mar 1944

ANNIE GRACE PAGE 1913-liv 1961 G6
 F&M Lummie Owen Page G5 & Annie Bragg Graham b Toomsaba Laud
 CoMiss 15 Jan 1913 Ch of Christ hswf m Paul Cyril Bender b
 Wagram Licking Co Ohio 1 Nov 1898
 Their issue G7
 Annie Elizabeth b Newark Ohio 14 Dec 1945

WILLIAM GRAHAM PAGE 1916-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 27 Feb 1916 Meth Salesman m Christine Barbara
 Dye b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala 15 Jun
 His issue G7
 Billie Carolyn 28 Aug Bobby Gene 20 Dec 1937 William
 Eldredge 31 Aug 1951

BILLIE CAROLYN PAGE G7
 F&M William Graham Page G6 & ? b Gadsden Ala 28 Aug
 m Wayne Womack

BOBBY GENE PAGE 1937-liv 1960 G7
 F&M William Graham Page G6 & Eva Dorie Johnson b Gadsden Etowah
 Co Ala 20 Dec 1937 Bapt Life Ins Agt US Army 28 Aug 1956-26 May
 1960 m Barbara June Dye b Gadsden Ala 7 Aug 1939
 Their issue G8
 Douglas Scott b US Army Hosp Nurnberg Germany (US Citizen)
 5 Aug 1959

WILLIAM ELDREDGE PAGE 1951-liv 1960 G7
 F&M William Graham Page G6 & ? b Gadsden Ala 31 Aug 1951

LUCY CAROLINE PAGE 1932-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Lummie Owen Page G5 & Mary Pearl Walker b Meridian Miss
 7 Feb 1932 Meth hswf m Kenneth Floyd Isenhower b LaGrange Lewis
 Co Mo 29 Aug 1932
 Their issue G7
 Kenneth Owen b Urbana Ill 15 Aug 1954 Tena Marie b Meridian
 Miss 12 Mar 1957 Charles Lee b LaChapelle DuLoriet France
 20 Apr 1959

CLEMENTINE THANKFUL PAGE 1845-1892 G4
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss
 6 (15?) Mar 1845 (a/c 1860 Miss census she was 12 yrs old) d
 19 Aug 1892 Bapt hswf m 7 Sep 1865 Joseph Whitfield Webb b
 LaudCoMiss 25 May 1846 d 18 Oct 1902 Their issue G5

Their
 Cha
 Jeru
 Winst
 War
 CHARL
 F&M
 MATTI
 F&M
 Metl
 d 4 J
 Their
 Mary
 Edwa
 1902
 MARY
 F&M (-
 hswf
 Thei
 Mary
 1921
 MARY F
 F&M R
 Co A
 Loui
 Their
 Mary F
 b Ph
 EMMA E
 F&M
 hswf
 Their
 Mars
 b Me
 Tex 28
 HOWA
 F&M sa
 Clnr m
 Thei
 Judia
 Jul 19
 Nanc

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G5

Charles Henley 1866 Mattie Beulah 1867 Lucy Arkansas 1869
Jeruth Alma 1870 Lilly Lee 1872 Henrietta Leona 1876 Joseph
Winston 1877 Mary Eugenia 1878 Clementine Tiny 1879 Bennie
Warren 1880 Samuel Lee 1886 unmaned infant (?)

CHARLES HENLEY WEBB 1866-1886 G5
F&M (v.s.) b 9 Aug 1866 d 16 Nov 1886 bur Mt Sterling Cem

MATTIE BEULAH WEBB 1867-1937 G5
F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 5 Oct 1867 d 21 Mar 1937 bur Butler Ala
Meth hswf m Robert Edward Moody b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 8 Apr
d 4 Jul 1939

Their issue G6

Mary Abney 1890 Charlie Webb 1892 Annie Mose 1893 Robert
Edward II 1895 Joe W 1897 George Dewey 1898 Bennie Lee
1902 Fred Mills 1908

MARY ABNEY MOODY 1890-liv 1960 G6
F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 30 Dec 1890 Meth sch tchr
hswf m Ryan Finley Sparrow b Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 26 Aug 1882
Their issue G7

Mary Ryan 1914 Emma B 1916 Howard Gaines 1918 Robert Moody
1921 John King 1923 William Abney 1925 Yvonne 1934

MARY RYAN SPARROW 1914-liv 1960 G7
F&M Ryan Finley Sparrow & Mary Abney Moody G6 b Butler Choctaw
Co Ala 7 Oct 1914 Meth sch tchr hswf m Reuben Ellis Crow b
Louisville Winston Co Miss 4 Jul 1910

Their issue G8

Mary Patricia b York Sumter Co Ala 6 Aug 1944 George Suzanne
b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 17 Jul 1947

EMMA B SPARROW 1916-liv 1960 G7
F&M sana b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 13 Oct 1916 Meth Reg Nurse
hswf m Walter Horn Ezell b Lisman Choctaw Co Ala 26 Aug 1916
Their issue G8

Marshall Todd b York Sumter Co Ala 31 Oct 1944 Walter Michael
b Mercedes Hidalgo Co Tex 20 Jun 1949 Mary Linn b Harlingen
Tex 28 Jun 1950

HOWARD GAINES SPARROW 1918-liv 1960 G7
F&M sana b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 27 Dec 1918 Meth Ldy & Dry
Clnr m Mary Rosalyn Saladino b Mercedes Hidalgo Co Tex 24 Jun 1923
Their issue G8

Judith Ellen b San Antonio Tex 7 Jun 1944 Charles Ryan b 9
Jul 1947 Gregory Scott b 6 Nov 1951 Marianne 27 Jan 1954
Nancy Lee 11 Dec 1954 Susan Michele 21 Oct 1959 all Mercedes Tex

PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT MOODY SPARROW 1922-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Ryan Finley Sparrow & Mary Abney Moody G6 b Lavaca Choctaw
 Co Ala 28 Jan 1922 Bapt US Navy 1941-45 Gunnersmate 2/c Rec
 Serv Cross awarded through UDC m Dorothy Jean Sproles b LaFeria
 Cameron Co Tex 19 Mar 1926
 Their issue G8
 Dub Robert b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 31 Jul 1953 Stephen Edwards
 13 Apr 1957 Cathy Cherie 25 Oct 1959 both b Mercedes Texas

JOHN KING SPARROW 1923-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 5 Apr 1923 Bapt Dry Cleaning
 Commissioner Farming m Manon Marie Norwood b Lavaca Choctaw Co
 Ala 24 Jan 1924
 Their issue G8
 Betty Chris b Lavaca Ala 28 May 1947 Linda Carol b Butler Ala
 4 Jul 1949

WILLIAM ABNEY SPARROW 1925-1953 G7
 F&M sana b sana 16 Sep 1925 d 14 Feb 1953

YVONNE SPARROW 1934-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 22 Jan 1934 Bapt secy hswf m
 Jay Arch Flanagan b Farmville Pitt Co NC 23 Jan 1931

CHARLIE WEBB MOODY 1892-1942 G6
 F&M Robert Edward Moody I & Mattie Beulah Webb G5 b Butler Choc-
 taw Co Ala 16 Feb 1892 d 16 Jan 1942 m 4 May 1920 A T Spraberry
 no issue

ANNIE MOSE MOODY 1893-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b sana 29 Aug 1893 m 30 Mar 1919 William Tally Poole
 no issue

ROBERT EDWARD MOODY II 1895-1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 23 Aug 1895 d 21 Nov 1959 Meth Cafe Filling Strn
 m Willie Elbert Boswell b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 27 Jan 1902
 d 11 Jan 1933
 Their issue G7
 Syble 1923 Charles Ellery 1928 Robert Evan 1931 Gloria 1932

SYBLE MOODY 1923-1938 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 20 Jan 1923 d 20 Mar 1938

CHARLES ELLERY MOODY 1928-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 16 Mar 1928 Meth Brick Mason
 farming m Bonnie Sue Clark b Needham Choctaw Co Ala 21 Aug 1931
 Their issue G8
 Brenda Kay 25 Sep 1952 Sherry Lynn 26 Jun 1954 Gloria Charlene
 27 May 1956 Robert Brian 29 Jul 1959 all b Butler Choctaw Co Ala

ROBERT EVAN MOODY 1931-1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 13 Jun 1931 d 25 Feb 1960 unmarried

GLORIA MOODY 1932-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 11 Aug 1932 unmarried (1961)

JOE W
 F&M Ro
 Choc

GEORGE
 F&M

BENNIE
 F&M

FRED M
 F&M

LUCY AF
 F&M Jos
 Sterl

JERUTH
 F&M s
 m Wil
 Their i
 Lois '9
 Alber
 Gordon

LOIS .
 F&M (v.s)

WEBB .
 F&M sa a

THOMAS E
 F&M sa a
 Road Con
 Clb Paet
 Truste
 9 Oct 18
 Their is
 Thomas 3

THOMAS B
 F&M (v s
 Distri
 Christin
 Their fa
 Thomas

BESSIE LE
 F&M Wil i
 Co Ala .5
 Korner b

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JOE W MOODY 1897-1897 G6
 F&M Robert Edward Moody I & Mattie Beulah Webb G5 b Butler
 Choctaw Co Ala 9 May 1897 d 15 Jul 1897

GEORGE DEWEY MOODY 1898-1922 G6
 F&M sana b sana 28 Sep 1898 d 14 Aug 1922 unmarried

BENNIE LEE MOODY 1902-1950 G6
 F&M sana b sana 3 Dec 1902 d 30 Apr 1950 unmarried

FRED MILLS MOODY 1908-1910 G6
 F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1908 d 23 Jun 1910

LUCY ARKANSAS WEBB 1869-1878 G5
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 13 Apr 1869 d 12 Aug 1878 bur Mt Sterling

JERUTH ALMA WEBB 1870-1948 G5
 F&M sana b sana 14 Nov 1870 d 3 May 1948 bur Cuba Ala Bapt hswf
 m William Thomas Jarman b Sumter Co Ala 2 Oct 1860 d 23 feb 1938
 Their issue G6
 Lois 1888 Webb 1889 Thomas Bryant 1890 Bessie Lee 1892
 Alberta 1894 Joseph Eugene 1896 William Edwin 1898 Hunter
 Gordon 1899 Sara Tiny 1901 Alma Earline 1903 Evie Gertrude 1909

LOIS JARMAN 1888-1889 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 27 Feb 1888 d 15 Jun 1889

WEBB JARMAN 1889-1950 G6
 F&M sana b sana 20 Feb 1889 d 1950 no children

THOMAS BRYANT JARMAN I 1890-1958 G6
 F&M sana b sana 11 Oct 1890 d 14 Apr 1958 Bapt Petrol Distr
 Road Const Supt Deacon & Trustee Bapt Ch York Ala P Pres Lions
 Clb Past W Master Ionic Lodge No 707 AF & AM City Council
 Trustee York Sch m Annie Lee Newell b Dekalb Kemper Co Miss
 9 Oct 1898
 Their issue G7
 Thomas Bryant II 1926

THOMAS BRYANT JARMAN II 1926-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Clearwater Pinellas Co Fla 22 Oct 1926 Bapt Petrol
 Distrib York Lions Clb IONIC Lodge No 707 AF & AM m Margaret
 Christine Mathews b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 23 Apr 1927
 Their issue G8
 Thomas Alfred b York Sumter Co Ala 14 Jan 1958

BESSIE LEE JARMAN 1892-1921 G6
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter
 Co Ala 15 Jan 1892 d 1 Mar 1921 Bapt hswf m Charles Edward
 Korner b Birmingham Ala 2 Jul 1890 Their issue G7

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G7

Alma Estelle 1911 Charles Edward II 1916 Henry Jarman 1918

ALMA ESTELLE KORNER 1911-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Charles Edward Korner I & Bessie Lee Jarman G6 b Tuscaloosa
 Ala 5 Sep 1911 Bapt hswf m Paul Elmore Allison b Gadsden Etowah
 Co Ala 14 Feb 1901 no issue

CHARLES EDWARD KORNER II 1916-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 6 Mar 1916 Bapt Welder in Eng Dept Rubber Fac-
 tory Ch Deacon Vet WW II Mbr Ways & Means Comm Grand Chap State
 of Ala F&M? 1958-59 Worthy Patron Ord East Star Noccalula Chap
 136 1957-1960 Worthy Patron East Gadsden Chap OES? No 532
 1960-61 Hobby Fishing flower gardening m Venice Louise Quinn b
 Attalla Etowah Co Ala 7 Feb 1913 no issue

HENRY JARMAN KORNER 1918-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 3 Feb 1918 Meth Sales Rep US Army WW II served
 in European African Asiatic Pacific Middle Eastern service medal
 3 Bronze Serv Stars Asiatic Pacific serv medal good conduct medal
 m Jeanette Lou Logan b Inland Blount Co Ala 8 May 1923
 Their issue G8
 Christina Estelle b Birmingham Ala 27 Oct 1954

ALBERTA JARMAN 1894-liv 1960 G6
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter
 Co Ala 2 Nov 1894 Bapt hswf m Carlton Christopher Vaughan b
 Cuba Ala 9 Mar 1894 d 13 Jun 1936
 Their issue G7
 Norma 1917 Carlton Eugene 1921

NORMA VAUGHAN 1917-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 9 Sep 1917 Protest Music Tchr
 hswf m Walter MacDowell Johnson b Columbus Ohio 15 Nov 1917
 Their issue G8
 Charlene b Talladega Talladega Co Ala 15 Jan 1945

CARLTON EUGENE VAUGHAN 1921-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b 1921 Bapt Cert Pub Acct Vet WW II (1943-1946) BS
 Univ Ala 1948 Miss Soc CPAs Amer Inst of CPAs m Margaret Glenn
 Fisher b York Sumter Co Ala 13 May 1927
 Their issue G8
 Carlton Christopher II b Birmingham Ala 19 Mar 1950 Margaret
 Anne 28 May 1954 Frank Fisher 23 Jan 1959 both b Meridian Miss

JOSEPH EUGENE JARMAN 1896-1956 G6
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter
 Co Ala 5 Sep 1896 d 30 Oct 1956 unmarried

WILLIAM EDWIN JARMAN 1898-1899 G6
 F&M sana b sana 30 Jun 1898 d 17 Sep 1899

HUNT
 F&M
 Co
 Meha
 Thei
 Dor

 DORO
 F&M
 Law
 Thei
 Lin
 Ope

 SARA
 F&M
 Co Ala
 b Gad
 Thei
 Phil

 PHIL
 F&M
 cal St
 Ga 20
 Thei
 Lura A
 28 Aug

 SARA
 F&M sa
 Edwa d
 Thei
 Raymon

 LURA
 F&M sa

 ALMA
 F&M
 Co Ala

 EVIE
 F&M sa
 Patt
 Volk
 Their
 Gail J

 GAIL
 F&M (v.
 1957 t
 Thei: i

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

HUNTER GORDON JARMAN 1899-liv 1961 G6
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter
 Co Ala 16 Dec 1899 Bapt Asst Mgr Order Scheduling m Gertrude
 Mehaffey b Birmingham Ala 25 Jun 1899
 Their issue G7
 Dorothy 1927

DOROTHY JARMAN 1927-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 8 Aug 1927 Meth hswf m William
 Lawrence Ward b Troy Pike Co Ala 16 May 1922
 Their issue G8
 Lindsey Marie 6 Dec 1952 Spencer Matthew 22 Jan 1961 both b
 Opelika Ala unmaned dau d 15 Oct 1957

SARA TINY JARMAN 1901-liv 1961 G6
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter
 Co Ala 3 Jul 1901 Meth lunchroom mgr m Raymond Calvert Culli
 b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala 6 Jul 1900 d 31 Oct 1937
 Their issue G7
 Phillip Jarman 1924 Sara Nell 1927 Lura Alma 1929

PHILLIP JARMAN CULLI 1924-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala 24 Sep 1924 Bapt Metallurgi-
 cal Steel Insp m Dorothy Pearl Lancaster b Lafayette Walker Co
 Ga 20 Feb 1924
 Their issue G8
 Lura Ann 18 Apr 1952 Raymond Arthur 16 Jul 1954 Dortha Anita
 28 Aug 1957 all b Gadsden Ala unmamed stillborn 7 May 1951

SARA NELL CULLI 1927-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 4 Dec 1927 Meth Dental Hygienist hswf m James
 Edward Lane b Hazard Perry Co Ky 21 Jan 1925
 Their issue G8
 Raymond Edward b Fitzgerald Ben Hill Ga 26 Jun 1953

LURA ALMA CULLI 1929-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 21 Jun 1929 Meth Advertising Sales Mgr unmarried

ALMA EARLINE JARMAN 1903-liv 1961 G6
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter
 Co Ala 21 Dec 1903 unmarried (1961)

EVIE GERTRUDE JARMAN 1909-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 29 Jan 1909 Bapt hswf m Roy
 Patton Bridges b Northport Tuscaloosa Co Ala 2 Jun 1905 Rambler
 Volkswagon auto dealer
 Their issue G7
 Gail Joy 1937 Patsy Kay 1941

GAIL JOY BRIDGES 1937-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 15 Apr 1937 m 22 Jun
 1957 Stephen Porter Morton b Birmingham Ala 28 May 1936 slsman
 Their issue G8

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G8
 Stephen Porter II b Birmingham Ala 24 Sep 1959 Roy Pritchett
 b Altus Jackson Co Okla 25 May 1962 Patricia Katherine b
 Birmingham Ala 10 Oct 1963

PATSY KAY BRIDGES 1941-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Roy Patton Bridges & Evie Gertrude Jarman G6 b Birmingham
 Jefferson Co Ala 2 Dec 1941 m 28 Dec 1961 Henry Brodnax Hamilton
 b Birmingham Ala 14 Mar 1939 auto salesman
 Their issue G8
 Bridges Meriwether b Birmingham Ala 17 Oct 1964

LILLY LEE WEBB 1872-1927 G5
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 5 Mar 1872 d 1927 Bapt hswf m Hunter H
 Adams b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 1871 d 1926
 Their issue G6
 Georgia Marsh Roberta Joe Hunter 1899 Ella Ruth 1902
 Lillie Madge 1912

GEORGIA MARSH ADAMS G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Mt Sterling Ala

ROBERTA ADAMS G6
 F&M sana b sana

JOE HUNTER ADAMS 1899 G6
 F&M sana b Hattiesburg Miss 12 Aug 1899

ELLA RUTH ADAMS 1902-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 14 Nov 1902 Bapt Dietitian
 hswf m Milton Hartwell Smith b Whistler Mobile Co Ala 8 Mar 1900
 Their issue G7
 Nellie Ruth 1920 Mildred Barbara 1922 Joe Hartwell 1924
 Ervin Milton 1925 Henrietta 1929 Margaret Ellen 1939

NELLIE RUTH SMITH 1920-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 8 Jun 1920 Bapt hswf m Carlton Eugene
 Wise b McCullough Escambia Co Ala 2 Jun 1916 d 21 Nov 1958
 Their issue G8
 Gloria Jean 1940 Donald Eugene b Mobile Ala 1 Dec 1943 Betty
 Ruth b Bremen Haralson Co Ga 25 Aug 1947 Richard Carlton b
 Carrollton Carroll Co Ga 8 Aug 1952

GLORIA JEAN WISE 1940-liv 1962 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 8 Nov 1940 secy m Aubrey Lavon Bullington
 d 16 Sep 1961 (age 25)
 Their issue G9
 David Carlton

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MILDRED BARBARA SMITH 1922-liv 1962 G7
 F&M Milton Hartwell Smith & Ella Ruth Adams G6 b Mobile Ala
 28 Jan 1922 Bapt clerical (Govt) Sun Sch Supt m Paul Richard
 Layne USN Ret b Louisa Lawrence Co Ky 4 Mar 1918
 Their issue G8
 Sidney G b 5 Sep 1940 Charles M 31 May 1947 both b Mobile Ala
 Patricia Anne b Pensacola Fla 7 Jun 1948

JOE HARTWELL SMITH 1924-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b sana 2 Mar 1924 Episcop Civil Serv Equip Spec
 Electronics & Annam Vet WW II USN Jan 1943-Jan 1946 SoPac
 Subchaser Korean Camp USN Mar 1951-Jul 1952 a/c Carrier Oris-
 kenay CR 34 (247) m Phyllis Ann Foley b Huntsville Madison Co
 Ala 11 Mar 1927
 Their issue G8
 Gregory Hartwell 23 Apr 1953 Gwendolyn Rose 5 Apr 1955 both b
 Mobile Ala

ERVIN MILTON SMITH 1925-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b sana 28 Apr 1925 Bapt Ceramic Tile Setter Vet WW II
 USNavy 1944-1946 m Lois Marie Tillman b Mobile Ala 10 Mar 1926
 Their issue G8
 Patricia Marie 13 Sep 1947 Deborah Jean 13 Sep 1951 Paul
 Wayne 3 Aug 1957 all b Mobile Ala

HENRIETTA SMITH 1929-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b sana 14 Sep 1929 Bapt m Thomas Andrew Woolley b 5
 Sep 1920
 Their issue G8
 Thomas Andrew II b 20 Sep 1950 Alan Smith 13 Nov 1952 Nancy
 Ellen 3 Mar 1956 all b Orange Tex

MARGARET ELLEN SMITH 1939-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b 30 Apr 1939 Bapt hswf m James Harold Rutherford
 (Bapt Minister) b Mobile Ala 6 Feb 1937
 Their issue G8
 Mark Douglas b Mobile Ala 22 Dec 1958

LILLIE MADGE ADAMS 1910-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Hunter H Adams & Lillie Lee Webb G5 b Mt Sterling Choctaw
 Co Ala 10 Jul 1910 hswf m Samuel Lamar Williamson b Honoraville
 Crenshaw Co Ala 30 Jan 1897 d 14 Apr 1961
 Their issue G7
 Lamona Pearl 1938 Myrtle Lee 19 Aug 1941 Samuel Lamar II
 26 Feb 1945 both b Mobile Ala

LAMONA PEARL WILLIAMSON 1938-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 25 Oct 1938 Bapt clk typist m John
 Julius Page II b Mobile Ala 30 Jan 1936
 Their issue G8
 Terri Lee 19 Nov 1957 John Julius III 12 Jul 1960 both Mobile

PIGFORD FAMILY

ENRIETTA LEONA WEBB 1876-1932 G5
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 10 Jul 1876 d 17 Jul 1932 Bapt hswf m
 Joshua Richmond Adams b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 4 Nov 1866 d
 5 Aug 1938
 Their issue G6
 Ruth Tiny 1896 William Bryan 1898 Mabel Claire 1902 Mary Lee
 1904

RUTH TINY ADAMS 1896-1896 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Jan 1896 d Jul 1896

WILLIAM BRYAN ADAMS 1898-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 15 Nov 1898

MABEL CLAIRE ADAMS 1902-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 3 Feb 1902 Bapt Religious & Civil leader in
 Birmingham Ala activities include mbrship & in some organiza-
 tions officer status in the Red Cross Tuberculosis Assn Civi-
 tan Auxiliary Art Assn Symphony Comm Horse Show Katherine
 Marbury SS Class Garden Club Lecturer Womens Civic Club Woman
 of the Year 1950 m Heard Parker Osment b Chattanooga Tenn
 12 Jul 1897 no issue

MARY LEE ADAMS 1904-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 22 May 1904 Bapt hswf
 m James Bringman Tolhelm b Birmingham Ala 5 Apr 1893 d 17 Jul
 1953 no issue

JOSEPH WINSTON WEBB 1877-1956 G5
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 5 Mar 1877 d 23 Apr 1956 bur Mt Ster-
 ling Bapt farmer m Alma Martin b Womack Hill Choctaw Co Ala 1878
 Their issue G6
 Charles Isaac 1908 Joseph Earl 1909

CHARLES ISAAC WEBB I 1908-liv 1961 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 27 Apr 1908 Bapt Con-
 tractor m Regina Mellissa Sykes b Ararat ? Choctaw Co Ala
 31 Mar 1913
 Their issue G7
 William Earl 1933 Charles Isaac II 1935 Frances Virginia 1937

WILLIAM EARL WEBB I 1933-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 19 Nov 1933 Meth Livingston
 St Coll Bus Educ US Army 2 yr Contractor Insurance m Leva Ozanna
 Ward b Eoline Bibb Co Ala 12 Feb 1936
 Their issue G8
 William Earl II b Talladega Ala 14 Apr 1960

CHARLES ISAAC WEBB
 F&M sana b Butler
 Linda Eleanor C
 Their issue G8
 Charles Dean b

FRANCES VIRGINIA
 F&M sana b sana
 Birmingham Ala
 Their issue G8
 James Wallace 28

JOSEPH EARL WEBB
 F&M Joseph Winston
 Co Ala 25 Aug 19
 City Choctaw Co
 Their issue G7
 Robert Joseph 1909

ROBERT JOSEPH WEBB
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler
 Auburn Univ Ala
 Ala
 Their issue G8
 Robert Allen b
 Atlanta Ga 30 Dec

LENOIR WEBB
 F&M sana b Birmi
 Auburn Univ Ala

DEAN EARL WEBB
 F&M sana b Lynn
 DC Meth m 10 Sep 1

MARY EUGENIA WEBB
 F&M Joseph Whitfield
 LaudCoMiss 29 Oct
 m Hardy Martin M
 Mar 1941
 Their issue G6
 Irene 1901 Ruby
 1906 Hardy Eugene
 1912 Howard Mason

IRENE MOODY
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler
 Thompson b Carte
 Their issue G7
 Sandra Loretta b

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CHARLES ISAAC WEBB II 1935-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 15 Dec 1935 Meth Carpenter m
 Linda Eleanor Carpenter b Fort Edward Washington Co NY 17 Oct 1941
 Their issue G8
 Charles Dean b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 24 Sep 1961

FRANCES VIRGINIA WEBB 1937-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 28 Jul 1937 Protest hswf m David Barr Tutt b
 Birmingham Ala 29 Feb 1936
 Their issue G8
 James Wallace 28 Mar 1957 David Webb 31 Aug 1959 both b Meridian

JOSEPH EARL WEBB 1909-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Joseph Winston Webb G5 & Alma Martin b Mt Sterling Choctaw
 Co Ala 25 Aug 1909 Meth Crane Oper m Mildred LeNoir b Choctaw
 City Choctaw Co Ala 1 May 1913
 Their issue G7
 Robert Joseph 1939 LeNoir 1940 Dean Earl 1944

ROBERT JOSEPH WEBB 1939-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 5 Jan 1939 grad Bus Adm
 Auburn Univ Ala Meth m 22 Dec 1961 Jo Ann Gaither b Birmingham
 Ala
 Their issue G8
 Robert Allen b Birmingham Ala 22 Dec 1962 Deborah Ann b
 Atlanta Ga 30 Dec 1963

LENOIR WEBB 1940-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 14 Sep 1940 grad Forestry
 Auburn Univ Ala Meth m 14 Sep 1965 Lou DeBusk b Plain Dealing La

DEAN EARL WEBB 1944-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Lynn Winston Co Ala 30 Jul 1944 emp FBI Washington
 DC Meth m 10 Sep 1966 Martha Denton b Childersburg Ala

MARY EUGENIA WEBB 1878-1918 G5
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b
 LaudCoMiss 29 Oct 1878 d 3 Dec 1918 bur Butler Ala Meth hswf
 m Hardy Martin Moody b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 29 Nov 1869 d 30
 Mar 1941
 Their issue G6
 Irene 1901 Ruby Pearl 1903 Bobbie Franklin 1904 Lucy Webb
 1906 Hardy Eugene 1908 Kermit Abney 1910 Joseph Whitfield
 1912 Howard Mason 1914

IRENE MOODY 1901-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 29 Nov 1901 m Charles Bennet
 Thompson b Cartersville Bartow Co Ga 14 Oct 1884
 Their issue G7
 Sandra Loretta b Mobile Ala 3 Feb 1945

PIGFORD FAMILY

RUBY PEARL MOODY 1903-1903 G6
 F&M Hardy Martin Moody & Mary Eugenia Webb G5 b Butler Choctaw
 Co Ala 13 Feb 1903 d 31 Aug 1903

BOBBIE FRANKLIN MOODY 1904-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b sana 25 Feb 1904 Meth Nurse m/1 Milo Eldred Witter
 b Clearfield Taylor Co Iowa 25 Feb 1905 m/2 Roy Lee Pearson
 b Checotah McIntosh Co Okla 10 Aug 1908
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Marilyn Louise 1926 Genia Kathleen 1926 Milo Warren 1928
 Betty Lou 1932 m/2 none

MARILYN LOUISE WITTER 1926-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Wann Nowata Co Okla 1 Jan 1926 Meth hswf m Lloyd
 Everett Baldwin b Kenefic Bryan Co Okla 29 Dec 1920
 Their issue G8
 Robert Lloyd 20 Feb 1948 Billie Jack 2 Oct 1949 both Bartles-
 ville Okla

GENIA KATHLEEN WITTER 1926-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b sana 30 Dec 1926 Bapt Receptionish hswf m Victor Gene
 Anderson b Copan Washington Co Okla 6 Sep
 Their issue G8
 Shirley Jean 1942 Vicki Diane b Oakridge Tenn 17 Nov 1951

SHIRLEY JEAN ANDERSON 1942-liv 1961 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Bartlesville Okla 20 Oct 1942 Bapt hswf m Wendell
 Allen Stout b Jewell Hamilton Co Iowa 18 Nov 1938

MILO WARREN WITTER 1928-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Milo Eldred Witter & Bobbie Franklin Moody G6 b Dewey Wash-
 ington Co Okla 16 Dec 1928 Bapt Shoe Store Owner m Mary Ann
 Schmoll b Tulsa Okla 1 Aug 1930
 Their issue G8
 Dorothy Ann b Bartlesville Okla 26 Dec 1948

BETTY LOU WITTER 1932-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Bartlesville Okla 11 May 1932 Presby Lab Tech m
 George Melvin Ewing b Philadelphia Pa 10 Jan 1931
 Their issue G8
 Kathy Elizabeth b Bartlesville Okla 18 Dec 1954

LUCY WEBB MOODY 1906-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Hardy Martin Moody & Mary Eugenia Webb G5 b Butler Choctaw
 Co Ala 23 Sep 1906 hswf m Thomas Erwin Tucker b Whynot LaudCo
 Miss 27 Feb 1898

HARDY EUGENE MOODY 1908-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 13 Mar 1908 Meth Bldg Contract m Marguerite
 Meador b Ararat Choctaw Co Ala 12 Dec 1913
 Their issue G7
 Marguerite Meador 1933 Ronald Eugene 1935 Mary Antoinette 1937

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARGUERITE MEADOR MOODY 1933-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Hardy Eugene Moody G6 & Marguerite Meador b Butler Choctaw
 Co Ala 30 Oct 1933 Meth hswf m James B Dover b Dawson DeKalb
 Co Ala 2 Jun 1927
 Their issue G8
 Suzanne b Albertville Marshall Co Ala 20 Feb 1957

RONALD EUGENE MOODY 1935-1935 G7
 F&M sana b sana 17 Jun 1935 d 29 Nov 1935

MARY ANTOINETTE MOODY 1937-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 21 Feb 1937 Meth secy hswf m William Algene Davis
 b Butler Ala 25 Jan 1935
 Their issue G8
 Rhonda Jean 1 Feb 1955 Richard Alan 6 May 1956 both b Meridian

KERMIT ABNEY MOODY I 1910-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Hardy Martin Moody & Mary Eugenia Webb G5 b Butler Choctaw
 Co Ala 10 Jul 1910 Meth Carpenter m Mildred Alliece Sample b
 Ararat Choctaw Co Ala 7 Nov 1920
 Their issue G7
 Martha Jean 18 Jan 1942 Mona Lee 18 Feb 1943 Kermit Abney II
 24 Dec 1946 Alliece 11 Aug 1951 all b Butler Ala

JOSEPH WHITFIELD MOODY 1912-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 11 Sep 1912 Jehovah's Witness Painter m Eva Mae
 Randall b Laurel Jones Co Miss 30 Sep 1908 no issue

HOWARD MASON MOODY I 1914-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 26 Apr 1914 Meth carpenter cabinet maker m Mary
 B Jacobs b Butler Ala 15 Nov 1922
 Their issue G7
 Irene 30 Apr 1946 Howard Mason II 14 Feb 1949 both b Butler Ala

CLEMENTINE TINY WEBB 1879-1922 G5
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 11 Nov 1879 d 23 Apr 1922 bur Mt Ster-
 ling Bapt Hswf m Charlie Ward Reed b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 29 Aug 1877
 Their issue G6
 Elsie Gray 1902 Lala Rhee 1904 John Joseph 1905 Mazie Mae
 1907 Charles Ward II 1909 James Aubrey 1911 Clementine Tiny
 1913 Fred Benjamin 1916 Robert Lee 1918

ELSIE GRAY REED 1902-liv 1961 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Morvin Clarke Co Ala 12 Mar 1902 Meth hswf m/1
 Robert Kent Roebuck b Adams Ala 23 Jun 1898 d 7 Jan 1951
 m/2 Oliver (nmi) Hudgens
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Robert Harvey 1922 Elsie Margaret 1923
 m/2 Olive Ann 1938 John Joseph 1940 (1941)

PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT HARVEY ROEBUCK 1922-liv 1961 G7

F&M Robert Kent Roebuck & Elsie Gray Reed G6 b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 22 Apr 1922 Bapt served in US Marine Corps 2 Dec 1942-12 Feb 1946 Traffic & Sales Ck m Martha Cordelia Boyer b Montgomery Ala 19 Apr 1920

Their issue G8

Martha Jane b Birmingham Ala 24 Feb 1947 Sandra Jean b Brewton Escambia Co Ala 12 Dec 1950

ELSIE MARGARET ROEBUCK 1923-liv 1961 G7

F&M sana b Northport Tuscaloosa Co Ala 18 Oct 1923 grad Nurse hswf m Albert Dorward Austin b Rumford Oxford Co Maine 27 Nov 1922

Their issue G8

Susan Louise b Mobile Ala 25 Jun 1951 Elizabeth b Monroe Ouachita Bar La 13 Dec 1954

OLIVE ANN HUDGENS 1938-liv 1961 G7

F&M Oliver (nmi) Hudgens & Elsie Gray Reed G6 b Mobile Ala 10 Dec 1938 Meth secy hswf m Franklin Lamar Clark b Dozier Crenshaw Co Ala 13 Feb 1933

Their issue G8

Joseph Lamar b Mobile Ala 28 Nov 1960

JOHN JOSEPH HUDGENS 1940?1941?-liv 1962 G7

F&M sana b sana 10 Jun 1940? 1941? m 5 Jul 1962 Eberlene Lavonia Bryars

LALA RHEE REED 1904-liv 1962 G6

F&M Charlie Ward Reed I & Clementine Tiny Webb G5 b Morvin Marengo Co Ala 12 Feb 1904 hswf Seamstress m Robert Linton Fuller b Plantersville Dallas Co Ala 27 Dec 1900

Their issue G7

Joyce Marie 1924 Robert Byron 1927 Doris Ree 1929

JOYCE MARIE FULLER 1924-liv 1962 G7

F&M (v.s.) b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 9 Oct 1924 Episc Auditor m Robert Alexander Sommerville b Grafton Taylor Co Va 25 Feb 1918 no issue

ROBERT BYRON-FULLER I 1927-liv 1962 G7

F&M sana b Quitman Clarke Co Miss 23 Nov 1927 Prot USNavy Grad USN Acad 1951 Desig Nav Aviat 1952 m Mary Anne McGinley b Indiana Indiana Co Pa 12 Aug 1928

Their issue G8

Robert Byron II b Oakland Calif 8 Feb 1955 Mary Jane b Jacksonville Fla 6 Mar 1957 Susan Kathleen b Brunswick Ga 25 Mar 1958 Margaret Anne b Coronado Calif 10 Nov 1959

DORIS REE FULLER 1929-liv 1962 G7

F&M sana b sana 25 Nov 1929 Prot hswf m Robert Herschel Brickell b Yazoo City Yazoo Co Miss 14 Jul 1928

Their issue G8

Their issue G8
Missye Rhee
Indian Miss

JOHN JOSEPH REE
F&M Charlie
Co Ala 5 Apr
Wilcox Co Ala

MAZIE MAE REE
F&M sana b 14 D

CHARLES WARD
F&M sana b Nafa
Seafood m Fanni
Their issue G
Sylvia Frances
Ala 5 Oct 1943

SYLVIA FRANCES
F&M (v.s.) b Mok
Their issue G
Sherry Ann

CLEMENTINE REE
F&M sana b sar
Their issue G8
Lee Nolyn C

JAMES AUBREY REE
F&M Charles Ward
Choctaw Co Ala 4

CLEMENTINE TINY
F&M & B PI san

FRED BENJAMIN REE
F&M sana b Butler
Co US Navy
of the USS Hous
m Kathryn Anders
Their issue G7
Timothy Purvis

ROBERT LEE REE
F&M sana b sana
b Creola Mobile C
Their issue G7
James Lee 11 De
George Lessie

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G8

Missye Rhee 2 May 1952 Chris Harrison 11 Sep 1953 both b Meridian Miss Doris Amy b Jackson Miss 10? Jan 1957

JOHN JOSEPH REED 1905-1930 G6
F&M Charlie Ward Reed I & Clementine Tiny Webb G5 b Morvin Clarke Co Ala 5 Apr 1905 d 10 Feb 1930 m Alice Vivian Skinner b Lamison Wilcox Co Ala

MAZIE MAE REED 1907-1926 G6
F&M sana b 14 Dec 1907 d 15 May 1926

CHARLES WARD REED II 1909-liv 1962 G6
F&M sana b Nafalia Marengo Co Ala 4 Jun 1908? 1909? Bapt Retail Seafood m Fannie Purvis b Koenton Washington Co Ala 12 Jul 1912
Their issue G7
Sylvia Frances 1936 Clementine 1937 Charles Purvis b Mobile Ala 5 Oct 1943

SYLVIA FRANCES REED 1936-liv 1962 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 29 Feb 1936 m Mr. McCrary
Their issue G8
Sherry Ann Theresa Lynn

CLEMENTINE REED 1937-liv 1963 G7
F&M sana b sana 17 Dec 1937 m Mr. Perkins
Their issue G8
Lee Nolyn Charles

JAMES AUBREY REED 1911-liv 1962 G6
F&M Charles Ward Reed & Clementine Tiny Webb G5 b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 4 Jun 1911 Bapt Commerc Fisherman divorced no issue

CLEMENTINE TINY REED 1913-1913 G6
F&M & B P1 sana b 7 Dec 1913 d 30 Dec 1913

FRED BENJAMIN REED 1916-liv 1961 G6
F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 24 Mar 1916 Meth Fish & Oyster Co US Navy III Presidential Group Citation for Rescue Efforts of the USS Houston Took Part in 5 invasions in SouPac Dischg CPO m Kathryn Anderson b Marinette Marinette Co Wisc 19 May 1920
Their issue G7
Timothy Purvis 7 Nov 1943 Mark Ben 31 Jan 1951 both b Mobile

ROBERT LEE REED 1918-liv 1962 G6
F&M sana b sana 4 Aug 1918 Bapt Fisherman m Lucille Merle Lewis b Creola Mobile Co Ala 27 Jun 1919
Their issue G7
James Lee 11 Dec 1938 Judith Merle Robert Jerald
George Lessie all b Creola Ala

PIGFORD FAMILY

BENNIE WARREN WEBB 1883-1937 G5
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 24 Apr 1883 d 18 Feb 1937 bur Mt Sterling Bap Store Clk Cafe Carpenter m Mary Magdeline Whitcombe b Myrtlewood Marengo Co Ala 18 Apr 1884 d 23 Jan 1960
 Their issue G6
 Maude Alma 1904 Joe Bennie 1905 Annie Mae 1906 Myrtis Velma 1907 James Whitcombe 1910 Samuel Lafayette 1912 Mildred 1916 Dorothy Ann 1919

MAUDE ALMA WEBB 1904-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 26 Jul 1904 Bap hswf m Dewey Edward Manderson b Newburn Sumter Co Ala 15 Feb 1900
 Their issue G7
 Winifred Webb 1926

WINIFRED WEBB MANDERSON 1926-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 28 Feb 1926 Bap Secy hswf grad Sullins Coll Va 1946 m William Golven Loving Jr b Cleveland Ohio 26 Jun 1920
 Their issue G8
 William Dewey & Winifred Diane (twins) b 31 Aug 1948 Cynthia Gail 13 Feb 1950 all b Lynchburg Va Richard Webb b Roanoke Va 8 Jan 1953

JOE BENNIE WEBB 1905-1906 G6
 F&M Bennie Warren Webb G5 & Mary Magdeline Whitcombe b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 1905 d 25 May 1906

ANNIE MAE WEBB 1906-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 7 Oct 1906 m Robert Moody Allen
 Their issue G7
 Robert Moody II 1925 Warren Lee 1940

ROBERT MOODY ALLEN II 1925-1929 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 18 Aug 1925 d 2 Dec 1929

WARREN LEE ALLEN 1940-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 2 Dec 1940 Meth Med Stu m 3-Jun 1962 Linda Ann Greene b York Sumter Co Ala 3 Mar 1942

MYRTIS VELMA WEBB 1907-1912 G6
 F&M Bennie Warren Webb G5 & Mary Magdeline Whitcombe b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 1907 d Dec 1912

JAMES WHITCOMBE WEBB 1910-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b sana 15 Jul 1910 Bap Merchant Gen'l Contract Stamp Collector m Virginia Hall Treadaway b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 11 Jan 1909
 Their issue G7
 James Samuel 25 Feb 1936 William Treadaway 24 Oct 1939 Virginia (nmi) 10 Sep 1942 Jeanette Hall 10 Nov 1946 all b York Ala

SAMUEL IAN
 F&M sana b
 Their iss
 Robert Ber

MILDRED
 F&M sana b
 m/2 Augu t
 Her issu
 m/1 Gretch

DOROTHY
 F&M sana b
 Alonzo Sta
 Their is
 Judith Al
 Susan b Mo

JUDITH AL
 F&M (v.s.)
 m 2 Sep 190

SAMUEL LEE
 F&M Joseph
 Sterling
 ling Bap
 Co Ala 23
 Their iss
 Carolyn 1
 1933

CAROLYN W
 F&M (v.s.)
 gist hswf m
 1925 Thei
 Carol Ann b
 Hawaii 22 M

CAMILLA T
 F&M sana b

SAMMIE LEE
 F&M sana b
 Nov 1953 m
 Their iss
 Glenda Lee b

FRANKLIN F
 F&M sana b
 Choctaw Co A
 Franklin F
 Butler Ala

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE WEBB 1912-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 6 May 1912 m Ruby Jones
 Their issue G7
 Robert Ben Thomas Sam

MILDRED WEBB 1916-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 1 Apr 1916 m/1 Jack Swikard
 m/2 August Tadesco
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Gretchen Jacquelin m/2 none

DOROTHY ANN WEBB 1919-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 10 May 1919 Bapt hswf m Roy
 Alonzo Stansell b Rome Floyd Co Ga 25 Aug 1913
 Their issue G7
 Judith Ann 1941 Mary Lee b Birmingham Ala 4 Jul 1942 Linda
 Susan b Montgomery Ala 7 Oct 1947

JUDITH ANN STANSELL 1941-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 19 Jun 1941 Bapt Communications Tech
 m 2 Sep 1960 David Maxwell Smith b Montgomery Ala 21 Dec 1935

SAMUEL LEE WEBB 1886-1952 G5
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 18 Apr 1886 d 29 Jul 1952 bur Mt Ster-
 ling Bapt Butcher Farmer m Zelig G Scurlock b Ararat Choctaw
 Co Ala 23 Jun 1900 d 24 Aug 1952
 Their issue G6
 Carolyn 1925 Camilla Tina 1927 Sammie Lee 1929 Franklin Page
 1933

CAROLYN WEBB 1925-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 8 May 1925 Bapt Cosmetolo-
 gist hswf m John Louis Steele b Chatom Washington Co Ala 26 Mar
 1925 Their issue G7
 Carol Ann b Butler Ala 15 Oct 1947 John Patrick b Honolulu
 Hawaii 22 May 1954

CAMILLA TINA WEBB 1927-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 5 May 1927 unmarried

SAMMIE LEE WEBB 1929-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 13 Nov 1929 Bapt Beautician hswf USNavy Jul 1952-
 Nov 1953 m Jack Perry Deloach b Claxton Evans Co Ga 28 Jul 1917
 Their issue G7
 Glenda Lee b Butler Ala 9 Nov 1946

FRANKLIN PAGE WEBB I 1933-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 9 Nov 1933 Meth m Dorothy Ann Ezell b Lisman
 Choctaw Co Ala 28 Jan 1935 Their issue G7
 Franklin Page II 5 Jun 1956 John Russell 13 May 1960 both b
 Butler Ala

PIGFORD FAMILY

G5

Unnamed child of Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful
Page G4 buried beside the graves of Joseph Whitfield Webb and
his wife Clementine Thankful

CHARLES WESLEY PAGE 1846-1914 G4
F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b Mt Gilead
LaudCoMiss 21 Apr 1846 d 27 Jun 1914 Bapt Road Contract m 12
Aug 1896 Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens b Gainesville Sumter
Co Ala 31 Aug 1855 d 12 Jan 1931

Their issue G5
Joseph Russell 1872 Hettie Virginia 1875 Duemont Preston 1878
Allen Scott 1882 Charles Amaziah 1886 Harmon Grady 1891 Omera
Hunter 1894

JOSEPH RUSSELL PAGE 1872-1942 G5
F&M (v.s.) b Marion (Russell?) LaudCoMiss 24 Sep 1872 d 2 Apr
1942 Meth RR Conductor m 24 Oct 1900 Ida Amason Walker b 1 Mar
1874 d 26 Feb 1959

Their issue G6
Clarice Walker 1901 Eleanor Russell 1909 Alta Virginia 1911
Hazel Josephine 1916

CLARICE WALKER PAGE 1901-liv 1960 G6
F&M (v.s.) b Moscos Covington Co Miss 29 Dec 1901 Meth hswf m
George William Munroe I b Quincy Gadsden Co Fla 17 Mar 1895 d
1 May 1948

Their issue G7
Clarice 1930 Adelaide Walker 1933 George William II b Quincy
Gadsden Co Fla 17 Sep 1938

CLARICE MUNROE 1930-1946 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Quincy Gadsden Co Fla 27 Apr 1930 d 8 Jan 1946

ADELAIDE WALKER MUNROE 1933-liv 1960 G7
F&M sana b sana 9 Feb 1933 hswf BA Converse Coll Spartanburg
SC 1954 m 25 Feb 1955 Pat Suber b Gadsden Co Fla 19 Dec 1924

Their issue G8
Jesse Fletcher 12 Jan 1958 Mark Munroe 21 Aug 1959 stillborn
b 1 Jul 1960 all b Quincy Fla

ELEANOR RUSSELL PAGE 1909-liv 1960 G6
F&M Joseph Russell Page G5 & Ida Amason Walker b Selma Dallas
Co Ala 27 Mar 1909 Meth Int Decorator m Thomas Leask Harris I
b Anniston Calhoun Co Ala 16 May 1906 d 14 Feb 1957
Their issue G7

Eleanor Louise 1933 Thomas Leask II 1937

ELEANOR LOUISE HARRIS 1933-liv 1960 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Selma Dallas Co Ala 30 Jun 1933 Bapt m Gene Edward
Coffee b Lanett Chambers Co Ala 28 May 1929
Their issue G8

Louise Kimberly 12 May 1959 Eleanor Page 9 Mar 1961 both b Selma
Ala

THOMAS LE
F&M Thom
Dallas C
Nabors b
Their is
Nora Kat
Ala 1 May

ALTA VIR
F&M Josep
Co Ala 30
Pike Co
Their is
Carolyn A

HAZEL JO
F&M sana
Selma Da
Their is
unnamed ch
Ala 22 Dec

HETTIE V.
F&M Charle
b Russel
John Ric
Their issu
Margaret P

Pr

The
at the hom
at Russe
occasion
bride and
From
number o
ular coup
country be
minds for
informal

MARGARET
F&M (v.s
m Earl Cam
Their issu

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

THOMAS LEASK HARRIS II 1937-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Thomas Leask Harris I & Eleanor Russell Page G6 b Selma
 Dallas Co Ala 26 Oct 1937 Meth Officer US Air Force m Nora Ann
 Nabors b Selma Dallas Co Ala 24 Feb 1937
 Their issue G8
 Nora Kathryn b Selma Ala 1 Jan 1956 Susan Page b Tuscaloosa
 Ala 1 May 1957

ALTA VIRGINIA PAGE 1911-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Joseph Russell Page G5 & Ida Amason Walker b Selma Dallas
 Co Ala 30 Aug 1911 Bapt hswf m Carroll Jordon Griggs b Brundidge
 Pike Co Ala 25 Aug 1908
 Their issue G7
 Carolyn Ann b Montgomery Ala 14 Jun 1948

HAZEL JOSEPHINE PAGE 1916-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 29 Mar 1916 Meth hswf m John Howard Porter b
 Selma Dallas Co Ala 9 Oct 1913
 Their issue G7
 unnamed child b 13 Jun 1947 d 17 Jun 1947 Ruby Clarice b Selma
 Ala 22 Dec 1952

HETTIE VIRGINIA PAGE 1875-1958 G5
 F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens
 b Russell LaudCoMiss 10 Dec 1875 d 13 Aug 1958 Bapt hswf m
 John Richmond Ellis I b Vimville LaudCoMiss 2 Jun 1872
 Their issue G6
 Margaret Page 1908 John Richmond II 1913

RUSSELL WEDDING

Prof Ellis and Miss Hettie Page United

Pretty Ceremony Joins Two Popular Young People

The marriage of Miss Hettie V. Page to Mr. John R. Ellis, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Page, at Russell at 6 o'clock yesterday afternoon, was a beautiful occasion, witnessed by a large number of the friends of both bride and groom.

From Meridian there went out early in the afternoon a number of ladies and gentlemen, admiring friends of this popular couple, and the ride through the beautiful section of the country between here and Russell delightfully prepared their minds for a thorough enjoyment of the wedding ceremony and the informal reception that followed.

MARGARET PAGE ELLIS 1908-liv 1961
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 11 Apr 1908 Episc hswf Ch Organist
 m Earl Campbell Horan b Bronxville Westchester Co NY 9 Sep 1895
 Their issue G7

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G7

Earl Campbell II b Fort Harrison Ind 29 Feb 1936 Margaret
Ellis b Sycamore Dekalb Co Ill 2 Jul 1939

JOHN RICHMOND ELLIS II

1913-liv 1960

G6

F&M John Richmond Ellis I & Hettie Virginia Page G5 b Meridian
Miss 24 Oct 1913 Bap Lt Col US Army Ret Programs Off US Army
ballist Missile Agcy m Mary Evelyn Garrett b Oxford LaFayette
Co Miss 14 Aug 1916

Their issue G7

Marylyn Page b Oxford Miss 23 Oct 1945

DUEMONT PRESTON PAGE

1878-1957

G6

F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens
b Toomsba LaudCoMiss 8 Jun 1878 d 15 Jul 1957 Meth Capt Fire
Dept Birmingham Ala 1908-1924 St Petersburg Fla 1925 until re-
tirement m Pearl Adella Hall b Toomsba Miss 17 Nov 1882 d 15
Nov 1946 Their issue G6

Dorothy Bernice 1906 Evelyn Hall 1912

DOROTHY BERNICE PAGE

1906-liv 1960

G6

F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss or Birmingham Ala 19 Nov 1906
Meth Lic Pract Nurse m James Armon Donnelly b Battel Mining
Camp on Ala-Tenn line 23 Dec 1904 d 15 Dec 1952
Their issue G7

Roderick Page 1929 Joycelyn 1932

RODERICK PAGE DONNELLY

1929-liv 1960

G7

F&M (v.s.) b Fairfield Ala 14 Mar 1929 m Marie Wright

JOYCELYN DONNELLY

1932-liv 1960

G7

F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 15 Jul 1932 Meth hswf m Robert
Thomas Waldrop b Birmingham Ala 29 Oct 1931
Their issue G8

James Robert b 15 Aug 1955 Cheri Lynn b 19 Dec 1957 both b
Birmingham Ala

EVELYN HALL PAGE

1912-liv 1960

G6

F&M Duemont Preston Page G5 & Pearl Adelle Hall b Birmingham
Ala 8 Feb 1912 secy m Ernest Boyd Acklin b Knoxville Tenn
27 Jul 1909

Their issue G7

Ernest Boyd II 1936

ERNEST BOYD ACKLIN II

1936-liv 1960

G7

F&M (v.s.) b St Petersburg Fla 19 Apr 1936 Grad US Coast Guard
Acad Offic USCG m Patricia Ann Recves b St Petersburg Fla
Their issue G8

Valerie Jeanne b Portland Maine 14 Feb 1960

ALLEN SCOTT PAGE

1882-1954

G6

F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens
b Marion LaudCoMiss 20 Aug 1882 d 24 Sep 1954 m Effie Gent no issue

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CHARLES AMAZIAH PAGE 1886-1961 G5
 F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens
 b Toomsba (or Marion?) LaudCoMiss 24 Nov 1886 d 25 Apr 1961
 Bapt Bus Man m Vada Elizabeth Walton b Union Newton Co Miss
 26 Jul 1894
 Their issue G6
 Sara Elizabeth 1913 Carolyn Hunter 1923

SARA ELIZABETH PAGE 1913-liv 1961 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 15 Jan 1913 Meth hswf m Charles
 Ogletree Hicks b Covington Newton Co Ga 6 Apr 1913
 Their issue G7
 Sarah Elizabeth b Jackson Miss 9 May 1941

CAROLYN HUNTER PAGE 1923-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 20 Apr 1923 Bapt hswf m Daniel Alvin
 Harrington I b Meridian Miss 15 Jan 1922
 Their issue G7
 Daniel Alvin II 5 Dec 1946 Caren Page 22 Jul 1949 both b Meridian

HARMON GRADY PAGE 1891-1892 G5
 F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens
 b Marion LaudCoMiss 14 May 1891 d 20 Dec 1892

OMERA HUNTER PAGE 1894-liv 1962 G5
 F&M sana b Russell LaudCoMiss 22 Sep 1894 hswf m James Nolan
 Sanders b Bonita LaudCoMiss 24 Mar 1888
 Their issue G6
 James Wesley b Meridian Miss 6 Dec 1914 d 6 Jun 1928 by drowning
 William Erwin 1916 Thomas Alvin 1923

WILLIAM ERWIN SANDERS 1916-liv 1961 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 7 Nov 1916 Bapt Architect m Janie
 Mae Snipes b Holly Springs Marshall Co Miss 11 Aug 1917
 Their issue G7
 William Riley b Meridian Miss 3 Nov 1940 Betty Jane b San
 Antonio Tex 8 Jul 1943 Lynda Kay b Meridian Miss 8 Jan 1946

THOMAS ALVIN SANDERS 1923-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 24 Jan 1923 Bapt Officer USAF m Mary
 Josephine Meade b Kilmallock Co Limerick Ireland 22 Sep 1920
 Their issue G7
 Carolyn Marie b Workingham (Workington Cumberland Co) England
 28 Aug 1944 Margaret Omera b Meridian Miss 22 Sep 1946

Thomas Alvin Sanders G6 calls attention to an unusual
 coincident: that his mother, his mother-in-law, his
 wife, and his daughter Margaret were all born on
 22 September

PIGFORD FAMILY

TIMOTHY WRIGHT PAGE 1850-1910 G4
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b Toomsuba Laud
 CoMiss 9 Apr 1850 d 19 Dec 1910 Bapt Merchant m Mary Frances King
 b Toomsuba Miss 17 May 1854 d 5 Sep 1910
 Their issue G5
 Ben Peyton Rilla Pearl 1872 Eunice Catheron Bessie
 1878 William Joseph 1883 Annie Blanche 1885 Helen Ruth
 Mary Lois 1896

BEN PEYTON PAGE G5
 F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King

RILLA PEARL PAGE 1872-1956 G5
 F&M sana b Toomsuba Laud CoMiss 12 Sep 1872 d 29 Nov 1956 Bapt
 hswf m Lucian Bibbian Hancock b Toomsuba Miss 1 Apr 1866 d 25
 Jul 1936
 Their issue G6
 Ernest Lucian 1894 Maurice Aquilla 1896 Thomas Page 1899
 William Nelson 1905 Mary Elizabeth 1908 Katherine Louise 1909

ERNEST LUCIAN HANCOCK 1894-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Bohemia (near Pensacola) Fla 23 Jul 1894 Bapt RR
 operating Vet I Overseas duty Civil Empl US Army 1940-45
 Aleutian Islands II Empl AGS RR & Sou Pac RR Unmarried

MAURICE AQUILLA HANCOCK I 1896-1959 G6
 F&M sana b Raymond Hinds Co Miss 13 May 1896 d 29 Jun 1959
 Bapt Merch & Cattleman RR Fireman m Arra Fuller b Riderville
 Chilton Co Ala 9 Nov 1905
 Their issue G7
 Jeanne Rhea 1925 Bobbie Leona 1926 Maurice Aquilla II 1928

JEANNE RHEA HANCOCK 1925-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 12 Jan 1925 Bapt hswf m 16 Sep
 1945 Leonard Levert Norwood II b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala
 11 Jan 1922
 Their issue G8
 Leonard Levert III b York Ala 18 Sep 1946 Frances Arra b
 Munich Germany 12 Oct 1949 Jeanne Rhea b Fort Knox Ky 15 Jul 1955

BOBBIE LEONA HANCOCK 1926-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 1 Apr 1926 Bapt hswf m
 Maxie Carson Bailey b Brent Bibb Co Ala 3 Dec 1919
 Their issue G8
 Frances Arra Maxine b 3 Jun 1960

MAURICE AQUILLA HANCOCK II 1928-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 11 Mar 1928 Protest Bldg Contr
 Bldg Sup Co m Imogene Nina Powers b York Ala 11 May 1929
 Their issue G8
 Cheryl Ann 13 Aug 1951 Susan Imogene 19 May 1954 both b York Ala

THOMAS PA
 F&M Luc
 Co Miss
 West Gree
 Their iss
 Thomas

THOMAS PA
 F&M (v.
 Hilda C
 Their iss
 Rilla C

KATHRINE
 F&M sana

WILLIAM M
 F&M Lucian
 Co Miss

MARY ELIZ
 F&M sana
 William
 Their iss
 Rilla Kath

RILLA KATH
 F&M (v.s.)
 Edward
 Their iss
 Minor Edw
 John Th
 b Gunter

KATHERIN
 F&M Luc
 Co Miss 16
 Meridian

EUNICE C
 F&M Timoth
 d 17 Jan 1
 Hinds Co
 Their iss
 Fred Port

FRED PORTE
 F&M (v.s.)
 Farming
 La 1906 d
 Their iss
 Fred Port
 Jack 192

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

THOMAS PAGE HANCOCK I 1899-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Lucian Bibian Hancock & Rilla Pearl Page G5 b Raymond Hinds
 Co Miss 19 Jun 1899 Bapt RR Conductor m Julia Elizabeth Hales b
 West Green Green Co Ala 12 Apr 1898
 Their issue G7
 Thomas Page II 1924 Kathrine Elizabeth 1926

THOMAS PAGE HANCOCK II 1924-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 28 Sep 1924 Bapt RR Brakeman m
 Hilda Claire Daugherty b McIntosh Washington Co Ala 1 Jun 1930
 Their issue G8
 Rilla Claire b Mobile Ala 10 Aug 1957

KATHRINE ELIZABETH HANCOCK 1926-1927 G7
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 27 Sep 1926 d 15 May 1927

WILLIAM NELSON HANCOCK 1905-1906 G6
 F&M Lucian Bibian Hancock & Rilla Pearl Page G5 b Newton Newton
 Co Miss 25 Feb 1905 d 3 Sep 1906

MARY ELIZABETH HANCOCK 1908-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b Newton Newton Co Miss 18 Apr 1908 Bapt hswf m John
 William Thompson b Meridian Miss 19 Oct 1906
 Their issue G7
 Rilla Katherine 1930

RILLA KATHERINE THOMPSON 1930-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 31 Aug 1930 Episc hswf m Minor
 Edward Woodall II b Guntersville Marshall Co Ala 26 Aug 1926
 Their issue G8
 Minor Edward III b Guntersville Marshall Co Ala 25 Jun 1951
 John Thompson b Birmingham Ala 20 May 1953 Elizabeth Katherine
 b Guntersville Ala 7 Jul 1960

KATHERINE LOUISE HANCOCK 1909-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Lucian Bibian Hancock & Rilla Pearl Page G5 b Newton Newton
 Co Miss 16 Nov 1909 Bapt hswf m Samuel Alexander Neville Jr b
 Meridian Miss 21 Feb 1916 no issue

EUNICE CATHERON PAGE *???-1952 G5
 F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King B Pl & Date ?
 d 17 Jan 1952 Presby hswf m Walter Joseph Lancaster b Bolton
 Hinds Co Miss he d 7 Oct 1947
 Their issue G6
 Fred Porter 1900 Wallace Joseph 1904

FRED PORTER LANCASTER 1900-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Bolton Hinds Co Miss 22 Jun 1900 Presby Contractor
 Farming Boilermaker m Mathilde Truly Bland b Newelton Tensas Par
 La 1906 d 19 Mar 1941
 Their issue G7
 Fred Poole 1922 Lois Maxine 1925 Eunice Catheron 1927 Walter
 Jack 1929 Fritz Porter 1932

PIGFORD FAMILY

FRED POOLE LANCASTER 1922-1924 G7
 F&M Fred Porter Lancaster G5 & Mathilde Truly Bland b Shaw
 Bolivar Co Miss 8 Dec 1922 d 10 Jul 1924

LOIS MAXINE LANCASTER 1925-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 22 Jan 1925 hswf m Roy S Holcomb Atty Ferriday La

EUNICE CATHERON LANCASTER 1927-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Blackhawk Plantation Concordia Par La 19 Oct 1927
 Presby hswf Dr Off Asst m Ross Mearns Upson b Alma Norton Co
 Kan 9 Nov 1924
 Their issue G8
 Frances Mathilde b Dorger Tex 30 Sep 1944

WALTER JACK LANCASTER 1929- G7
 F&M sana b Natchez Miss 1 Dec 1929

FRITZ PORTER LANCASTER 1932-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b Morganza Pointe Coupee Par La 9 Sep 1932 Practice
 of Dentistry m Lillian Dean Sheridan b Bogalusa Washington Par
 La 6 Feb 1938
 Their issue G8
 Jeffery Dean b New Orleans La 23 Aug 1959 Nanette Marie b
 Ferriday La 1 Nov 1960

WALLACE JOSEPH LANCASTER 1904-1959 G6
 F&M Walter Joseph Lancaster & Eunice Catheron Page G5 b Lake St
 John La 22 Aug 1904 d Sep 1959

DESSIE PAGE 1878-1950 G5
 F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King b Newton Co Miss
 16 Feb 1878 d 10 Jun 1950 Meth hswf m Wallace Alphonso Lancaster
 b Sylvarina Smith Co Miss 26 Jun 1872 d 10 Mar 1944
 Their issue G6
 Herman B 1899 Wallace Page 1906

HERMAN B LANCASTER 1899-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Bolton Hinds Co Miss 16 Nov 1899 Prot Farm Mach
 Sales m Natalie Elizabeth Aden b Vicksburg Miss 2 Jul 1900
 Their issue G7
 Wallace Eugene 1925

WALLACE EUGENE LANCASTER 1925-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Vicksburg Miss 28 Dec 1925 Meth CPA Candidate 1960
 m Ila Clarice Miller b Lake Providence East Carroll Par La
 24 Aug 1931
 Their issue G8
 Michael Aden 20 Jul 1950 Lidonna Michele 24 Jan 1952 both b
 Yazoo City Miss

TIMOTHY DIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WALLACE PAGE LANCASTER 1906-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Wallace Alphonso Lancaster & Bessie Page G5 b Meridian Miss
 13 Feb 1906 Meth Heating Eng US Air Acad m Emily Leona Jones b
 Day Springs Smith Co Miss 17 Feb 1922
 Their issue G7
 Tommy Page b Vicksburg Miss 4 Dec 1944 Kennedy Ray b Colorado
 Springs Colo 26 Jul 1947

WILLIAM JOSEPH PAGE I 1882 (1883?)-1954 G5
 F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King b Toomsaba Laud
 Co Miss (Tuscaloosa Ala?) 9 Mar 1882 (1883?) d 23 Apr 1954 Bapt
 Farmer Masonic Order WOV m Allie Mae Faucette b Millville Madi-
 son Co Miss 6 Aug 1887
 Their issue G6
 Catheron Jewel 1908 Mary Helen 1910 James William 1913
 Charles Frederick 1916 Sarah Frances 1919 William Joseph II
 1921 Dorothy Ardelle 1925 Johnny Faucette 1929

CATHERON JEWEL PAGE 1908-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Newton Newton Co Miss 21 Aug 1908 Bapt Dorm Hse
 Matron m Samuel David Dantzler b Dunleith Washington Co Miss
 23 Mar 1902 d 21 Dec 1956
 Their issue G7
 Catheron Claire 1930 Samuel David Jr 1932 Mae Frances 1936

CATHERON CLAIRE DANTZLER 1930-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Bobo Coahoma Co Miss 7 Sep 1930 Bapt hswf grad
 with honors Drew Miss HS Who's Who Students Amer Chief Oper
 SOU Bell T&T Co m 20 Sep 1959 Charles Lee Ferguson b Jordan
 Ky 7 Nov 1928
 Their issue G8
 Georgia Frances 13 Apr 1962 Charles Lee II & John David
 (twins) b 10 Apr 1963 all b Jacksonville Fla Thomas Harold
 & Samuel Dantzler (twins) b Ruleville Miss 9 Feb 1965

SAMUEL DAVID DANTZLER JR 1932-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Ruleville Sunflower Co Miss 7 Dec 1932 Meth BS Miss
 St Univ US Army Aug 1950-Aug 1952 Pi Kappa Alpha Indust Eng
 Prod Dept Head m 1 Jul 1956 Nancy Elizabeth Pickett b Vicksburg
 Miss 28 Jul 1933
 Their issue G8
 Janeil Catheron 6 Jun 1957 Susan Page 30 Apr 1961 both Vicksburg

MAE FRANCES DANTZLER 1936-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Drew Sunflower Co Miss 25 Mar 1936 Bapt legal secy
 grad Delta State Coll Cleveland Miss Jaycette of Year 1964 OES
 m 5 Sep 1959 James Harold Hazzard Sr b Cleveland Bolivar Co
 Miss 20 Sep 1937
 Their issue G8
 James Harold Jr 14 Aug 1960 Samuel Curtis 4 Feb 1962 Ramon
 Carlton 8 Jul 1964 all b Cleveland Miss

PIGFORD FAMILY

MARY HELEN PAGE 1910-liv 1960 G6
 F&M William Joseph Page I G5 & Allie Mae Faucette b Newton
 Newton Co Miss 21 Oct 1910 Bapt Restaurant Oper m William
 Ernest Mankin b Batesville Independence Co Ark 9 Nov 1907
 Their issue G7
 Sammy Joe b Harrison Ark 19 Aug 1940

JAMES (SAM) WILLIAM PAGE 1913-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Decatur Newton Co Miss 7 Jul 1913 Prot Carpenter
 mechanic m Dorothy Lowrey b Ferris Ellis Co Tex 27 Apr 1910
 Their issue G7
 James Lowrey b Dallas Tex 1 Sep 1944

CHARLES FREDERICK PAGE I 1916-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 30 Sep 1916 Bapt farmer served in USAR Nov 1942-
 Oct 1945 m Alice Taylor b Downsville Union Par La 11 Sep 1920
 Their issue G7
 Charles Frederick II 6 Oct 1946 Barbara Kay 2 May 1948 Mary
 Alice 22 Oct 1949 all b Monroe La Patricia Ann b Columbia La
 29 Sep 1950

SARAH FRANCES PAGE 1919-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Smedes Sharkey Co Miss 14 Feb 1919 Bapt m Pooler
 Britton Thigpen b Raymond Hinds Co Miss 5 Mar 1885
 Their issue G7
 Joe Page b Vicksburg Miss 30 Oct 1939 Frances Annette b Tallu-
 lah La 22 Oct 1942 Sammy Britt b Vicksburg Miss 26 May 1946

FRANCES ANNETTE THIGPEN 1942-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Tallulah Madison Par La 22 Oct 1942 m John C Zazone
 b Monroe Ouachita Par La 3 Mar 1939

WILLIAM JOSEPH PAGE II 1921-liv 1960 G6
 F&M William Joseph Page I G5 & Allie Mae Faucette b Scott Boliv-
 ar Co Miss 8 Aug 1921 Bapt Bus Operator m Martha Ruth Young b
 Nettleton Lee Co Miss 15 Nov 1923
 Their issue G7
 Hazel Penelope b Cleveland Bolivar Co Miss 27 Aug 1948 Thomas
 Young 15 Mar 1953 Martha Nell 30 Apr 1960 both b Columbus Miss

DOROTHY ARDELLE PAGE 1925-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Lamont Bolivar Co Miss 14 Jul 1925 Bapt hswf m
 Willie Ikerd b Belen Quitman Co Miss 23 Nov 1923
 Their issue G7
 Marilyn Yvonne 20 Mar 1947 David Neil 9 Jul 1954 both b Clarks-
 dale Miss

JOHNNY FAUCETTE PAGE 1929-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Turrell Crittenden Co Ark 24 Dec 1929 Bapt serving
 USAF 13 yr as of 1960 carpenter m Bobbie Lee Robb b Drew Sun-
 flower Co Miss 28 Sep 1932
 Their issue G7

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G7

Michael Joseph b Greenville AFB Miss 13 May 1955 Marsha Lynn
b Homestead AFB Fla 23 Apr 1957

ANNIE BLANCHE PAGE 1885-liv 1962 G5
F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King b Toomsaba Laud
Comiss 3 Aug 1885 m/1 Barney Marion Gary I b Newton Newton Co
Miss 13 Feb 1884 d 20 Jan 1934 m/2 M. D. Barnes b Staton Chil-
ton Co Ala 9 Aug 1899

Her issue G6

m/1 Blanche D 1904 Gordon T 1906 Barney Marion II 1917 m/2 none

BLANCHE D GARY 1904-1905 G6
F&M (v.s.) b Newton Newton Co Miss Jan 1904 d 14 Sep 1905

GORDON T GARY 1906-1957 G6
F&M sana b sana 2 Mar 1906 d 2 May 1957 m Edris Knighton

BARNEY MARION GARY II 1917-liv 1962 G6
F&M sana b sana 9 Jan 1917 Presby lbr inspect m Molly Patterson
b Demopolis Marengo Co Ala 5 Jan 1920

Their issue G7

Gordon P b Mobile Ala 1 Mar 1944 Barney Marion III b York Sum-
ter Co Ala 14 Jul 1947

HELEN RUTH PAGE G5
F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King b Toomsaba Miss

MARY LOIS PAGE 1896-liv 1960 G5
F&M sana b Newton Newton Co Miss 1 Jul 1896 Meth sch tchr m
Robert Herron Grayson b Wisner Franklin Par La 11 Apr 1894
Their issue G6
Walter Robert 1926

WALTER ROBERT GRAYSON 1926-liv 1960 G6
F&M Robert Herron Grayson & Lois Page G5 b Tallulah Madison Par
La 4 Apr 1926 Bapt Store Mgr m Virginia Dare Bird b Sicily
Island Catahoula Par La 16 Aug 1928

Their issue G7

Ann Page b Wisner Franklin Par La 17 Jul 1947 Mary Ellen b
Gilbert Franklin Par La 10 Apr 1950

EMMA PAGE 1854-1883 G4
F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b LaudComiss
28 Jan 1854 d 22 Jul 1883 Bapt hswf m 21 Oct 1874 Richmond Monroe
Camp b LaudComiss 16 Apr 1847 d 6 Mar 1935

Their issue G5

Edna Mae 1876 Effie Lee 1878 Monroe Darden 1880 also two
who died in infancy

EDNA MAE CAMP 1876- G5
F&M (v.s.) b LaudComiss 19 Oct 1876 m Smith Sims no issue

PIGFORD FAMILY

EFFIE LEE CAMP 1878-liv 1961 G5
 F&M Richmond Monroe Camp & Emma Page G4 b LaudCoMiss 2 May 1878
 Bapt m Spencer Speaks Reynolds b Newton Co Miss 29 Jan 1876 d
 20 Oct 1918
 Their issue G6
 Claudine 1906 Emmie Sue 1907 Infant female d 31 Jul 1909
 Ernest Darden 1911

CLAUDINE REYNOLDS 1906-liv 1961 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Chunky Newton Co Miss 12 Feb 1906 Bapt hswf sch tchr
 m William Edward Davis b Scranton Lackawanna Co Pa 26 Jun 1905
 d 27 Mar 1957
 Their issue G7
 Darden Arthur b Temple Tex 13 Jan 1944 William Dean b Hatties-
 burg Miss 13 Apr 1945

EMMIE SUE REYNOLDS 1907-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b sana 23 Jul 1907 sch tchr unmarried

ERNEST DARDEN REYNOLDS 1911-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 15 Oct 1911 MD

MONROE DARDEN CAMP 1880- G5
 F&M Richmond Monroe Camp & Emma Page G4 b LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1880

ALFRED JOSEPH PAGE 1885-1922 G4
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b 28 Apr 1855
 d Meridian Miss Apr 1922 Bapt sect Fore GM&O RR Oper Page Hotel
 m/1 Kate White m/2 Emma Ramey b Waynesboro Wayne Co Miss 28
 Apr 1874 d 1 May 1960
 His issue G5
 m/1 Cecil Rossie 1878 Laura Ethyl 1881 Allee Earl 1893
 m/2 Charles Lamar 1899 Alfred Julius 1902 Gladys Jewel 1904
 Kathryn Willard 1905

CECIL ROSSIE PAGE 1878-1956 G5
 F&M Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Kate White b Meridian Miss 13 Oct
 1878 d 11 May 1956 Protest hswf steno m/1 Pete Cunningham m/2
 Wiley Bryan Burton b Birmingham Ala d June 1955
 no issue

LAURA ETHYL PAGE 1881-1920 G5
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 24 Aug 1881 d 6 Apr 1920 Bapt
 hswf m Francis (Frank) Marion Walker I b Linwood Pike Co Ala
 28 Aug 1875 d 25 Feb 1949
 Their issue G6
 Frank Marion II 1903 Roslyn 1905 Ethyl Virginia 1909
 Jesse Page 1915

FRANK MARION I
 F&M Frank Ma
 Ala 21 Nov 1
 Attalla Etowah
 Their issue
 Frank Marior

FRANK MARION II
 F&M (v.s.) b
 Bates b Evanst
 Their issue G6
 William Hoop r
 Nov 1958 Rich

WILLIAM HOOP R
 F&M sana b M.L.
 Delta Tau Delt
 Hedrick b Mo b

ROSLYN WALKER
 F&M Francis
 Montgomery A
 b Clio Barbour

ETHYL VIRGIN I
 F&M sana b Bir
 Gwinnette Graha

JESSE PAGE II
 F&M sana b Mon
 Univ 1939 Pi
 Lynview Ky
 Louisville Ky
 Their issue G7
 Jesse Page I
 Mobile Ala 24
 2 Jun 1950

ALLEE EARL PAGE
 F&M Alfred Jose
 13 Mar 1893 c
 man m Annie Eli
 d 11 Oct 1918
 Their issue G
 Jack Merriwel
 epidemic bur wi

JACK MERRIWEL
 F&M (v.s.) b Mo
 Margaret Elizab
 Their issue G
 Patricia Jo b B

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FRANK MARION WALKER II 1903-liv 1961 G6
 F&M Frank Marion Walker I & Laura Ethyl Page G5 b Montgomery
 Ala 21 Nov 1903 Bapt US Civil Serv m Frances Lucinda Hooper b
 Attalla Etowah Co Ala 1 Oct 1907
 Their issue G7
 Frank Marion III 1932 William Hooper 1935

FRANK MARION WALKER III 1932-liv 1961 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Montgomery Ala 23 May 1932 Bapt m Patricia Lee
 Bates b Evanston Cook Co Ill 29 Jun 1937
 Their issue G8
 William Hooper Feb 1956 Robert Allen Aug 1957 Mary Frances
 Nov 1958 Richard W 6 Jan 1961 all b Montgomery Ala

WILLIAM HOOPER WALKER 1935-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Montgomery Ala 13 Dec 1935 Presby BS Univ Ala 1958
 Delta Tau Delta Sch Teach Coach Athl City Rec Dept m Jo Anne
 Hedrick b Montgomery Ala 28 Dec 1936

ROSLYN WALKER 1905-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Francis (Frank) Marion Walker I & Laura Ethyl Page G5 b
 Montgomery Ala 29 Apr 1905 Bapt hswf secy m Porter Alloyd Stephens
 b Clio Barbour Co Ala 13 Oct 1897 no issue

ETHYL VIRGINIA WALKER 1909-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 15 Sep 1909 Bapt hswf m Walter
 Gwinnette Graham b Whigham Grady Co Ga 13 Aug 1908 no issue

JESSE PAGE WALKER I 1915-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Montgomery Ala 29 Jun 1915 Meth BS Mech Eng Auburn
 Univ 1939 Pi Kappa Phi Eng Dept L&N RR 21 Yr (1960) Mayor.
 Lynview Ky (suburb Louisville) 2 yr m Eleanor Russell Smith b
 Louisville Ky 13 Mar 1923
 Their issue G7
 Jesse Page II b Louisville Ky 18 Jun 1944 Edith Roslyn b
 Mobile Ala 24 Mar 1947 Stephen Russell b Birmingham Ala
 2 Jun 1950

ALLEE EARL PAGE 1893-1919 G5
 F&M Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Kate White b Stateline Wayne Co Miss
 13 Mar 1893 d 30 May 1919 Protest Meat Cutter & Packer RR Brake-
 man m Annie Elizabeth Langdon b Reform Pickens Co Ala 11 May 1893
 d 11 Oct 1918
 Their issue G6
 Jack Merriwell 1913 Alfred Langdon 1916 Unnamed Dau d 1918 flu
 epidemic bur with mother

JACK MERRIWELL PAGE 1913-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Montgomery Ala 26 Oct 1913 Cath Serv Sta Oper m
 Margaret Elizabeth Townes b Tarrant Jeff Co Ala 3 May 1920
 Their issue G7
 Patricia Jo b Birmingham Ala 2 Apr 1960

PIGFORD FAMILY

FRED LANGDON PAGE 1916-liv 1960 G6
 m Allee Earl Page G5 & Annie Elizabeth Langdon b Birmingham
 a 6 Jan 1916 RC Military m Madrid Spain Mar 1959 Juana Maria
 sefa Araujo Flores b Plasencia Spain 8 Mar 1915
 heir issue G7
 cardo Alfred b Limestone Maine 15 May 1960 her children prior
 marriage Juan Carlos Ramonell b Madrid Spain 20 Dec 1942 Yolanda
 ores b Madrid Spain 2 Feb 1938

CHARLES LAMAR PAGE 1899-liv 1960 G5
 m Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Emma Ramey b Okatibbee LaudCoMiss
 5 Dec 1899 Bapt Acct Vet WW I & WW II m Lilly E Geddie b Ellis-
 ville Jones Co Miss 9 Dec 1899
 heir issue G6
 brothy Ann 1931

DROTHY ANN PAGE 1931-liv 1960 G6
 m (v.s.) b Stateline Wayne Co Miss 11 Jun 1931 m Richards

FRED JULIUS PAGE 1902-1964 G5
 m Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Emma Ramey b Enterprise Clarke Co
 iss 7 Dec 1902 d 23 Apr 1964 Meth Cln invalid unmarried

LADYS JEWEL PAGE 1904-liv 1960 G5
 m sana b Waynesboro Wayne Co Miss 30 Mar 1904 Episc Store
 m/1 John Douglas Noble DDS b Florida 30 Oct 1890 m/2
 James Theodore Meek b Gainesville Sumter Co Ala 8 Apr 1902
 heir issue G6
 m/1 Charles Henry 1924 m/2 James Theodore II 1934 John Page
 Jacksonville Fla 15 Sep 1944

CHARLES HENRY NOBLE 1924-liv 1960 G6
 m John Douglas Noble & Gladys Jewel Page G5 b Miami Fla 30
 Dec 1924 Bapt BS Huntington Coll AD USN May 1943-Apr 1946
 particip Inv Pelelieu Leyte Luzon Iwo Jima Okinawa Agt Life Ins
 n Sarah Ball Hitchcock b Eufaula Barbour Co Ala 9 Apr 1927
 Their issue G7
 Charles Eugene b Montgomery Ala 19 Feb 1953

JAMES THEODORE MEEK II 1934-1948 G6
 m James Theodore Meek I & Gladys Jewel Page G5 b Stateline
 Wayne Co Miss 14 Jan 1934 d 30 Jul 1948

KATHRYN WILLARD PAGE 1905-liv 1960 G5
 m Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Emma Ramey b Waynesboro Wayne Co
 Miss 24 Aug 1905 Bapt hswf m Sumter Eugene Porter b Springfield
 Orangeburg Co SC 26 Jan 1891
 Their issue G6
 Millard Eugene 1935 Cordell Page b Montgomery Ala 26 Oct 1939
 student (1960) Univ SoCar (Account)

MILLARD EUGENE PORTER
 F&M Sumter Eugene
 Ala 2 Aug 1935 Bap
 Army 3 yr (2 yr in J
 Quitman Clarke Co

OWEN PIGFORD PAGE
 F&M Joseph Blan Page
 LaudCoMiss 20 Mar 3
 Land b Butler Chocta
 Their issue G5
 Mary Pearl 1879 S d
 Jessie May 1886 Nola

MARY PEARL PAGE
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler
 m Mr. Bryan

JESSIE MAE PAGE
 F&M sana b Butler Ch
 Stuart b 1 Nov 1870
 Their issue G6
 Owen Pigford 1907 J
 Owen 1914 Bolivar Pa
 Shep Spencer II 19

OWEN PIGFORD STUART
 F&M (v.s.) b Geiger

JOHN COLEMAN STUART
 F&M sana b Meridia

CHRIS PINSON STUART
 F&M sana b Geiger S

DELTON OWEN STUART
 F&M sana b sana 1 Aug

BOLIVAR PAGE STUART
 F&M sana b sana 22 Ju

MARY PAGE STUART
 F&M sana b sana 30 Ap
 Tanner b Meridian M's
 Their issue G7
 Sherra Kaye b Meridia

HOWARD JERRY STUART
 F&M sana b Scooba K

SHEP SPENCER STUART
 F&M sana b sana 10

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MILLARD EUGENE PORTER 1935-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Sumter Eugene Porter & Kathryn Willard Page G5 b Montgomery
 Ala 2 Aug 1935 Bapt Univ Auburn Ala Univ So Car Maj Account US
 Army 3 yr (2 yr in Japan) IDM Acct Mgr m Elsie Ophelia Ivey b
 Quitman Clarke Co Miss 16 Aug 1932

OWEN PIGFORD PAGE 1860-1900 G4
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b Mt Gilead Comm
 LaudCoMiss 20 Mar 1860 d 10 Mar 1900 Bapt RR Constr m Sarah Lou
 Land b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 25 Nov 1859 d 12 Jul 1894
 Their issue G5
 Mary Pearl 1879 Sidney d infancy Elmo d infancy both b Butler Ala
 Jessie May 1886 Nolan Lyhue 1888 Maggie Lee 1891

MARY PEARL PAGE 1879-1922 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 10 Nov 1879 d 5 Dec 1922
 m Mr. Bryan

JESSIE MAE PAGE 1886-liv 1961 G5
 F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 19 Mar 1886 Bapt m Shep Spencer
 Stuart b 1 Nov 1879
 Their issue G6
 Owen Pigford 1907 John Coleman 1909 Chris Pinson 1912 Belton
 Owen 1914 Bolivar Page 1916 Mary Page 1919 Howard Jerry 1924
 Shep Spencer II 1926

OWEN PIGFORD STUART 1907-1913 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Geiger Sumter Co Ala 10 Nov 1907 d 4 Dec 1913

JOHN COLEMAN STUART 1909- G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 27 Mar 1909

CHRIS PINSON STUART 1912- G6
 F&M sana b Geiger Sumter Co Ala 6 May 1912

BELTON OWEN STUART 1914- G6
 F&M sana b sana 1 Aug 1914

BOLIVAR PAGE STUART 1916-1957 G6
 F&M sana b sana 22 Jul 1916 d 15 Nov 1957

MARY PAGE STUART 1919-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 30 Apr 1919 hswf & adul sch m William Reuben
 Tanner b Meridian Miss 16 Sep 1912
 Their issue G7
 Sherra Kaye b Meridian Miss 3 Jul 1947

HOWARD JERRY STUART 1924- G6
 F&M sana b Scooba Kemper Co Miss 30 Sep 1924

SHEP SPENCER STUART II 1926- G6
 F&M sana b sana 10 Aug 1926

PIGFORD FAMILY.

NOLAN LYHUE PAGE 1889-liv 1966 G5
 F&M Owen Pigford Page G4 & Sarah Lou Land b Cuba Sumter Co Ala
 6 Apr 1889 m 6 Dec 1912 Emily Jones b Cordele Ga 4 Feb 1895
 Their issue G6
 Nola Catherine 1914 Nellie 1921

NOLA CATHERINE PAGE 1914-1964 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 24 May 1914 d 12 Oct 1964 hswf Bapt
 m Jan 1932 David Allen McCluskey b 16 Sep 1905
 Their issue G7
 David Page & Emily Gay (twins) 1936 Nola Cathey b Birmingham
 Ala 7 Apr 1952

DAVID PAGE McCLUSKEY SR (twin) 1936-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 29 Jul 1936 div
 His issue G8
 David Page Jr b Birmingham Ala June 1959

EMILY GAY McCLUSKEY (twin) 1936-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana secy hswf m Bernard Gwynn Moler Jr b Atlanta Ga
 26 Aug 1936 emp Delta Air Lines
 Their issue G8
 David Gwynn b 6 Dec 1958 Arthur Flemming 8 Dec 1962 both b
 Birmingham Ala

NELLIE PAGE 1921-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Nolan Lyhue Page G5 & Emily Jones b Birmingham Jefferson Co
 Ala 20 Jan 1921 hswf Bapt m Walter Edward Mason b Birmingham
 Ala 13 Oct 1917
 Their issue G7
 Walter Edward Jr 1940 Ronald Edward b Birmingham Ala 5 Dec
 1947 student Auburn Univ Ala (1966) Mary Ann b Birmingham
 Ala 11 Nov 1953

WALTER EDWARD MASON JR 1940-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 8 Oct 1940 Bapt m Elsie Taylor b
 Birmingham Ala
 Their issue G8
 Walter Howard b Birmingham Ala 4 Apr 1960

MAGGIE LEE PAGE 1891-liv 1962 G5
 F&M Owen Pigford Page G4 & Sarah Lou Land b Marion LaudCoMiss
 16 Aug 1891 Bapt hswf Eastern Star m Benjamin Franklin Birdsong
 b Gainesville Sumter Co Ala 28 Jan 1884 Mason Eastern Star
 Their issue G6
 Frances Louise 1910 Lyndon Eugene 1911 Lois Oreta 1913 Emelda
 LaVerne 1914 Benjamin Franklin II 1918 Lula Beatrice 1920
 Leatha Pearl 1922 Doris LeJeanne 1928

FRANCES LOUISE BIRDSONG 1910-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 14 Jan 1910 Bapt hswf m Reuben Grady
 Blackwell b Donita LaudCoMiss 8 Dec 1905
 Their issue G7

Their issue G7
 Reuben Grady I
 dian Miss 5

REUBEN GRADY
 F&M Reuben G
 Meridian Miss
 b Hickory Newt
 Their issue 3
 Debra Agnes
 dian Miss Reu

FRANCES ELAIE
 F&M sana b sana
 b Puckett Ra
 Their issue 3
 Thomas Frankli

LYNDON EUGEN
 F&M Benjamin F
 Miss 2 May 191
 Watts b Meri
 Their issue 07
 Mary Lynn 1934

MARY LYNN BI
 F&M (v.s.) b Me
 Edward Skinn
 Their issue ()
 Mary Katherine

WILLIAM EUGEN
 F&M sana b sana
 MD Univ Miss 19
 Margery Relfe
 Their issue 03
 Margery Caruthe

LOIS ORETA B. I
 F&M Benjamin Fr
 Miss 1 Feb 1913
 Hickory Newt
 Their issue G7
 Louise Jeanette
 Judy LaVert 1

LOUISE JEANETTE
 F&M (v.s.) b
 Summerland Sn t
 Their issue G8
 Cynthia Louis
 son Miss

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G7
 Reuben Grady II 1930 Frances Elaine 1936 Janis Anita b Meri-
 dian Miss 5 Oct 1946

REUBEN GRADY BLACKWELL II 1930-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Reuben Grady Blackwell I & Frances Louise Birdsong G6 b
 Meridian Miss 22 Dec 1930 Bapt Minister m Lillian Agnes Jones
 b Hickory Newton Co Miss 5 Jul 1936
 Their issue G8
 Debra Agnes 7 Sep 1955 Vicky Louise 26 Jun 1957 both b Meri-
 dian Miss Reuben Greg b New Orleans La 1 Feb 1960

FRANCES ELAINE BLACKWELL 1936-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 23 Mar 1936 Bapt hswf m Thomas Franklin Bland
 b Puckett Rankin Co Miss 31 Oct 1933
 Their issue G8
 Thomas Franklin II b Meridian Miss 22 Oct 1959

LYNDON EUGENE BIRDSONG 1911-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Benjamin Franklin Birdsong I & Maggie Lee Page G5 b Meridian
 Miss 2 May 1911 Bapt Trav Assn Mot Vehic Shriner m Mary Llewlyn
 Watts b Meridian Miss 10 Apr 1913
 Their issue G7
 Mary Lynn 1934 William Eugene 1935

MARY LYNN BIRDSONG 1934-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 3 Aug 1934 Presby hswf m William
 Edward Skinner b Nesbitt DeSoto Co Miss 10 Oct 1928
 Their issue G8
 Mary Katherine b Jackson Miss 13 Jul 1959

WILLIAM EUGENE BIRDSONG MD 1935-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b sana 21 Oct 1935 Bapt attend Auburn Univ 1953-1956
 MD Univ Miss 1960 Int City of Memphis Tenn Hosp 1960-61 m
 Margery Relfe Sandidge b Montgomery Ala 28 Mar 1937
 Their issue G8
 Margery Caruthers b Jackson Miss 7 Mar 1960

LOIS ORETA BIRDSONG 1913-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Benjamin Franklin Birdsong I & Maggie Lee Page G5 b Meridian
 Miss 1 Feb 1913 Meth hswf Nursery Mgr m Dorris Whitney Rayner b
 Hickory Newton Co Miss 17 Jan 1899
 Their issue G7
 Louise Jeanette 1935 Lois Janice 1936 James Whitney 16 Feb 1940
 Judy LaVert 10 May 1945 both b Meridian Miss

LOUISE JEANETTE RAYNER 1935-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b 24 Apr 1935 Bapt hswf m Ralph Clarence Davis b
 Summerland Smith Co Miss 4 Jan 1927
 Their issue G8
 Cynthia Louise 10 Oct 1956 Tamara Lynn 19 Apr 1960 both b Jack-
 son Miss

PIGFORD FAMILY

LOIS JANICE RAYNER 1936-liv 1961 G7
 F&M Dorris Whitney Rayner I & Lois Oreta Birdsong G6 b Meridian
 LaudCoMiss 18 Oct 1936 Bapt secy m Spurgeon Flord May b Newton
 Newton Co Miss 15 Oct 1934

EMELDA LEVERNE BIRDSONG 1914-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Benjamin Franklin Birdsong I & Maggie Lee Page G5 b Meridian
 Miss 17 Jul 1914 Bapt hswf m Brooks Bernard McPheeters (Bapt
 Minister) b Wedowee Randolph Co Ala 28 Apr 1913
 Their issue G7
 Mae Carol 1937 Robert Bernard b Knoxville Tenn 18 Mar 1944

MAE CAROL MCPHEETERS 1937-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 13 May 1937 m Auburn Ray McMullen
 b Winnsboro Wood Co Tex 8 Sep 1934
 Their issue G8
 Rae Ann 12 Aug 1957 Rebecca Lynn 27 Feb 1959 both b Marshall Tex

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BIRDSONG II 1918-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Benjamin Franklin Birdsong I & Maggie Lee Page G5 b Meridian
 Miss 18 Nov 1918 Bapt Miss Hiway Pat Rad Mach Vet WW II Mason
 East Star m Doris Calveene Walters b Meridian Miss 17 Jul 1923
 Their issue G7
 Dixie Faye 27 Jun 1942 Glynda Lee 13 Jun 1944 Sarah Christine
 19 Jul 1950 Ben Frank 2 Dec 1955 all b Meridian Miss

LULA BEATRICE BIRDSONG 1920-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 21 Nov 1920 Bapt Certif Christian
 Train fr New Orleans Seminary m Lewis Arthur Curtis Bapt Minist
 b Meridian Miss 28 Apr 1919
 Their issue G7
 Margaret Cathryn b Brookhaven Miss 24 Aug 1948 Marsha Carolyn
 b Meridian Miss 18 Sep 1951 Robin Louise b Newton Miss 31 Oct 1954

LEATHA PEARL BIRDSONG 1922-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 21 Feb 1922 Bapt Clerical m Malcolm Randolph
 Rogers b Andalusia Covington Co Ala 17 Aug 1919
 Their issue G7
 Gail Kathryn 11 Nov 1943 Don Birdsong 17 Jan 1947 Malcolm
 Randolph II 4 Nov 1951 all b Meridian Miss

DORIS LEJEANNE BIRDSONG 1928-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 3 Apr 1928 Bapt hswf m Chalmus (nmi) Blackwell
 (Bapt Minist) b Dekalb Kemper Co Miss 24 Oct 1917
 Their issue G7
 Bruce Franklyn b Meridian Miss 13 Jun 1949 Martha Ann b Sulphur
 Calcasieu Par La 30 Jan 1954

WI
 F
 d
 sul
 to
 11
 tav
 Cen
 to
 gra
 182
 TI
 E
 Jes
 18
 v
 on t
 & O
 W
 De c
 chi
 Aug
 Lo c
 Obe
 ri
 Al
 \$5
 ar
 valu
 ver
 Tr
 fi
 tesy
 AP
 EST
 IN T

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM WELLS PIGFORD I 1818-1863 G3
 F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 1818
 d LaudComiss 1863 bur unmarked grave in Boney Field near Toom-
 suba LaudComiss beside the graves of two small children presumed
 to be the bodies of his daughters Julia (A?) and Sara V m 29 Sep
 1842 Arulia Jane Boney dtr of Kensey Boney & Keziah Green b Choc-
 taw Co or Marengo Co Ala 24 Aug 1826 d 1 May 1910 bur Lockhart
 Cem LaudComiss (She was the first to donate land for this ceme-
 tery. The first buried in this cemetery according to marked
 graves was on 4 Sep 1865- that of Elizabeth J Stuart b 20 Jul
 1824)

Their issue G4

Elizabeth Kezia 1845 Julia A 1846 Sara V 1847 James K 1849
 Jesse Tripp (Doc) 1851 Eliza Minerva 1853 Charles Alfred 1855
 Walter Scott 1858 Mittie (Arulia J?) 1860 William Wells II
 1864

William Wells Pigford I G3 & family lived in the Toomsaba
 vicinity until 1857 when they moved to Lockhart Station located
 on the newly constructed Mobile & Ohio Railroad (the Gulf, Mobile
 & Ohio in the mid 1960's)

LEGAL PROCEEDINGS IN THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM WELLS PIGFORD G3
 Resume of Findings

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF W.(illiam) W.(ells) PIGFORD
 DECEASED of Lockhart, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

W.W. Pigford alive July 28, 1863, July 29, 1863, July 30, 1863.
 Dead by September 25 (24?), 1863. Will Pigford, a posthumous
 child, was born May 4, 1864 (Calculated date of conception,
 August 11, 1863) Petition filed by widow December 28, 1863.
 Long skip in dates from 1863 to 1866.

Request for dower rights filed by widow on April 23, 1866.
 Objection filed in name of children on April 25, 1866. Dower
 rights allowed May 29, 1866. Report of Commissioners on Dower,
 August 21, 1866.

Final accounting of estate by widow (including payment of
 \$50.00 to attorney for Jenkins (sic) (Elizabeth Kezia's husband)
 and payment of "Dallance due Jenkins (sic) and wife - allowing
 value of horse as offered - \$100.74" - September 4, 1866. Wai-
 ver of guardianship of children - November 27, 1866.

COURT PROCEEDINGS IN THE MATTER OF SETTLING
 THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM WELLS PIGFORD G3

Transcribed verbatim from a photo copy of the original entries
 filed in the Lauderdale County, Mississippi Court House. Cour-
 tesy of Samuel Monroe Bailey, Jr. G6

APPRAISEMENT 1787 625
 ESTATE OF W. W. PIGFORD, deceased
 IN THE PROBATE COURT OF LAUDERDALE COUNTY

PIGFORD FAMILY

Geo. Bancroft, W. A. Clayton, Jho. W. Parker, Appraisers
Filed this 27th day of Jany 1866 W. L. Mayfield, Clerk
Approved, confirmed and ordered to be recorded March Term A.D.
1866 M. H. Whitaker, Judge
Recorded in book No. 2 Page _____ W. L. Mayfield, Clerk
Note--This appraisement to be filed in the Clerk's office
within six months from the date of the letters
Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Memphis, Tenn.

1367 Mrs. A. J. Pigford Petition for Letters of Adminis-
tration on Estate of W. W. Pigford filed Decr 28/63 (1863)
W. L. Mayfield, Clk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI)
LAUDERDALE COUNTY)

599 Probate Court
December term 1863

To the Honorable J. W. Brooke Judge of said Court, the
petition of A. J. Pigford, widow & relict of W. W. Pigford,
dec'd, would respectfully show that her said husband departed
this life sometime in this present year leaving a personal es-
tate worth about the sum of twenty thousand dollars and the fol-
lowing named children to wit- Elizabeth, James, Jesse, Minerva,
Charles, Walter & Mitty Pigford. That it is necessary for an
administration should be had on said estate for the purposes of
paying the debts of her said husband & for distribution and she
is willing to take upon herself the execution of said trust.
Wherefore she prays of your honor to grant her letters of ad-
ministration upon said estate upon her giving the bond required
by law which she now offers to do & she will ever pray ye.
Sworn to and subscribed this 28th day of December 1863. W. L.
Mayfield Clk. A. J. Pigpigford (sic.)

WARRENT TO APPRAISERS: Estate of W. W. Pigford, deceased.
The State of Mississippi: To Geo. Bancroft, W. C. Clayton and
John W. Parker.

Greetings: This is to authorize you, jointly, to appraise the
goods, chattels and personal estate of W. W. Pigford, late of
Lauderdale County, deceased, as far as the same shall come to
your sight and knowledge, each of you having first taken the
oath of affirmation hereto annexed; a certificate whereof you
are to return annexed to an inventory of the said goods, chat-
tels and personal estate by you appraised in dollars and cents;
and in the same inventory, you are to set down in a column or
columns, opposite to each article, the value thereof; having
first set apart to Mrs. A. J. Pigford, the widow of said de-
ceased, all of the personal estate of her said husband, to
which she is entitled by law and the Year's provision for her-
self and children to which you may deem her entitled; to be
allotted upon oath, reduced to writing and returned to this
Court with the appraisement aforesaid. Witness: J. M. Brooke,
Esquire, Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Lauderdale,
this 11th day of Jany/64 in the year of our Lord One Thousand,
Eight Hundred Sixty _____ W. L. Mayfield, Clerk

OATH OF A
and truly
the goods,
ceased, so
edge, and
to the bes
to and sub
W. Harding
George Bar

Note. - By
Code of the
it is decl
seizure un
1st - The t
2d - The
male labor
3d - The in
ment;
4th - The
education;
5th - The we
6th - The
physicians
red and fift
and dentists
and fifty
7th - The ar
militia of t
8th - All
academies and
Also, the fo
keeper, to
head of sto
ty bushels o
con, one y
to be select
fifty dollars
debtor if he
to retain a
under the age
children shal
the said de t
children, per
And Arti
page 469 sa
to her own
which is by l
and may hol

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

OATH OF APPRAISERS: We do solemnly swear that we will, well and truly, without partiality or prejudice, value and appraise the goods, chattels and personal estate of W. W. Pigford, deceased, so far as the same shall come to our sight and knowledge, and will, in all respects perform our duty as appraisers, to the best of our skill and judgment, so help us God. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of January 1864. W. W. Harding, Justice of the Peace, Court of Lauderdale County, George Bancroft, W. A. Clayton, J. W. Parker.

PLEASE READ THIS LAW

Note. - By Article 280 of Section 19, Chap. 61, of the Revised Code of the State of Mississippi, of 1857, pages 528 and 529, it is declared that "The following property shall be exempt from seizure under execution or attachment, to wit:

1st - The tools of a mechanic necessary for carrying on his trade;

2d - The agricultural implements of a farmer necessary for two male laborers;

3d - The implements of a laborer necessary in his usual employment;

4th - The books of a student required for the completion of his education;

5th - The wearing apparel of every person;

6th - The libraries of licensed attorneys at law, practicing physicians and ministers of the gospel, not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars in value; also, the instruments of surgeons and dentists used in their professions, not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars in value;

7th - The arms and accoutrements of each person of the enrolled militia of the State; and

8th - All globes, books and maps used by teachers of school, academies and colleges;

Also, the following property of each head of a family or house-keeper, to wit: one work horse, four cows and calves, twenty head of stock hogs, one hundred and fifty bushels of corn, twenty bushels of wheat or rice, eight hundred pounds of pork or bacon, one yoke of oxen, one cart or wagon, household furniture to be selected by the debtor, not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars in value, and one slave, to be selected by the debtor if he have more than one; and should said debtor elect to retain a female slave, then all the children of such female under the age of six years, shall likewise be exempt until such children shall respectively arrive at the age of six years; and the said debtor shall not sell or dispose of such child or children, pending a judgment or execution against said debtor."

And Article 172 of Sec. 22, of Chap. 60 of the same Code, page 469 says: "The widow shall be allowed to retain and hold to her own use, all the personal estate of her deceased husband, which is by law exempted from sale under execution or distress, and may hold the same free from sale under execution or dis-

PIGFORD FAMILY

tress, for any debt contracted by her said husband, and from sale for any debt or demand which she may contract after his death.

It shall be the duty of the appraisers of an estate to set apart, out of the stock of provisions or effects of her deceased husband on hand, one year's provisions for the widow and children, and if there be no provisions or effects on hand, an allowance of money to purchase provisions may be made in lieu thereof; and said appraisers shall report their proceedings to the Probate Court."

TO THE HONORABLE J. W. Brooke JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT
of Lauderdale COUNTY, STATE OF MISSISSIPPI:

The undersigned, appraisers appointed by your Honorable Court at the last January 1864 Term thereof, to appraise the Goods, Chattels, and Personal Estate of W. W. Pigford, late of the said County of Lauderdale deceased, beg leave respectfully to report, That pursuant to and by virtue of the Warrant of said Court, to them directed, and their oaths thereon endorsed, which said Warrant and oaths are hereunto annexed, they did on the Thirtieth day of January 1864 meet at the late Residence of said deceased, in this County, and that they did then and there value and appraise the Goods, Chattels, and Personal Estate of said deceased, as far as the same were shown to or discovered by them, or otherwise came to their sight or knowledge; which will fully appear to your Honor by reference to the foregoing Schedule, marked "Schedule A," containing each article, with the value thereof attached and extended, amounting in the aggregate to Twenty two Thousand four hundred Sixteen Dollars (\$ and $\frac{10}{100}$). That they have set apart to Mrs. W. W. Pigford widow of the said deceased, all the Personal Estate of her said husband to which she is entitled, amounting to Six thousand six hundred and ten Dollars (\$ _____) as appraised by them _____ which will fully appear by reference to "Schedule B," hereunto annexed.

Also for the year's provision for herself and children to which we deem her entitled, we have set aside the sum of Ten Hundred Dollars for Bord, Clothing & Tuition Dollars (\$1000.-)

All of which is hereby certified under our hands and respectfully subscribed and submitted this thirtieth day of January A.D. 1864.

Geo. Bancroft, Wm. A. Claton, J. W. Parker, Appraisers
We the appraisers above named, do hereby certify that we have attended and served two days each in appraising the Estate of said deceased.
Geo. Bancroft, W. A. Claton, J. W. Parker, Appraisers

INVENTORY
County.
praisement
Pigford, la

- 1 Lott chi
- 1 Lott Pla
- 2 Saws 5\$
- 1 Trying S
- 1 Adze 2\$
- Drawing M
- 1 Compass ar
- 1 Riffle 1
- 1 Revolving,
- 1 Demijohn 2
- 4 Forceps
- 5 Door Knc
- 1 Lott glass
- 1 Lott Fis
- 1 " Fli
- 1 " Match
- 1 " Books
- 3 Bonnets
- 1 Slate 8/
- 1 Buggy & Ha
- 15 Bu. oat
- 1 Bay hors
- 1 " horse
- 1 Sorrel h
- 1 Lott Wag
- 3 Iron axlet
- 2 Harness mal
- 1 Wood Saw
- 1 Lott new
- 1 Cross cut
- 1 Lott Blac
- 1 Grindstone
- House hold
- 1 Library
- 1 Negro Wor r
- 1 " Man
- 1 " Wom-r
- 1 " Boy
- 25 Head Goats
- 1 2 Horse Wag
- 1 Colt 50\$
- 40 Head Hog
- 1 Bay Mare Co
- con

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT: State of Mississippi, Lauderdale County. The following is a true and perfect inventory and appraisal of the goods, chattels and personal estate of W. W. Pigford, late of said County, deceased, viz:

Schedule A

Articles	Valuation-Dollars and cts
1 Lott chisels 40\$ 1 Spirit Level 5\$	45.00
1 Lott Planes 25\$ 1 Lott Augers 25\$	50.00
2 Saws 5\$ 1 Broad Axe 5\$	10.00
1 Trying Square 2\$ 1 Lott Fibs 6\$	8.00
1 Adze 2\$ 1 Lott Bits 5\$	7.00
Drawing Knives 2 Spoke Shares (Shavers?)	5.00
1 Compass and 3 Bridle bits	5.00
1 Riffle 10\$ 1 Double barreled gun 10\$	20.00
1 Revolving Riffle ----	50.00
1 Demijohn 2\$ 1 oil can 1\$	3.00
4 Forceps \$1.50 1 Smoothing Iron 1\$	2.05
5 Door Knob 1 of 1 Lott Medicines 50\$	51.25
1 Lott glass jars 14\$ 1 Lott Jugs 8\$	22.00
1 Lott Fish Hooks	5.00
1 " Flints 4/ 1 Sausage Stuffer	2.50
1 " Matches 4/ 1 " Screws 2/ - Cigars 2\$	2.75
1 " Books 25\$ 1 " Blacking 5\$	30.00
3 Bonnets 2\$ 1 Lott Lace trimmings 25\$	27.00
1 Slate 8/ 1 Broken Stove 8/	2.00
1 Buggy & Harness 25\$ 1 Lott Harness 10\$	35.00
15 Bu. oats 15\$	15.00
1 Bay horse colt -- (Sold Confed)	100.00
1 " horse (Yankees) (if-worked) Gov	150.00
1 Sorrel horse	175.00
1 Lott Wagon timber 25\$ 2 Carraige Springs 8\$	33.00
3 Iron axletrees 20\$ 1 Buggy Tyre 2\$	22.00
2 Harness makers clamps	3.00
1 Wood Saw \$3.50	3.50
1 Lott new Sold Iron	200.00
1 Cross cut Saw 5\$ 1 Lott timber 2\$	7.00
1 Lott Blacksmith tools	45.00
1 Grindstone 10\$	10.00
House hold and Kitchen furniture	725.00
1 Library	50.00
1 Negro Woman named Esther	150.00
1 " Man " Frank	200.00
1 " Woman " Charity	2800.00
1 " Boy " Henry	3000.00
25 Head Goats 5\$ each 8 " Sheep 15 each	245.00
1 2 Horse Waggon	200.00
1 Colt 50\$ 14 Head Cattle 60\$	890.00
40 Head Hogs 20\$ each 1 Sorrel mare colt 500\$	1300.00
1 Bay Mare Colt 500\$ 1 Bay Horse 200\$	700.00

cont'd

PIGFORD FAMILY

25 Bales Cotton 200\$ ea.	3200 lbs Seed Cotton	\$375	5375.00
Open Accounts			500.00
Amt of Promisory Notes, on hand			2854.60
1 Buggy			300.00
150 Bushels Corn at 2\$			300.00
1680 lbs, Bacon at 1\$			1680.00
	TOTAL		22416.10

SCHEDULE B

List of Property set aside for the widow, to which she is entitled by law

ARTICLES	VALUATION Dolls. cts
1 Negro Woman named Charity	2800.00
1 Sorrel Mare	500.00
4 Cows & Calves @ 60\$ each	480.00
20 Head of Stock Hogs	400.00
1 Waggon	200.00
2 Bedsteads and Bedding	100.00
1 Bereau 25\$ Kitchen furniture 100\$	125.00
2 Rocking chairs	25.00
The Amt. of corn on hand 150 bu	300.00
1680 lbs. Bacon	1680.00
	\$ 6610.00

The Articles set aside for the widow & -children (sic) is included in Schedule A

Mr. W. W. PIGFORD

1863	In a/c with R. N. Goodloe & Co.	63.85
July 28th To	1 ps. Shirting 36½ yds @ 1.45	8.50
	1 gross Matches	32.50
	13 Quires Paper	60.00
	6 Bales Smoking Tobacco @ \$10.	150.00
	5 Gallons Peach Brandy @ \$30.	3.00
" 30th	1 Demijohn	
	36½	
	2 Pieces Domestic 34½ 71 yds 1.75	124.25
	freight & Drayage 2 Boxes	3.25
		\$ 445.35

Credit

1863		200.00
July 29th	By Cash, on a/c	245.35
	Bal. due R. N. Goodloe	
1863 Sept. 24th 1863	E. E. C.	

Mobile 24th Sept. 1863

Mrs. W. W. Pigford
Lockhart Station Miss.

Dear Madam

Above to hand the a/c showing bal. due us \$245.35 dollars.
If you wish the a/c probated so order.
Sweet potatoes 3.50 per Bushel

(contd)

1850 A. J. Pi
W. L. Mayfield
W. L. Mayfield
THE STATE OF MI
LAUDERDALE CO I

The petiti
of W. W. Pigfor
about the
as your petiti
land to which y
of dower (viz.
ship 8 Range I
East. And your
lands, attache
your honor to
following named
of the estate
this petition,
ford, Charles
ford, & Lizzie
your honor ord
of said county,
attached and set
placed in poss
And, as i
Sworn to ar
W. L. Mayfi

1851 625 A. J.
23/66 (1866) W.
titions No. 1,
THE STATE OF MLE
LAUDERDALE COUNT

To the Ho
fully shows yo
W. W. Pigford de
ton belonging to
interest of th
for an order aut
Cash at private
Sworn to
L. Mayfield, Ck

No. _____ Pro
Pigford Petiti
able May Term 18
Charles, Scott

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Rye \$10.00 per Bushel
Kidd Slippers 15.00 per pair.

Very Respectfully
R. N. Goodloe & Co.

1850 A. J. Pigford Petition for Dower filed April 23/66 (1866)
W. L. Mayfield Clk. O.K. Recorded Book of Petitions No. 1 Page 362
W. L. Mayfield Clk H. V. Newman Atty for Petitioner
THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI) To the Hon. M.H. WHITAKER Judge of
LAUDERDALE COUNTY) Probate of said county

The petition of A. J. Pigford shows that she is the widow of W. W. Pigford late of said County deceased, who died on or about the ____ (sic) day of ____ (sic) 1863 leaving no last will as your petitioner believes and leaving the following described land to which your petitioner has never relinquished her right of dower (viz.) N. E. quarter of the S. W. Quarter Sec. 32 Township 8 Range 17 E & East half of N.W. Quarter Sec. 5 Township 17 East. And your petitioner desirous of having her dower in said lands, attached and set off to her by metes and bounds, prays your honor to cause citations to issue and be served upon the following named persons who are entitled to distributive shares of the estate of said decedent, notifying them of the filing of this petition, namely: James Pigford, Jesse Pigford, Minerva Pigford, Charles Pigford, Scott Pigford, Mitty Pigford, Willie Pigford, & Lizzie K. Jenkins. And on the hearing of said petition, your honor order a writ of dower to issue directed to the sheriff of said county, requiring him to have her dower in said lands attached and set off to your petitioner according to law & she placed in possession thereof.

And, as in duty bound, will ever pray ye.

Sworn to and Subscribed April 23rd 1866. A. J. Pigford.
W. L. Mayfield Clk. (Cannot make out next signature)

1851 625 A. J. Pigford Petition to sell Cotton filed April 23/66 (1866) W. L. Mayfield Clk. O.K. Recorded in Book of Petitions No. 1, Page 363, W. L. Mayfield Clk.
THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI) PROBATE COURT
LAUDERDALE COUNTY) April term 1866

To the Hon. W. H. Whitaker, Judge of said Court Respectfully shows your petitioner, A. J. Pigford, Administratrix of W. W. Pigford dcd that she has now on hand eleven bales of Cotton belonging to said estate which she says would be to the interest of the distributies to sell for Cash, and she prays for an order authorising her to make sale of said Cotton for Cash at private sale and as in duty will ever pray.

Sworn to and subscribed this 23rd day of April 1866. W.
L. Mayfield, Clk. A.J. Pigford

No. _____ Probate Court --- Lauderdale County Mrs. A. J. Pigford Petitioner for dower. Issued 25th April 1866, Returnable May Term 1866. To be served on James, Jessee, Minerva, Charles, Scott, Mittie, Willie Pigford & Lizzie Ke Jenkins.

PIGFORD FAMILY

Executed by copy Left at the residence April 27th 1866. W. F. Alford W.F.A. Received 25th day of April 1866 W. F. Alford Sheriff.

Citation---THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

To the Sheriff of Lauderdale County, GREETING: We Command you to summon James, Jesse, Minerva, Charles, Scott, Mitty, Willie Pigford and Lizzie Ke Jenkins if to be found in your county, personally to be and appear before the Judge of our Probate Court for the County of Lauderdale at the Court-house thereof, in the town of Marion of the 4th Monday in May next, the 1st day of said May Term next, then and there to object to the Petition of Mrs. A. J. Pigford for her dower in the lands of W. W. Pigford dec'd and further to do and suffer such things as shall be considered and ordered by our said Court in the premises. And have then there this Writ. WITNESS, The Honorable M. H. Whitaker, Judge of Probate of said County of Lauderdale this 25th day of April A.D. 1866 and seal of said Court. W. L. Mayfield Clerk by W. H. Curtis Deputy (SEAL)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI)
LAUDERDALE COUNTY)

To the Sheriff of said County - Greetings: You are hereby commanded to summon three discreet freeholders of your County, connected with the parties neither by consanguinity or affinity, and entirely disinterested, as Commissioners, and them to qualify according to law, who, when so qualified, shall allot and set off by metes and bounds to A. J. Pigford, the widow of W. W. Pigford, late of said County, now deceased, one third, according to quantity and quality, of the following described lands viz the N.E. 1/4 of S.W. 1/4 Sec 32 T 8 R 17 E and E 1/2 of N.W. 1/4 S 5 T 7 R 17 E as the lands tenements and hereditaments of the said W. W. Pigford dec'd, in which the said A. J. Pigford has not relinquished her dower and that said Commissioners in said allotment of lands comprehend there in the dwelling-house, in which the said deceased in his lifetime next before his death, was most accustomed to dwell, together with the outhouses, buildings and other improvements thereunto appertaining.

And you are hereby further commanded that when the said lands, tenements, and hereditaments shall be allotted as aforesaid by said Commissioners to put the said A. J. Pigford in possession of the share and portion thereof set off to her, the said third part of said lands, to be held, possessed and enjoyed by her during the time of her natural life, and said allotment, together with the manner in which you shall execute this writ, to return and make known to our said Court at the next succeeding term after said allotment with this writ enclosed.

Witness the Hon. M. H. Whitaker, Judge of Probate of said County, at the Court House thereof, the 4th Monday in May A.D. 1866. Issued the 29th of May A.D. 1866. W. L. Mayfield Clerk

No. 1890 REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS on Dower of Mrs. A. J. Pig-

ford filed Au
rded in s
W. L. Mayfi
To the h
Court of Lau
The un
said County u
sued by said
things to a
Pigford the w
ceased one th
lands teneme
cree as the
and sworn by
said decease
and set off
said widow as
the NE 1/4 of
Estate excep
house and lot
leaving a ball
tate compreh
together wit
pertaining wh
to the above
old Survey, l
fied under our
Thos. G. Armst
I Warre
by certify tha
moned and swor
being by me
the writ subjo
which with the
W. F. Alford
No. 1906. Adm
Pigford, Dec
ty (Mississi
this fourth day
Approved and
Judge. O.K.
Dr. Mrs. A. J.
Pigford Dece
Term, A.D. 18
Account

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ford filed August 22/66 (1866) W. L. Mayfield Clk O.K. Recorded in settlement of Estates No. 1 Pages 474 - 478 - 476 W. L. Mayfield Clk.

To the Honorable W. H. Whitaker Judge of the Probate Court of Lauderdale County and the State of Mississippi.

The undersigned Commissioners summoned by the Sheriff of said County under and by virtue of a certain writ of Dower issued by said Court in which they were directed among other things to allot and set off by metes and bounds to Mrs. A. J. Pigford the widow of W. W. Pigford late of said County now deceased one third part according to quality and quantity of the lands tenements and hereditaments described in the annexed decree as the dower of the said widow that after being assembled and sworn by the Sheriff above said at the late residence of said deceased on the 21st day of August, A.D. 1866, we allot and set off by metes and bounds one third part thereof to the said widow as her dower described as follows to wit - all of the NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Sec. 32 T 8 R 17 E that belongs to said Estate except two houses and Lots known as the J. W. Agnew house and lot and the G. W. Tutt house and lot one acre Each leaving a ballance of twenty nine acres belonging to said Estate comprehending threrin the late residence of said deceased together with offices and houses and improvements thereto appertaining which said allotment will fully appear by refferance to the above described land which is according to the original old Survey, all of which is respectfully submitted, and certified under our hands and seals this 21st day of August 1866. Thos. G. Armstrong. I. W. Parker. E. A. Dun (Durr?)

I Warren F. Alford, Sheriff of Lauderdale County do hereby certify that the above named Commissioners were by me summoned and sworn and did with me appear on the premises, and being by me first duly sworn faithfully and truly to execute the writ subjoined did make the allotment of Dower all of which with the writ I return this Report. August 22nd 1866. W. F. Alford, Shff.

No. 1906. Administrator's Final Account Estate of W. W. Pigford, Deceased. In the Probate Court of Lauderdale County (Mississippi) Mrs. A. J. Pigford, Administratrix. Filed this fourth day of September A.D. 1866. W. L. Mayfield Clerk. Approved and Allowed, Nov. Term, A.D. 1866, M.H. Whitaker, Judge. O.K.

Dr. Mrs. A. J. Pigford Administratrix of the Estate of W. W. Pigford Deceased.

Term, A.D. 186 (sic)) The Administratrix prays allowance for
Account) the following disbursements, losses and
commissions on account of her administration to wit Sept. Term A.D. 1866

PIGFORD FAMILY

No. of Voucher	AMOUNT
The said Administratrix prays allowance for the following disbursements on account of said Estate	
This amount paid P.H.Bozeman for ginning & bailing cotton of Estate/Rope furnished Vs. No. 1	\$267.00
Amount paid W.L.Mayfield Court Costs Vcs (No.2)	105.53
Amount paid H.R.Wilson Bagging & Rope	50.00
Cash paid W.P.Evans atty for Jenkins & wife No. 5	13.00
Amt. paid L. E. Johnson, Vc No. 6	35.25
Amt. paid J. McKenzie Vc " 7	8.25
" " Jno. T. Harvey " " 8	
P. H. Bozeman Vc No. 9	20.00
Amount paid T. S. Pigford Vc. No. 10	63.75
Amt. paid Hurlbut Sturges & Co. 11	65.30
" " " No. 12	26.00
Amt. paid A. Sloan No. 13	12.00
" " W. F. Alford " 14	249.75
" " Hancock & Kelly Vc. No. 15	
Paid H. R. Wilson *	

(The Admix. prays allowance for \$2500 Confederate money on hand at the death of intestate as shown by her inventory --- also for \$5788.71 notes and accounts belonging to Estate which she represents as almost valueless to the best of her belief -- She further shows that all property rendered in the original appraisal has been lost & destroyed by death and the late war -- for which she prays allowance)

* Amt. paid Hurlbut Sturges & Co. VC No. 16 \$344.95
 Commissions on appraised value of Estate of \$2129 dollars at 6 per ct \$127.74

The said Administratrix charges herself..with the following receipts had by her in behalf of said Estate, to wit: with this amount sales of 13 Bales of Cotton weighing in the aggregate 6280 pounds at 27 cts @ pd 1341.66
 Cash recieved from Richard Cole 30.00
 " " " Jno. Coleman 30.00
 " " " Jno. Dove 70.00
 " " " G. A. Ratcliffe 70.00

Cash on hand at death of W.W.Pigford Intestate (Gold) 80.00
 with value of cow & yearling collected on note Jas Devann \$ 96.80
 With proceeds of two Bales of cotton to Dr. Ford

Cash Ballanced against Admix. 22.00
 This amt. for rent of house to Chapman 100.00
 " " " Bale of Cotton (Goodloe) 40.00
 " " " on a/c Bank notes paid Wilson

Difference in Greenbacks & Gold \$ 32.00
 Charges in item above as Cash on hand 100.74
 Ballance due Jenkins & wife allowing value of horse as offered \$939.96
 Ballance due the other children in U.S.Currency
 Sworn to and subscribed before me Sep 4th 1866 W.L.Mayfield

Clerk
 Mrs. A. J.
 66 (1866) W. L.
 To the Hon
 I hereby
 ren & consent
 Signed & A
 Before m
 M.

ELIZABETH KEZIA
 F&M William W
 LaudCoMiss 13 D
 m 14 Mar 1865 J
 Their issue G
 William Elias 1
 Martha Gretel 1
 Mittie Minerv
 1884 Mary Et e

In about 1
 Kezia Pigford C
 reotype of his
 of age. The re
 plexion, str
 mouth, delic
 fingers. She
 shoulders dr
 cled with a
 skirt is flair
 rings, a wid
 and a plain e
 wearing a long
 and is tucked
 a watch hid

DR. WILLIAM EL
 F&M (v.s.) 1 2
 Duke d Mar 1.2
 His issue G6
 m/1 Mary El
 James Duke 1 C

MARY ELIZABETH
 F&M (v.s.) 1 1
 Their issue G
 Eleanor 1915

ELEANOR SEAR
 F&M (v.s.) b
 Their issue 3
 Roy Duke b 3

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Clerk

Mrs. A. J. Pigford Waiver of Guardianship filed Nov. 27/
66 (1866) W. L. Mayfield Clk.

To the Hon. M. H. Whitaker Judge of the Probate Court

I hereby waive my right to the Guardianship of my children & consent to the appoint of P. H. Bozeman as such Guardian.

Signed & Acknowledged)

Before me Nov. 27, 1866) A. J. Pigford

M. H. Whitaker, Judge of Probate

ELIZABETH KEZIA PIGFORD 1845-1899 G4
F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Toomsaba
LaudCoMiss 13 Dec 1845 d 13 Dec 1899 bur Scobey Grenada Co Miss
m 14 Mar 1865 James Elias Jinkins
Their issue G5

William Elias 1866 Jennie Beatrice 1869 Minnie Agnes 1871
Martha Gretel 1873 James McKenzie 1874 Charles Henry 1877
Mittie Minerva 1879 Bertha 1881 Edward & Catherine (twins)
1884 Mary Ethel 1887

In about 1960 Hosea B Abernethy G6 grandson of Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4-Jinkins had in his possession a tinted daguerreotype of his grandmother. It was taken when she was 16 years of age. The reproduction revealed the following: fair complexion, straight dark brown hair, large light blue eyes, small mouth, delicate slender arms and small hands with long tapered fingers. She is precisely attired in a pale pink, off the shoulders dress with short puffed sleeves, narrow waist encircled with a moderately wide belt and gold belt buckle. The skirt is flaired. Her gold accoutrements include pendant ear rings, a wide flexible bead like bracelet on her right forearm and a plain medium size ring on her right fifth finger. She is wearing a long plain cord like necklace which extends down to and is tucked in the belt. This necklace perhaps is attached to a watch hidden in the belt.

DR. WILLIAM ELIAS JINKINS 1866-1939 G5
F&M (v.s.) b 2 Jan 1866 d 28 Sep 1939 m/1 26 Mar 1890 Nellie
Duke d Mar 1929 m/2 25 Jun 1931 Jane Walters
His issue G6
m/1 Mary Elizabeth 1892 Charles L 1895 Willie Eleanor 1898
James Duke 1901 m/2 none

MARY ELIZABETH JINKINS 1892-? G6
F&M (v.s.) b 19 Aug 1892 m James Searcy
Their issue G7
Eleanor 1915

ELEANOR SEARCY 1915- G7
F&M (v.s.) b 23 Mar 1915 m 19 Sep 1934 Charles Chetwood
Their issue G8
Roy Duke b 28 Apr 1937 Marilyn b 6 Nov 1946

PIGFORD FAMILY

CHARLES L JINKINS 1895-? G6
 F&M Dr William Elias Jinkins G5 & Nellie Duke b 3 Oct 1895

WILLIE ELEANOR JINKINS 1898-? G6
 F&M sana b 26 Mar 1898

JAMES DUKE JINKINS 1901-? G6
 F&M sana b 16 Jul 1901

JENNIE BEATRICE JINKINS 1869-1964 G5
 F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b Texas
 23 Apr 1869 d 4 Mar 1964 Indianola Miss m Leslie C Moore
 Their issue G6
 Herman J Samuel Hobson b ? d Apr 1960

HERMAN J MOORE I 2-? G6
 F&M (v.s.) m Lucy Jones
 Their issue G7
 Herman J II Leslie C II Burton

MINNIE AGNES JINKINS 1871-1956 G5
 F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 11 Nov 1871 d Eupora Miss 16 Jan 1956 Meth sch tchr
 hswf m Thomas Franklin Abernethy b Redland Pontotoc Co Miss
 23 Oct 1872
 Their issue G6
 Hosea Bryant 1896 Frances Elizabeth (Bessie) 1898 Thomas
 Gerstle 1903 Gideon Stafford 1905 Benjamin Franklin 1909

HOSEA BRYANT ABERNETHY 1896-liv 1963 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Eupora Webster Co Miss 27 Aug 1896 Prot LLB prac-
 ticing attorney m Mary Wilda McKenzie b Fayetteville Lincoln Co
 Tenn 18 Mar 1903
 Their issue G7
 Mary Evelyn 1925 Joyce Ann 1931 Patricia Lynn 1946

MARY EVELYN ABERNETHY 1925-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Chickasaw Co Miss 9 Dec 1925 hswf m Raphael
 Semmes Jr b Grenada Grenada Co Miss 28 Sep 1919
 Their issue G8
 Ann Catherine 8 Sep 1948 Raphael III 21 Sep 1954 both b
 Grenada Miss

JOYCE ANN ABERNETHY 1931-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 8 Aug 1931 hswf m Owen Dewitte Jones b Ethels-
 ville Pickens Co Ala 30 Jul 1926
 Their issue G8
 Marilyn Joy b Houston Miss 6 Jan 1951 Janet Susan b Meridian
 Miss 28 Jul 1953

PATRICIA
 F&M
 Chicka
 ing to
 the
 ments
 debati
 stud

FRANCE
 F&M Th
 erso
 Miss G
 Boyle
 the
 as Mis

THOMAS
 F&M
 land U
 1927-
 Masor
 sentat
 Alica
 Their
 Margat
 b Memph

MARGA
 F&M (v
 Miss T
 co-ed
 Mississ
 Washing
 fashi
 Warren
 (Memph)

GIDEC
 F&M Tho
 pora
 Univ
 "M" Clu

BENJAMIN
 F&M san

MARTHA
 F&M Ju
 m 1900
 Their
 Frede

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

PATRICIA LYNN ABERNETHY 1946-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Hosea Bryant Abernethy G6 & Mary Wilda McKenzie b Houston
 Chickasaw Co Miss 13 Jan 1946 student grad hi sch 1965 accord-
 ing to American College Testing Program Patricia Lynn was in
 the top one percent of the Nation's (Hi Sch) Seniors in achieve-
 ments - Daily Journal, Tupelo Miss Apr 1, 1964 Member Hi Sch
 debating team Beta Club Glee Club Co-Editor of HI-LIFE Honor
 student Univ of Miss 1965-1966

FRANCES ELIZABETH (Bessie) ABERNETHY 1898-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Thomas Franklin Abernethy & Minnie Agnes Jinkins G5 b Jeff-
 erson Carroll Co Miss 21 Dec 1898 Blue Mt College Blue Mountain
 Miss Grad Miss St Coll Women post grad wk Univ Chicago sch tchr
 Boyle Miss Asheville NC Memphis & Shelby Co Tenn She adopted
 the nickname of Bessie when a small child and is generally known
 as Miss Bessie unmarried

THOMAS GERSTLE ABERNETHY I 1903-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Eupora Webster Co Miss 16 May 1903 Univ Ala Cumber-
 land Univ (LLD 1924) Univ Miss ent law pract 1925 Mayor Eupora
 1927-29 Elect Dist Atty 3rd Jud Dist Miss 1935 & 1939 Meth
 Mason Shriner Lambda Chi Alpha Frat Mbr United States Repre-
 sentatives First Dist Miss continuous 1943-1962 m 5 Jul 1936
 Alica Margaret Lamb b Sallis Attala Co Miss 26 Jan 1910
 Their issue G7
 Margaret Gail 23 Feb 1940 Thomas Gerstle II 20 Jan 1943 both
 b Memphis Tenn Alica Kay 25 Jan 1946 b Washington DC

MARGARET GAIL ABERNETHY 1940-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Memphis Tenn 23 Feb 1940 Miss St Coll Women Univ
 Miss BA Chi Omega Mortar Bd 1st alt Miss University Best dressed
 co-ed alt Glamour Mag ten best dressed coll girls of America
 Mississippi's princess in 1957 Natl Cherry Blossom Festival
 Washington DC 2nd alt to 1960 Maid of Cotton Memphis Tenn occup
 fashion director to be married 7 Aug 1962 Okolona Miss to Arthur
 Warren Doty son of Mr & Mrs Nancel Victor Doty Jackson Miss
 (Memphis Tenn Commercial Appeal 17 Jun 1962)

GIDEON STAFFORD ABERNETHY 1905-1932 G6
 F&M Thomas Franklin Abernethy & Minnie Agnes Jinkins G5 b Eu-
 pora Miss 25 Aug 1905 (first named Gideon Wells) master grad
 Univ of Miss June 1932 d auto accident 29 Jul 1932 Grenada Miss
 "M" Club pres Alpha Tau Omega

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ABERNETHY 1909-1909 G6
 F&M sana b sana Jan 1909 d Mar 1909

MARTHA GRETEL JINKINS 1873-? G5
 F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford b 19 Mar 1873
 m 1900 Col Algernon Sidney Pass
 Their issue G6
 Frederick Earl 1902

PIGFORD FAMILY

FREDERICK EARL PASS I 1902- G6
 F&M Col Algernon Sidney Pass & Martha Gretel Jinkins G5 b 1902
 m Helen
 Their issue G7
 Helen Frederick Earl II

JAMES MCKENZIE JINKINS MD 1874-1933 G5
 F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b 16 Jun
 1874 d 21 May 1933 m 24 Jan 1906 Laura Mosley Cockrell b 25 Jul
 1876 (dtr of Hillman & Elizabeth Amelia Stevens Cockrell Houston
 Miss) Their issue G6
 James Mosley 1906 Laura Elizabeth 1909 Mary Cockrell 7 Dec 1914
 Dorothy Ann 2 Jun 1918

JAMES MOSLEY JINKINS I 1906- G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 31 Oct 1906 m 22 Jul 1937 Mary Parks Bratton b 11
 May 1907 (dtr of John Thomas & Georgia Bratton Dyersburg Tenn)
 Their issue G7
 James Mosley II 2 Dec 1939 John Thomas Bratton 21 May 1941
 Mary Laura 2 Jan 1943 William Draper 22 Jan 1945

LAURA ELIZABETH JINKINS 1909- G6
 F&M sana b 26 Sep 1909 m 9 Jan 1943 Simeon Joseph Crisler b 13
 Mar 1907 (son of Dr Robert Blanton & Flora Belle Simpson Crisler
 Flora Miss) Their issue G7
 Elizabeth Jinkins 8 Apr 1945

CHARLES HENRY JINKINS 1877-1878 G5
 F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Keziah Pigford G4 b 27 Mar
 1877 d 27 Oct 1878

MITTIE MINERVA JINKINS 1879- G5
 F&M sana b 27 Sep 1879 m Vincent Allen Hays
 Their issue G6
 Jennie Edwards b 10 Oct 1902 d Jul 1939 Robert Elliott 1904
 Doris 1911

ROBERT ELLIOTT HAYS 1904- G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 28 Feb 1904 m Frances Suggs
 Their issue G7
 Dorothy K b 6 Nov 1943

DORIS HAYS 1911- G6
 F&M sana b 2 Aug 1911 m Thomas Ross
 Their issue G7
 Mickey Hays 3 Dec 1943 Betsy 2 Jun 1945 Lizette 19 Oct 1946

BERTHA JINKINS 1881-1882 G5
 F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b 1881
 d 1882

EDWARD JINKINS
 CATHERINE JINKINS
 F&M James Elias
 died infancy

MARY ETHEL JINKINS
 F&M sana b 19

JULIA A PIGFORD
 F&M William Wel
 LaudCoMiss 1845
 1860 census ag

SARAH V PIGFORD
 F&M sana b san
 (Listed 1860 c

Julia A F
 the children o
 Administration
 court of Laud
 It is assumed
 were buried in t
 ford I in the B

JAMES K PIGFORD
 F&M sana b Tooms
 1860 census 20
 delta (Miss?)

JESSE TRIPP (D
 F&M sana b san

ELIZA MINERVA PI
 F&M sana b Tooms
 Dr John Lewis
 Phoenix Ariz 24
 Their issue G5
 John Lamar 187
 1887 Sudie Mine
 John Lewis

Co NC practice
 medicine at the
 medicine in South
 moved to Phoen

In 1900 Ell
 to San Diego Cal
 until her death
 Plot Inglewood

In her earl
 ful with her "I
 One year she wa

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

EDWARD JINKINS)
 CATHERINE JINKINS) twins 1884-? G5
 F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b 1884
 died infancy

MARY ETHEL JINKINS 1887-? G5
 F&M sana b 19 Sep 1887 m George Townsend (Townsen)

JULIA A PIGFORD 1845-? G4
 F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 1845 (from 1850 census) d decade 1860-1870 (listed
 1860 census age 14 not listed 1870 census)

SARAH V PIGFORD 1847?-? G4
 F&M sana b sana 1847 (from 1850 census) d decade 1860-1870
 (Listed 1860 census age 12 not listed 1870 census)

Julia A Pigford & Sara V Pigford were not mentioned among
 the children of Wm Wells Pigford in the Petition for Letters of
 Administration filed by their mother, Mrs. A. J. Pigford in the
 court of Lauderdale County State of Mississippi Dec 28 1863.
 It is assumed therefore that they died prior to that date and
 were buried in the two graves beside that of William Wells Pig-
 ford I in the Doney Field Toomsaba Miss

JAMES K PIGFORD 1849-? G4
 F&M sana b Toomsaba Miss 1849 (6 mo old 1850 census, 10 yr old
 1860 census 20 yr old 1870 census) died in young manhood in the
 delta (Miss?) of yellow fever

JESSE TRIPP (Doc) PIGFORD 1851-1877 G4
 F&M sana b sana 19 Dec 1851 d 27 Oct 1877

ELIZA MINERVA PIGFORD 1853-1933 G4
 F&M sana b Toomsaba Miss 11 Nov 1853 d 12 Oct 1933 m 19 Jan 1875
 Dr John Lewis Walker b Lauderdale Springs Miss 19 Feb 1853 d
 Phoenix Ariz 24 Nov 1894
 Their issue G5
 John Lamar 1875 Mary Elizabeth 1879 James 1883 Irene Webster
 1887 Sudie Minerva 1890

John Lewis Walker son of Joel Parrish Walker of New Hanover
 Co NC practiced law for a short period of time. He then studied
 medicine at the Tulane Univ Sch of Med after which he practiced
 medicine in South Miss. until 1893. He and his family then
 moved to Phoenix Ariz where he practiced until his death in 1894.

In 1900 Eliza Minerva Pigford Walker with her family moved
 to San Diego Calif and in 1901 to Los Angeles where she lived
 until her death in 1933 at the age of 80. She is buried in Elm
 Plot Inglewood Park Cemetery Inglewood Calif.

In her earlier years Minerva Pigford was considered beauti-
 ful with her "long golden hair blue eyes and lovely complexion"
 One year she was chosen Queen of the May. "She retained her

PIGFORD FAMILY

beauty and stately carriage until a few years before her death. She was also known for her keen sense of humor.

It is regrettable that lack of space does not permit a verbatim report of this interesting family as presented by a daughter Irene Webster Walker-Clark-Carder.

JOHN LAMAR WALKER 1875-1944 G5
 F&M Dr John Lewis Walker & Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1875 d Anaheim Calif 2 Apr 1944 (heart attack)
 bur Anaheim Calif m 5 Jul 1907 Lulu Nazelle Carver b Miss? La?
 1 Nov 1875 d 4 Oct 1944 bur Anaheim Calif
 Their issue G6
 Flora Elizabeth (Betty) 1910 Lewis Carver 1912

FLORA ELIZABETH (Betty) WALKER 1910-liv 1959 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Phoenix Ariz 14 Dec 1910 m Riverside Calif 22 Jul
 1937 George Ambrose McDonald b Butte Mont 29 May 1909 Flora
 Elizabeth attend Ariz St Coll tempo teach by profess George Ambrose
 grad Ariz St Coll Flagstaff CPAcct
 Their issue G7
 John Ambrose 1939

JOHN AMBROSE McDONALD 1939-liv 1959 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Phoenix Ariz 17 Nov 1939 Long Beach Coll outstanding
 ing football player honor stud entered USC 1959

LEWIS CARVER WALKER 1912-1955 G6
 F&M John Lamar Walker G5 & Lulu Nazelle Carver b Phoenix Ariz
 25 Nov 1912 d 21 Dec 1955 by hold-up Santa Ana Calif m/1 Bertha
 Cordell m/2 Betty Ann Thompson no issue m/1 or m/2

MARY ELIZABETH WALKER 1879-1947 G5
 F&M Dr John Lewis Walker & Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 b Redding
 Miss 15 Dec 1879 d Los Angeles Calif 16 Jan 1947 bur Elm Plot
 Inglewood Park Cem Inglewood Calif ret after 32 yr with Shell
 Oil Co unmarried

JAMES WALKER 1883-1946 G5
 F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 28 Apr 1883 d Pasadena Calif 21
 Jul 1946 cerebral hemorrhage bur Elm Plot Inglewood Park Cem
 Inglewood Calif m Prescott Ariz 17 Jun 1911 Ida Gertrude Champie
 b McCavette Tex 24 Aug 1885
 Their issue G6
 James Webster 1912 Robert Lamar 1916 Dorothy Jean 1921

JAMES WEBSTER WALKER 1912-liv 1959 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 14 Aug 1912 m Las Vegas Nev 24 Oct 1940 Marie
 Catherine Mallonee of Akron Ohio (Danish descent) b 18 Oct 1914
 Their issue G7
 James Frank 19 Jun 1947 Russell Neil 17 Jan 1951 both b Los
 Angeles Calif

ROBERT LAMAR
 F&M James W
 16 May 1916
 Ch Altadena
 Their issue
 Robert Lamar

DOROTHY JEAN
 F&M sana b
 Van Gorder C
 Their issue
 Susan Ann b

IRENE WEBSTER
 F&M Dr John
 Pearl River
 Ch Los Angele
 27 Jul 1885
 Bernardino C
 Carder b Mine
 Her issue G
 m/1 Maurice

MAURICE BUTTER
 F&M Maurice
 Angeles Calif
 ardino Calif
 Calif

JOHN WALKER C
 F&M sana b
 Jesus Chris
 cent) b Manass
 Their issue G
 Maurice But
 Berkeley Calif
 Chris Jensen

SUDIE MINERVA
 F&M Dr John L
 Pearl River
 11 Dec 1899

CHARLES ALFRED
 F&M William
 LaudCoMiss 1
 LaudCoMiss cem
 Westbrook (c
 Marion LaudCo
 Lockhart cem
 Their issue 5

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ROBERT LAMAR WALKER I 1916-liv 1959 G6
 F&M James Walker G5 & Ida Gertrude Champie b Los Angeles Calif
 16 May 1916 m 22 Dec 1940 Elizabeth Denise Fildew in Roman Cath
 Ch Altadena Calif
 Their issue G7
 Robert Lamar II b Pasadena Calif 26 Apr 1942

DOROTHY JEAN WALKER 1921-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 12 May 1921 m Phoenix Ariz 17 Feb 1940 Jack
 Van Gorder Clark
 Their issue G7
 Susan Ann b Carmel Calif 2 Sep 1945

IRENE WEBSTER WALKER 1887-liv 1961 G5
 F&M Dr John Lewis Walker & Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 b Nicholson
 Pearl River Co Miss 7 Nov 1887 secy m/1 29 Jun 1913 Christ Episc
 Ch Los Angeles Calif Maurice Butler Clark II b Cleveland Ohio
 27 Jul 1885 d 28 May 1943 cremation urn in Mt View Cem San
 Bernardino Calif m/2 4 Sep 1948 Phoenix Ariz James Franklin
 Carder b Mineral Springs Howard Co Ark 3 Jan 1881
 Her issue G6
 m/1 Maurice Butler III 1915 John Walker 1921 m/2 none

MAURICE BUTLER CLARK III 1915-1939 G6
 F&M Maurice Butler Clark II & Irene Webster Walker G5 b Los
 Angeles Calif 8 Jun 1915 d 8 Sep 1939 bur Mt View Cem San Bern-
 ardino Calif grad Univ Calif Elect Eng Mgr Park Water Co Compton
 Calif

JOHN WALKER CLARK 1921-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b San Bernardino Calif 27 Dec 1921 m 7 Jun 1943 Ch of
 Jesus Christ LDS Berkeley Calif Elizabeth Jensen (Danish des-
 cent) b Manassa Col 4 Apr 1923
 Their issue G7
 Maurice Butler IV b New Haven Conn 12 Mar 1944 John Mark b
 Berkeley Calif 21 Jan 1947 Leslie Pasadena Calif 5 Nov 1949
 Chris Jensen b Pasadena Calif 2 Sep 1954

SUDIE MINERVA WALKER 1890-1899 G5
 F&M Dr John Lewis Walker & Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 b Nicholson
 Pearl River Co Miss 8 Jun 1890 d of typhoid fever Phoenix Ariz
 11 Dec 1899 bur Phoenix beside her father

CHARLES ALFRED PIGFORD 1855-1928 G4
 F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Doney b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 1 Oct 1855 d Memphis Tenn 10 Nov 1928 bur Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss cem Meth Laborer to Exec M&O RR m 26 Jul 1877 Annie
 Westbrook (dtr Dr Allen & Ann Mayfield Westbrook Butler Ala &
 Marion LaudCoMiss) b 3 Aug 1858 d Meridian Miss 14 May 1915 bur
 Lockhart cem
 Their issue G5

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G5

Charles Clifford 1878 Bertha 1879 Ruth 1881 Albert Winfrey
1883 Olivia Edna (Ola) 1885 Louise 1887 Anna Belle 1888
William Cecil 1890 Minerva Elizabeth 1892 Corrie Arulia 1894
Mary Eleanor 1896 Russell Clarke 1898 Harmon Harold 1901

From Meridian (Miss) Star 14 May 1915

Mrs Annie Westbrook Pigford, wife of Supt. C. A. Pigford of the Mobile and Ohio Road, died at her home in Meridian this morning after an illness of several weeks. She was greatly beloved and leaves a host of friends to mourn her loss.

C. A. PIGFORD, SUPERINTENDENT

Charles Alfred Pigford G4 variously referred to as Cap, Cap'n, Major, The Boss, The Old Man, or just Mr. Pigford, was the personification of a "Railroad Man".

His affiliation with and loyalty to the Mobile and Ohio Railroad for forty five years, his studious approach to fundamentals as he passed from one assignment to another, his ability to keep in perspective the various aspects of the complicated world of railroading, and his humanitarian approach to the problems of the men under his command all served to reflect the personality that was his.

Armed with six weeks of interrupted formal schooling and a burning desire to work, C. A. Pigford, at the age of twenty, applied for a job with the M&O RR. He was given a job as section hand. He began his career near Sucarnochee, Miss. In due time he was promoted to the job of section foreman. Later he was made foreman of a work train, and still later he was appointed Division Train Master. In about 1899 he found himself serving as Superintendent of construction of the thirty mile long Mobile and Bayshore line, a branch extending from Mobile down the west coast of Mobile Bay to Bayou La Batre, Ala. After completion of this task he was appointed Superintendent of the line. In addition he was placed in charge of the Mobile terminals. In 1905 he was promoted to the Superintendency of the Mobile Division. He continued at this post until his separation from service by resignation in April, 1920, at the age of 65.

He later accepted a position with the Gulf Mobile and Northern Railroad. But after a few months he suffered a stroke of paralysis that ended his active railroading for all time, although the GM&N, under the directorship of I. B. Tigrett, Jackson, Tenn., carried his name on its roster for several years.

The southern portion (Mobile to Corinth, Miss., or beyond) of the Mobile and Ohio Railroad had been built immediately prior to the Civil War. During the four years of the War both the roadbed and the rolling stock had suffered immeasurably. After the war the directors were faced with the problem of rebuilding and replenishing the southern portion.

It was also the problem of the visionaries to complete con-

structio
terminu
ing com
than enc
It
railroa
as secti
concern
ion tha
day there
awaiting
Th
Apparen
the groun
operatio
without
In 19
to his unc
Dad was
for. He
In th
with mar
father. I
In th
He had c
superior
His c
depot, sec
as The I
sible inrr
morning.
lators c
justice ma
jobs, and
It
ford wit
ate (busin
erintend
from how
104 than i
miles of r
A t
hat on and
leather cu
servatio
subordin
with him,
perculia
would re
or ballast
dules, the

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

struction of the road to St. Louis, its projected northern terminus. Without this and in the face of rapidly developing competition the future of the road would have been less than encouraging.

It was during that period of overall development of the railroad that C. A. Pigford applied for, and obtained, work as section hand. And it is doubtful that he was aware of, or concerned with, the tremendous opportunities ahead. The vision that was his at the moment was that at the end of each day there was a big silver dollar and a smaller half dollar awaiting him that was all his.

The question might be asked "Was his a successful career?" Apparently it was. He had learned railroading literally from the ground up. When he was given the nod to take over the operation and maintenance of the Mobile Division he accepted without apparent hesitancy.

In 1960, forty years after he had relinquished the reins to his understudy, John G. Minniece, Mr. Minniece wrote "Your Dad was one of the finest and most competent men I ever worked for. He was a prince."

In the same year Hosea B. Abernethy wrote "Have talked with many railroad men on the M&O in past days about your father. They loved him to a man."

In the jargon of the Navy, C. A. Pigford ran a tight ship. He had complete control, perhaps because he had satisfied his superiors that he was equal to the task.

His office occupied the northeast corner of the freight depot, second floor, in Meridian, Miss. That spot was known as The Throne Room. It was there that investigations of possible infractions of the rules were held, usually on Sunday morning. And it was there that justice was dealt. Few violators complained of the demerits given to them, which if full justice had been rendered would have meant the loss of their jobs, and tremendous hardships for their families.

It would be difficult to recall the life of C. A. Pigford without a note concerning the 104. The 104 was a private (business) car assigned to him during his tenure as Superintendent of the Mobile Division. This was his home away from home. It has been said that he slept more nights in the 104 than in his home. He traveled frequently the five hundred miles of railroad entrusted to his supervision.

A typical scene aboard the 104 would find him with his hat on and pulled low over his eyes, seated in his favorite leather cushioned wicker chair on the right side of the observation compartment facing aft, and with several of his subordinates seated around about. Depending upon the persons with him, he would be heard discussing with one the problems peculiar to his field. With the roadmaster, the discussion would relate to grades, curves, rails, crossties, tie plates or ballast; with the trainmaster, the matter of train schedules, the areas where speed might be accelerated or decelerated,

PIGFORD FAMILY

the dispatching of trains or tonnage; or with the supervisor, the section gangs; the foreman, the number of hands or the work hours. If the master mechanic was aboard, Cap might surprise the casual visitor with his knowledge of locomotives, boiler pressures, engine tires, fire boxes and other matters peculiar to the field of coal burning locomotives.

At home or on the road he received the 7 a.m. every morning. This was a complete summary of the events occurring the previous twenty four hours on his division.

Ben was an integral part of the 104 complex. His name probably appeared on the payroll as Ben Lang and his classification dining car cook. He was a better than average cook, but he was more than a cook. The 104 was his domain. In addition to cooking, he served the meals, washed the dishes, cleaned the car fore and aft, made the beds in the two staterooms, and, if necessary, converted the two long leather cushioned seats in the dining compartment into upper and lower berths; if more sleeping space were needed, the long seat in the observation end could also be converted to berths.

Ben was also responsible for keeping the larder well stocked with ice, fresh meats, fish, fresh vegetables and other foods. It was not his responsibility, however, to keep hidden in the deep recesses of the ice chest a few bottles of Sunny Brook, from which he peddled the contraband when an overnight stop was made - and when there were switchmen around - and when the Boss was out of sight.

Ben was a handyman of many capabilities. He could repair a fence, build a chicken coop, make minor plumbing repairs and a score of other knacks. He performed any of these jobs at the home of the Boss when they were in the city - and, if he could be located.

Ben had several weaknesses. One of the greatest was gals. He probably never bothered to tie himself to any one femme. When on the road he would be found in the vestibule of the 104 at each stop. If he spotted a Negro female in the station he would wave to her while tossing verbal bouquets her way, even though he perhaps would never see her again.

Occasionally the Boss would decide within a few working hours to make a short trip. The Chief Clerk then hustled Taylor, the office porter, to find Ben. It was a frenzied hour or two for Taylor, as he searched the several places Ben frequented.

One of Ben's favorite responses to a greeting was "Kickin', but not high." As a team, it was I, and the Boss."

What happened to Ben? One wonders.

C. A. Pigford had many friends and acquaintances both within and beyond railroad circles. This was demonstrated by the many gifts that were received by him through the years.

Every year, in the fall season, he received a "short car" of coal from one of the mines in Alabama, enough to supply the heat for the family for the winter ahead. At Christmas time, a bunch of bananas and five gallons of oysters from Mobile; and

numerous live
fresh pork fr
ticipated by my
for as many as

In the e
the M&O (The
railroad would
sengers, expr
right-of-way a
lines, and the
road was in t
important per
who served as

It was the
remembered sm
it be an unscr
sick person, or
of a short sp

On 24 Dec
luncheon at the
junction agent
a magnificent
the service of
Abram Brill at
The inscriptio
friends of Meric

Would C. A.
world of railr
education? Afte
with H. Ernest
office. He di
to learn on th
an executive and
many in the wor

Ernest Br
ing hamlet of Lo
certainly apprec
would talk to
that have impon
like I was."

The Old Ma

CHARLES CLIFFORD
F&M Charles Alf
LaudComiss 30 M
office wkr m 29
1881 d Tulsa Okla
Their issue G6
Charles Alfred 19

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

numerous live turkeys. A box containing a dressed turkey and fresh pork from a Captain Carr, Crawford, Miss., could be anticipated by Mrs. Pigford as she planned her Christmas dinner for as many as thirty sons, daughters, in-laws, and grandchildren.

In the early 1900's, some areas of the territory served by the M&O (The Old Reliable) were undeveloped and but for the railroad would have been isolated. The railroad carried passengers, express, freight and mail in and out of the area. Its right-of-way was marked by railroad and commercial telegraph lines, and the then new and novel telephone lines. The railroad was in truth the life line of these communities. The most important person in the community usually was the station agent who served as liaison between the community and the outside world.

It was the inhabitants of these areas who at Christmas time remembered small favors granted by the Superintendent whether it be an unscheduled stop of a passenger train to transport a sick person, or, perhaps a funeral party; or the construction of a short spur line for the local shipper.

On 24 December 1913, Mr. Pigford was guest of honor at a luncheon at the Meridian Hotel tendered by fifty officers and junction agents of the railroad. At this affair he was given a magnificent Hamilton railroad watch. Upon his separation from the service of the M&O he shared honors with the departing Rabbi Abram Brill at a dinner given by the business men of Meridian. The inscription on a loving cup read "C. A. Pigford from his friends of Meridian, Miss. May 3, 1920."

Would C. A. Pigford have attained greater heights in the world of railroading had he had the advantages of a better education? After his death this writer discussed this subject with H. Ernest Wadsworth, Chief Clerk in the Superintendent's office. He did not think so. He saw in the Boss the ability to learn on the job, the many qualities that are essential for an executive and an innate humanitarianism, a trait denied so many in the world.

Ernest Brown, a lifetime resident of the rapidly vanishing hamlet of Lockhart, Mississippi, wrote in August 1960 "I certainly appreciated the way your father paid attention and would talk to me when I was young. And now days the people that have important jobs don't have time to notice young boys like I was."

The Old Man was a railroader!

CHARLES CLIFFORD PIGFORD 1878-1916 G5
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart
LaudComiss 30 May 1878 d 24 May 1916 bur Lockhart cem Meth
office wkr m 29 Jun 1904 Pauline Lindsey b Mobile Ala 7 Aug
1881 d Tulsa Okla 6 Sep 1912 complic childbirth bur Mobile Ala
Their issue G6
Charles Alfred 1907 Pauline Lindsey 1912

PIGFORD FAMILY

CHARLES ALFRED PIGFORD 1907-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Charles Clifford Pigford G5 & Pauline Lindsey b Crichton Mobile
 Co Ala 26 Jul 1907 Physician Episcop m/1 10 Nov 1936 Lucy Lee Wil-
 bur b Charleston SC 2 Jan 1912 d 6 Sep 1948 m/2 28 Sep 1948
 Postelle O'Neal b Plainview Hale Co Tex 7 Mar 1918
 His issue G7
 m/1 Pauline Lindsey (Linda) 1938 Walter Wilbur (by adoption) b
 10 May 1941 m/2 none

curriculum vitae of Charles Alfred Pigford G6

BS Univ of Miss 1930; MD Univ of Tenn 1932; MPH Tulane Univ
 1956; Amer Bd of Prevent Med 1957; Interned Gorgas Hosp Panama
 CZ; brief residency Leo Levi Hosp Hot Spgs Ark; Lecturer Pub Hlth
 Ariz St Univ 1953; Tex Tech Coll 1955-59; Assoc Prof Pub Hlth
 Dept Epidemiology Baylor Univ Coll of Med; Dir Pub Hlth Midland-
 Ector-Howard Co Tex; Lubbock City-Co Hlth Dept; Maricopa Co Hlth
 Dept Phoenix Ariz; Dir Pub Hlth City of Houston Tex; Private
 practice Tulsa Okla, Seagraves Tex, Lockney Tex, Overton Tex; US
 Army Reserve, US Air Corps AUS 1933-45 retired phys disabil. 1st
 Lt 1933, Capt 1941 Major 1941 Lieu Col 1943 Colonel 1944. Ac Du
 Army & Navy Hosp Hot Springs Ark 1933-37, recall ac du 1939 Ft Sam
 Houston St Hosp (Later Roger Brooke Gen'l), Maxwell Field (Ala)
 Sta Hosp. Flight train Randolph Field Tex, Camden SC, One or
 more of the following duties at a given installation: Med Supply
 Off, Flight Surgeon, Sr Flight Surgeon, Commanding Off. Served
 at Moody Field Marianna (Fla) AFB, Tyndall Field Panama City Fla.
 Sandspur Cluster Harris Co Med Soc, Tex St Med Assn, Sou Med Assn,
 AMA, Tex Pub Hlth Assn (Pres 1964), Exec Bd & Govern Council Tex
 Pub Hlth Assn, Fellow Amer Coll Prevent Med 1957-. Fellow Amer
 Pub Hlth Assn, - Sou Br, Chmn Sect Pub Hlth Tex Med Assn 1965,
 Tex Assn Pub Hlth Physicians (Pres 1963), Amer Assn Pub Hlth
 Physicians, Bd of Dir of following Houston-Harris Co TBC Assn:
 Houston-Harris Co, Community Council, Harris Co Unit Amer Can-
 cer Soc. Committees: Maternal Mortality, Infant Mortality,
 Poison Info & Control Harris Co Med Soc, Pub Hlth Committee Tex
 St Med Assn, Racial Integration, Mbr Sou Br ALPHA, Tex Thoracic
 Soc, US-Mexico Border Pub Hlth Assn. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta
 Omega (honorary) Houston Tex Lodge No 151 BPOE, Yellowhouse Lodge
 No 841 AF & AM, Hugh J McClellan Chapter No 248 R A M, Hugh J
 McClellan Council No 183 R & SM, Lubbock Commandery No 60 KT,
 Arabia Temple AAONMS.

PAULINE LINDSEY (Linda) PIGFORD 1938-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G6 & Lucy Lee Wilbur b Tulsa Okla 11
 Mar 1938 m 26 May 1956 Royce Gene Lusk b Knox City Knox Co Tex
 2 Jan 1937
 Their issue G8
 Charles Dennis b Lubbock Tex 29 Jul 1958

PAULINE LINDSEY PIGFORD 1912-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Charles Clifford Pigford G5 & Pauline Lindsey b Tulsa Okla 5
 Sep 1912 secy Lbr Co Albany Ga m/1 Howard Hayden Salyer b Mt

Sterling Mont
 1959 Archie
 Her issue G7
 m/1 John Howar

JOHN HOWARD
 F&M Howard Hay
 dria Va 6 Apr
 Co NC 8 Nov 1
 Their issue G8
 Jeffry Hayder
 Va 25 Feb 190

BERTHA PIGFORD
 F&M Charles /
 Washington Co /
 hart Miss m 12
 Miss 17 Dec 17
 Their issue C
 Charles Eugene
 Marie Elinor 9
 Alberta 1911 C

CHARLES EUGENE
 F&M (v.s.) b e
 Adv m 1 Jun 192
 13 Apr 1896
 Their issue C
 Harriet Ann (by

HARRIET ANN
 F&M Charles Pig
 ery Ala 24 Jun
 Owen Fegenbu
 Their issue C
 Valorie Ann b
 lika Ala 2 May
 Independence
 Joseph Jared b

UNNAMED INFAN
 Dtr of Richar
 d 30 Jul 1900

RUTH ELAINE
 F&M sana b Loc
 dian Miss 30 Te
 1899 d Merid
 N Lipscomb b B
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Shelby D
 Roland Francis

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Sterling Montgomery Co Ky 26 Sep 1910 d 2 Sep 1955 m/2 22 Sep 1959 Archie Harvey Driggers b Orangeburg SC 10 Dec 1917

Her issue G7

m/1 John Howard 1936 m/2 none

JOHN HOWARD SALYER 1936-liv 1965 G7
F&M Howard Hayden Salyer & Pauline Lindsey Pigford G5 b Alexandria Va 6 Apr 1936 m 18 Jul 1958 Mildred Warren b Dunn Harnette Co NC 8 Nov 1930

Their issue G8

Jeffry Hayden b Lexington Ky 17 Apr 1959 Jay Scott b Richmond Va 25 Feb 1963

BERTHA PIGFORD 1879-1956 G5
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Deer Park Washington Co Ala 24 Dec 1879 d Mobile Ala 14 Nov 1956 bur Lockhart Miss m 12 Sep 1897 Richard Arthur Fowler b Zada Kemper Co Miss 17 Dec 1872 d Meridian Miss 9 Dec 1940 bur Lockhart Miss
Their issue G6

Charles Eugene 1899 unnamed infant 1900 Ruth Elaine 1902
Marie Elinor 1904 Sarah Helen 1905 Edwin Arthur 1909 Rachel Alberta 1911 Clifford Allen 1914

CHARLES EUGENE FOWLER 1899-liv 1962 G6
F&M (v.s.) b Temple LaudCoMiss 26 Jan 1899 Bapt Legal Traffic Adv m 1 Jun 1928 Ruth Edna Shepardson b Fairfax Franklin Co Vt 13 Apr 1896

Their issue G7

Harriet Ann (by adoption) 1937

HARRIET ANN FOWLER 1937-liv 1962 G7
F&M Charles Eugene Fowler G6 & Ruth Edna Shepardson b Montgomery Ala 24 Jun 1937 Ch of Jesus Christ of LDS hswf m Douglas Owen Fegenbush b Louisville Ky 8 Apr 1938 Research Chemist
Their issue G8

Valorie Ann b Louisville Ky 4 Aug 1956 Douglas (Bud) b Opelika Ala 2 May 1959 Kenneth Lloyd & Richard Lyn (twins) b Independence Kan 7 Mar 1961 (Kenneth Lloyd d 8 Mar 1961)
Joseph Jared b Independence Kan 22 Dec 1962

UNNAMED INFANT - FOWLER 1900-1900 G6
Dtr of Richard Arthur Fowler & Bertha Pigford G5 b 26 Jul 1900 d 30 Jul 1900 bur Lockhart Miss

RUTH ELAINE FOWLER 1902-liv 1962 G6
F&M sana b Lockhart LuadCoMiss 27 Apr 1902 Bapt hswf m/1 Meridian Miss 30 Jun 1920 Clermont Dement b Meridian Miss 27 Nov 1899 d Meridian June 1961 m/2 Meridian Miss 24 Dec 1933 Joel N Lipscomb b Biloxi Miss 17 May 1898
Her issue G7

m/1 Shelby Davis 1921 Ruth Elaine 1923 Caroline Janice 1925
Roland Francis 1927 Edwin Richard 1929 m/2 Joel N II 1935

PIGFORD FAMILY

SHELBY DAVIS DEMENT 1921-liv 1962 G7
 F&M Clermont Dement & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Meridian Miss 9
 Apr 1921 m Devonshire England 1945 Melba Newman b Mercedes
 Hidalgo Co Tex 29 May 1922
 Their issue G8
 Marilyn b Meridian Miss 19 Jun 1947 Beverly Gail 30 Jun 1949
 Melba Susan 16 Jan 1953 both b Chicago Ill

RUTH ELAINE DEMENT 1923-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jan 1923 m 30 Sep 1943 Frederick J Nordmann
 II b Mobile Ala 28 Oct 1919
 Their issue G8
 Linda Diane 1944 Frederick J III 28 Mar 1948 Julie Elaine
 5 Mar 1952 John Dennis 26 Sep 1959 all b Mobile Ala

LINDA DIANE NORDMANN 1944-liv 1964 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 30 Jul 1944 Cath hswf m Derek (nmn)
 Wolstenholme b Cornwall Ontario Prov Canada 13 Oct 1942 natura-
 lized US Citizen Mobile Ala 9 Dec 1963
 Their issue G9
 Lori Jane b Mobile Ala 14 Sep 1964

CAROLINE JANICE DEMENT 1925-liv 1962 G7
 F&M Clermont Dement & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Meridian Miss 8
 Apr 1925 m 25 Dec 1942 James B Daves b Mobile Ala 23 Jun 1923
 Their issue G8
 Caroline Janice 1943 Cynthia Elaine b Mobile Ala 19 May 1945
 James Fletcher 1946 Francis Richard 1947 Robert Beauregard
 15 Aug 1949 Steven Terry 11 Aug 1954 Rebecca Marie 7 Jan 1947
 Kenneth Joel 8 May 1960 Debra Gay 19 Jun 1962 all b Mobile Ala

CAROLINE (CAROLYN?) JANICE DAVES 1943-liv 1966 G8
 F&M James B Daves & Caroline Janice Dement G7 b Mobile Ala 21
 Nov 1943 m St Mary's R.C. Ch Mobile Ala 21 Jul 1962 John Wil-
 liam Hart

JAMES FLETCHER DAVES 1946-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 17 Aug 1946 m 16 Jul 1965 St Monica's R.C. Ch
 Mobile Ala Joni Beatrice Shuler b Mobile Ala ? 25 Apr 1947

FRANCIS RICHARD DAVES 1947-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b sana 10 Sep 1947 m 6 Apr 1966 St Monica's R.C. Ch
 Mobile Ala Judith Elaine Chandler b Excel Monroe Co Ala 24 May 1947

ROLAND FRANCIS DEMENT 1927-liv 1962 G7
 F&M Clermont Dement & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Meridian Miss 12
 Oct 1927 m Frances Brock b Moscow Polk Co Tex 9 Jan 1934
 Their issue G8
 Joel Francis b Houston Tex 3 Nov 1955 Cheryl Ann 2 Dec 1956
 Shelby Marshall 9 Sep 1960 both b Pasadena Tex

EDWIN RICHARD
 F&M Clermont
 5 Jun 1929 m

JOEL N LIPSCC
 F&M Joel N Li
 Jun 1935 m 6 J
 Their issue G
 Louise Elaine

MARIE ELINOR FO
 F&M Richard A
 CoMiss 26 Jan

SARAH HELEN FO
 F&M sana b sa

EDWIN ARTHUR FO
 F&M sana b Mer
 1924 bur Magnol

RACHAEL ALBERTI
 F&M sana b Lockt
 Ralph Algary son
 Abbeville Co S

CLIFFORD ALLEN F
 F&M sana b Mar
 Elizabeth Robi
 Their issue G7
 Elizabeth Jane

ELIZABETH JANE F
 F&M (v.s.) b Mer
 James LaTouret
 Their issue G8
 Janet Marie b Ho
 b New Brunswick
 1962

SHIRLEY FAYE FO
 F&M sana b Meri
 Garrard b Meridia
 Their issue G8
 Tanya Dee b Mor
 Miss 21 Mar 1960

RUTH PIGFORD
 F&M Charles Alf
 CoMiss 1 Sep 1881
 Leonidas Grace)

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

EDWIN RICHARD DEMENT 1929-liv 1962 G7
 F&M Clermont Dement & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Meridian Miss
 5 Jun 1929 m 27 May 1952 Madeline Taylor div 1958 no issue

JOEL N LIPSCOMB II 1935-liv 1962 G7
 F&M Joel N Lipscomb I & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Mobile Ala 15
 Jun 1935 m 6 Jun 1959 Helen Louise Smith b Mobile Ala 2 Jun 1938
 Their issue G8
 Louise Elaine b Mobile Ala 14 May 1960

MARIE ELINOR FOWLER 1904-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Richard Arthur Fowler & Bertha Pigford G5 b Lockhart Laud
 CoMiss 26 Jan 1904 secy

SARAH HELEN FOWLER 1905-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 14 Sep 1905

EDWIN ARTHUR FOWLER 1909-1924 G6
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 1 Apr 1909 d Meridian Miss 14 Dec
 1924 bur Magnolia Cem Meridian Miss

RACHAEL ALBERTA FOWLER 1911-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1911 m 23 Jun 1946 John
 Ralph Algary son of John Thomas & Amanda Drake Algary b Donalds
 Abbeville Co SC 24 Dec 1906 no issue

CLIFFORD ALLEN FOWLER 1914-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Marion LaudCoMiss 17 Jul 1914 m 23 Dec 1933 Sarah
 Elizabeth Robinson
 Their issue G7
 Elizabeth Jane 1937 Shirley Faye 1943

ELIZABETH JANE FOWLER 1937-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 17 Jan 1937 m 14 Mar 1957 Richard
 James LaTourette b New Brunswick NJ 7 Jun 1935
 Their issue G8
 Janet Marie b Hollywood Broward Co Fla 3 Jul 1958 Lisa Ann
 b New Brunswick NJ 22 Nov 1960 Richard Allen b Dover NJ 8 Aug
 1962

SHIRLEY FAYE FOWLER 1943-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 5 Oct 1943 m 15 Jul 1962 Edward Arnold
 Garrard b Meridian Miss 14 Apr 1939
 Their issue G8
 Tanya Dee b Montgomery Ala 7 May 1963 Elizabeth Ann b Meridian
 Miss 21 Mar 1966

RUTH PIGFORD 1881-1928 G5
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud
 CoMiss 1 Sep 1881 d 6 Mar 1928 m 23 Feb 1905 Lee Chester (from
 Leonidas Grace) Rawls b Willow Glen Washington Co Ala 13 Oct 1879

STANLEY PIGFORD FAMILY

d 2 Oct 1931
 Their issue G6
 John Charles (Jack) 13 Jan 1906 d 22 Jan 1919 bur Lockhart Miss
 cem

Source Unknown February 26 1905

One of the prettiest weddings that has ever been witnessed at Lockhart (Miss) occurred last Wednesday at the home of Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Pigford when they gave their daughter Ruth into the life long keeping of Mr. Lee Rawls of Chacahoula (Terrebonne Parish) La. The house was trimmed in all the beauty that the season afforded and promptly at noon the happy young people were joined for life. The bride was her pretty self in a creation of soft blue silk and her bouquet was composed of white carnations and maiden hair fern. After congratulations a sumptuous dinner was served in elegant style and the bride donned a handsome traveling gown with hat in accord and left with her husband for Mobile to visit her relatives and witness the carnival festivities. They will make their home at Chacahoula La where Mr. Rawls holds an excellent railroad position and is numbered among that town's best citizens. The bride is a charming winsome girl and the number of her friends was attested by the handsome gifts of silver, glass, etc. Their friends join in wishing that their lives will be as full of the sunshine of happiness as their wedding day was of the sunshine of Heaven.

ALBERT WINFREY PIGFORD MD 1883-1947 G5
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 24 Oct 1883 d 26 Jul 1947 bur Tulsa Okla m 23 Jun
 1910 Mary Baxter b Meridian Miss 3 Oct 1889 d 29 Nov 1966 bur
 Tulsa Okla
 Their issue G6
 Mary Evelyn 1911 Jack Douglas 1920

Albert Winfrey Pigford G5 received his MD with honors
 Miss Med Coll 1907 Instr Anatomy Miss Med Coll 1907-1910 In-
 terne Vicksburg (Miss) Genl Hosp post grad work Univ of Ala
 & Tulane Univ Sch of Med Pract Med Meridian Miss 1907-1917
 Tulsa Okla 1917-1946 spec Surg & Gyn US Army MC WD I, Med
 Staff (Chief 1926-28, 1938) Trustee 1934-40 Morningside, later
 Hillcrest, Hosp Med Staff St John's Hosp & Crippled Children's
 Hosp Tulsa US Ind Hosp Claremore Okla Bd of Dir Okla Blue
 Cross Fell Amer Coll Surg Miss Med Soc Okla St Med Assn Amer
 Med Assn Hon Memb Tulsa Co Med Soc 1946 Amer Cancer Soc Amer
 Legion Kiwanis Club Masonic Order Tulsa Ch Comm Bd of Stewards
 Boston Ave Met Ch Posthumous Citation in the form of a reso-
 lution issued by the Tulsa (Okla) Co Med Soc for (1) "his
 numerous contributions to organized medicine particularly for
 his services as Secretary-Treasurer, Vice President, Presi-
 dent and Trustee of the county Medical Society, (2) for his
 leadership in founding group Hospital Service in Oklahoma,

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

(3) for his efforts in establishing the Tulsa County (Charity) Medical Clinic, (4) for his work in the State Medical Association of Mississippi and of Oklahoma (5) for his contributions as a civic and church worker, (6) and for his work in the field of Public Health in Tulsa County.

MARY EVELYN PIGFORD 1911-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Albert Winfrey Pigford G5 & Mary Baxter b Meridian Miss 15
 Oct 1911 m 7 Dec 1947 Dan F Overton b Memphis Tenn 5 Oct 1913
 d 4 Feb 1964 no issue

JACK DOUGLAS PIGFORD DDS 1920-1959 G6
 F&M sana by adoption subject was born son of Pat Norris Jemison
 & Olivia Edna (Ola) Pigford G5 therefore the consanguinity was
 maintained. Subject b Mayhew Lowndes Co Miss 13 Nov 1920 d 2
 Apr 1959 m 29 Nov 1947 Jeanne E Hoffman b Franklin Township Pa
 29 Oct 1919
 Their issue G7
 Mary Jemison b Tokyo Japan 19 Jan 1950 Suzanne Jeanne b Ft Sam
 Houston Tex 7 Mar 1952 Jacqueline Carey b Tulsa Okla 21 (23?)
 Sep 1955

Jack Douglas Pigford attended Univ of Okla Doctor of Dental Surgery Univ Tenn Kappa Sigma Dental Corps US Army Reg First Lt to Major 10 Sep 1946-18 Jun 1952 Ret by reason of service connected disability Serv No 057843 Bronze Star Medal Purple Heart Victory Medal Korean Serv Medal with 5 battle stars Japan

OLIVIA EDNA (OLA) PIGFORD 1885-1920 G5
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud
 Co Miss 2 Jul 1885 d 7 Dec 1920 m 8 Nov 1910 Pat Norris Jemison
 b Lauderdale Laud Co Miss 13 Jul 1887
 Their issue G6
 Pat Norris II 1912 Joe Pigford 1913 Albert Russell 1916
 Annie Lyde 1918 Jack Douglas 1920 (adopted by Albert W &
 Mary Baxter Pigford)

PAT NORRIS JEMISON II 1912-liv 1965 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Waveland Hancock Co Miss 15 Jun 1912 m 25 Dec 1935
 Sallie Elizabeth Dye b Gloster Amite Co Miss 3 May 1911
 Their issue G7
 Sallie Elizabeth 19 Feb 1941 Charles Douglas 8 Sep 1950 both
 b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss
 Pat N Jemison Jr vet WW II from Army Reserve as 1st Lt
 anti-aircraft artillery act duty 1 Aug 1940 So Pac Theatre
 New Caladonia & Solomons trans Corps of Eng Jan 1945 release
 inactive duty 29 Jul 1946 Lt Colonel recommissioned army re-
 serve transf ret reserve Oct 1960

PIGFORD FAMILY

JOE PIGFORD JEMISON 1913-liv 1961 G6
 F&M Pat Norris Jemison I & Olivia Edna (Ola) Pigford G5 b 4 Aug
 1913 m 3 Jan 1942 Erris Fulgam
 Their issue G7
 Patsy Ann 23 May 1943 Mary Jo 27 Sep 1944 Shery Inez 1 Mar 1946

ALBERT RUSSELL JEMISON I 1916-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Mayhow Lowndes Co Miss 7 Oct 1916 US Navy m 1941
 Hilda Ruth Butler b Sturgis Oktibbeha Co Miss 26 Dec 1921
 Their issue G7
 Albert Russell II b Starkville Oktibbeha Co Miss 23 Jul 1943
 Donald Hale b New Orleans La 20 Sep 1950

ANNIE LYDE JEMISON 1918-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 27 Jul 1918 m 1939 John Carlton Lazarus
 Their issue G7
 Barbara Ann b Washington DC 5 Sep 1940

LOUISE PIGFORD 1887-liv 1965 G5
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud
 Co Miss 22 Jan 1887 m 10 Apr 1912 Frank McGee Hale II b Stark-
 ville Oktibbeha Co Miss 15 May 1884 d 29 Oct 1940
 Their issue G6
 Frank McGee III 1913 Harold Edward 1916 Annie Louise 1918
 Charles Pigford 1920

FRANK MCGEE HALE III 1913-liv 1965 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Starkville Oktibbeha Co Miss 7 Feb 1913 m Rose
 Virginia Frazier b West Point Clay Co Miss 25 January 1922
 Their issue G7
 Virginia Frances 1941

VIRGINIA FRANCES HALE 1941-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss 2 Dec 1941 m Memphis Tenn
 3 Sep 1966 Frank David Ferguson, son of Mr & Mrs George Neill
 Ferguson Memphis Tenn

HAROLD EDWARD HALE I 1916-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Frank McGee Hale II & Louise Pigford G5 b Starkville Oktib-
 beha Co Miss 7 Mar 1916 off wk bus mgr Miss St Sanatorium Magee
 Miss m 12 May 1937 Mary Ann Redus b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss
 11 May 1918
 Their issue G7
 Ann Pigford 1939 Joan Terry 1940 Harold Edward II b Columbus
 Lowndes Co Miss 11 Mar 1944

ANN PIGFORD HALE 1939-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss 25 Apr 1939 Honor grad
 Magee (Miss) H S Millsaps Coll Phi Mu Sor BS in Nursing Univ
 Miss Faculty Award Most Outstanding Student recipient Balfour
 Award (Highest score on St Bd Nurs Exam Miss) m 11 Sep 1960

Timothy Pigford Descendants

John Edward Green MD b Hattiesburg Forrest Co Miss 17 Nov 1934
Their issue G8

Donna Claire b New Orleans La 31 Oct 1961 Rebecca Ann 9 Oct
1964 Shelley Grace 12 Apr 1966 both b Hattiesburg Miss

JOAN TERRY HALE 1940-liv 1962 G7

F&M sana b Pasadena Harris Co Tex 30 Oct 1940 m James Gaillard
Walker b Gainesville Alachua Co Fla 4 Aug 1933

Their issue G8

James Gaillard II b Panama City Bay Co Fla 6 Apr 1959 Leigh Ann
27 Apr 1963 Charles Russell 19 Sep 1964 both b Jackson Miss

ANNIE LOUISE HALE 1918-liv 1962 G6

F&M Frank McGee Hale II & Louise Pigford G5 b Starkville Oktib-
beha Co Miss 25 Jan 1918 m 11 Dec 1945 Charles Henry Meyer Jr
b Atlanta Ga 12 Nov 1917

Their issue G7

Mary Elizabeth by adoption

CHARLES PIGFORD HALE 1920-liv 1962 G6

F&M sana b Houston Chickasaw Co Miss 23 Nov 1920 Vet WW II

ANNIE BELLE (Anna Belle) PIGFORD 1888-liv 1965 G5

F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud
Co Miss 9 Dec 1888 m 9 Apr 1919 David Harbert Marshall b New
Albany Union Co Miss 19 Sep 1884

Their issue G6

Cecil Harbert 1920 Martha 1922

CECIL HERBERT MARSHALL 1920-liv 1962 G6

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 5 Dec 1920 Meth chemist m 6 Feb 1943
Carolyn Sue Royce b Monroe Ouachita Par La 10 Feb 1923

Their issue G7

William Harbert 9 Apr 1945 Royce Anne 17 Jun 1950 both b Bay
Town Harris Co Tex

MARTHA MARSHALL 1922-liv 1966 G6

F&M sana b Jackson Madison Co Tenn 29 Jun 1922 m 23 Jul 1955
Kenneth Wright Damerow b Vero Beach Indian River Co Fla 29
Aug 1921

Their issue G7

Frederick (Fred) Wright 8 Jun 1956 David Henry 4 Apr 1958

Marsha Kaye 9 May 1959 Abby Ann 18 Sep 1963 all born Vero
Beach Indian River Co Fla

WILLIAM CECIL PIGFORD I 1890-liv 1965 G5

(William from Dr Stevenson Lauderdale Miss, Cecil from a rail
road friend of Charles Alfred Pigford)

F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud
Co Miss 19 Oct 1890 Meth 1br bus m/1 19 Nov 1913 Florence Moore
b Lauderdale Laud Co Miss 23 Dec 1892 d 17 Mar 1953 m/2 12 Oct

PIGFORD FAMILY

1954 Onie Cox b 24 Apr 1893
 His issue G6
 m/1 William Cecil II 1923 m/2 none

WILLIAM CECIL PIGFORD II 1923-liv 1962 G6
 F&M William Cecil Pigford I G5 & Florence Moore b Memphis Tenn
 31 May 1923 Banking vol US Army AF 14 Dec 1942 Comm 2nd Lt
 (Bombardier) 1 Jul 1944 8th AF Base Eng 35 missions in B17 Bomb-
 er over Germany instr bombardier sch Midland Tex disch rank 1st
 Lt 5 Nov 1945 Distinguished Flying Cross Purple Heart Air
 Medal with 6 Oak Leaf Clusters m 9 Aug 1946 Dale Apperson Kerr
 b Memphis Tenn 17 Mar 1926
 Their issue G7
 William Cecil III 5 Nov 1947 Dale Kerr 26 Jan 1950 Pamela
 Moore 28 Nov 1952 all b Memphis Tenn

MINERVA ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1892-1900 G5
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud
 Co Miss 11 Sep 1892 d 8 Dec 1900 bur Lockhart Cem

CORRIE (Corry) ARULIA PIGFORD 1894-liv 1965 G5
 F&M sana b Lockhart Laud Co Miss 1 Oct 1894 m 27 Feb 1917 Archie
 Grace Carter b Ocobla Neshoba Co Miss 23 Nov 1893 no issue

MARY ELEANOR PIGFORD 1896-1964 G5
 F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1896 d 3 Sep 1964 Memphis Tenn bur Mem-
 phis Tenn m 6 Dec 1917 Arthur La Fayette Savage I b Canton
 Madison Co Miss 18 Feb 1889
 Their issue G6
 Arthur La Fayette II 1928

ARTHUR LAFAYETTE SAVAGE II 1928-liv 1964 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 7 Aug 1928 Univ of Ala BA (Pub Rel)
 1950 Theta XI Exec TV Advertising m Mrs Bonnie Jean Smith-
 Durgess b Mound City Ill 24 May 1926
 Their issue G7
 Leslie Jean 15 May 1948 Walter Kent 11 Sep 1950

RUSSELL CLARKE PIGFORD 1898-1967 G5
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud
 Co Miss 10 Aug 1898 d 1 Jun 1967 services held 1:30 p.m. June 5
 in Fitzgerald's Ivy Chapel Tulsa Okla with cremation following.
 BS Univ of Miss 1920 MD Tulane Univ 1924 Interne Touro Inf New
 Orleans La 1924-25 Certif Amer Bd Int Med 1937 Assoc Staff
 Charity Hospital N O 1925-28 Instr Med Tulane Univ 1925-28
 Visit Lect Cardiol Univ Okla 1937-42 Staff Mbr Faculty Sch Nurs
 Organiz & Hd of Dept Electrocardiology 1929-50 Chief of Staff
 Med Sect all at St John's Hosp Tulsa Okla Mbr Med Staff Morning-
 side later Hillcrest Mem Hosp Hon Life Director Tulsa Co Pub
 Hlth Assn Bd Dir Salvation Army Certif of Award for Outstanding
 Performance as President Tulsa County Medical Society 1940

Chief Med
 Assoc Am
 1951 Cht
 ists Soc C
 standing
 ship giv
 gram of th
 tion Okla
 Pvt US Ar
 35 Lt Cdr-
 11 Apr 194
 m Holon
 Their issue
 Katherine I

KATHERINE
 F&M Russell
 Feb 1924
 Reeve II
 Their issue
 Russell Cla
 15 Mar 192
 Tulsa Okla

ANNE WINF
 F&M sana
 m Thomas El
 Their iss
 Annette 2

HARMON HARPO
 F&M Charle
 Co Miss 4 Apr

WALTER SCOT
 F&M William
 LaudCoMiss
 of Peace
 St Hosp me
 Willie Eller
 Jul 1895 m/2
 Key b Kemp
 His issue G5
 m/1 William
 Malcolm Le
 m/2 Julia
 Sam Meyer 19
 1908 Flor

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Chief Med Sect Okla St M Assn Amer Med Assn Fell Amer Coll Phys
 Assoc Amer Therap Soc Amer Ht Assn since 1928 mbr Assembly 1948-
 1951 Cht Mbr Tulsa Co Ht Assn Okla St Ht Assn & Tulsa Co Intern-
 ists Soc Citation Award Tulsa Co Ht Assn "in recognition of out-
 standing service, personal interest, creative ideas and leader-
 ship given to the fight against heart disease through the pro-
 gram of the Tulsa County Heart Association" Certif of Apprecia-
 tion Okla State Heart Assn Sigma Alpha Epsilon Phi Chi Episcop
 Pvt US Army (SATC) No I 3,002,200 First Lt MC US Army Res 1925-
 35 Lt Cdr-Cdr (MC) USNR (No 209030) Ac due (MC II) 7 Nov 1942-
 11 Apr 1946 Exam Draft Bd Tulsa 1942 Doctor of the Yr 1957
 m Helen Matthews b Pass Christian Harrison Co Miss 15 Jan 1901
 Their issue G6
 Katherine 1924 Anne Winfrey 1930

KATHERINE PIGFORD 1924-liv 1965 G6
 FGM Russell Clarke Pigford G5 & Helen Matthews b Mobile Ala 26
 Feb 1924 BS in Educ Okla St Univ 1948 Chi Omega m John Rumsey
 Reeve II b Casper Wyo 28 Feb 1923
 Their issue G7
 Russell Clarke b Cold Springs NY 16 Apr 1950 Randall Carter
 15 Mar 1952 Natalie 7 Jun 1955 Randall Carter & Natalie b
 Tulsa Okla

ANNE WINFREY PIGFORD 1930-liv 1965 G6
 FGM sana b Tulsa Okla 3 Aug 1930 Delta Delta Delta Univ Okla
 m Thomas Ellis Marshall I b Tulsa Okla 27 Sep 1924
 Their issue G7
 Annette 29 Jul 1950 Thomas Ellis II 26 May 1952 both b Tulsa

HARMON HAROLD PIGFORD 1901-1903 G5
 FGM Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud
 CoMiss 4 Apr 1901 d 18 Jun 1903 bur Lockhart cem

WALTER SCOTT PIGFORD I 1858-1939 G4
 FGM William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 15 Jan 1858 d 13 Mar 1939 bur Lockhart cem Meth Jus
 of Peace merchant farm Post Master RR Sta Agt Trustee E Miss
 St Hosp memb LaudCoMiss Democratic Exec Bd m/1 20 Nov 1879
 Willie Ellen Bearman of Lauderdale Miss b 26 Jan 1856 d 30
 Jul 1895 m/2 22 Dec 1897 Julia Rush Key dtr of Sen & Mrs J R
 Key b Kemper Co Miss 22 Dec 1873 d 24 Aug 1941
 His issue G5
 m/1 William Walter 1880 Mabel Clara 1882 Jewel Irene 1886
 Malcolm Leon 1891 Willie Scott 1894
 m/2 Julia Thelma 1898 Charlie Floyd 1900 Jim Key 1904
 Sam Meyer 1905 Scott Franklin 1908 Raymond & Laymond (twins)
 1908 Florence Arulia 1911 Lillian Minetta 1915

11
 NAMES OF PERSONS IN THIS COLUMN
 DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY PIGFORD G2

PIGFORD FAMILY

No.	Name	Gen.	Life Span	Parent	IDENTIFICATION of these descendants of Timothy Pigford G2 was made by
STANDING:					
1	Walter Scott Pigford	G4	1858-1939	Wm. Wells Pigford G3	Lamar Pigford G5 and Fannie Belle Pigford G5 Herrington children of Thomas Green Pigford G4, by Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 son of Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 and by Mabel Clara Pigford G5 Bailey dtr of Walter Scott Pigford G4
2	Alfred James Pigford	G4	1848-1913	Wright Pigford G3	
3	Joseph Alonzo Pigford	G4	1858-1938	Wright Pigford G3	
4	Charles Alfred Pigford	G4	1855-1928	Wm. Wells Pigford G3	
5	Charles Wesley Page	G4	1846-1914	Jerusha Jane Pigford G3	
6	Thomas Green Pigford	G4	1853-1918	Wright Pigford G3	Lamar Pigford wrote "It is my recollection that my father (No. 6 Thomas Green Pigford) told me that these men happened to meet in Meridian and decided to have their picture made together."
SEATED:					
7	William Rankin Pigford	G5	1870-1897	John Timothy Pigford G4	
8	Jefferson Davis Pigford	G4	1853-1910	Timothy Samuel Pigford G3	
9	Timothy Samuel Pigford	G3	1824-1899	Timothy Pigford G2	
10	Erastus Theodore Pigford	G4	1857-?	Timothy Samuel Pigford G3	
11	John Timothy Pigford	G4	1848-1928	Timothy Samuel Pigford G3	

ELEVEN PIGFORD BROTHERS AND COUSINS

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ELEVEN PIGFORD BROTHERS AND COUSINS

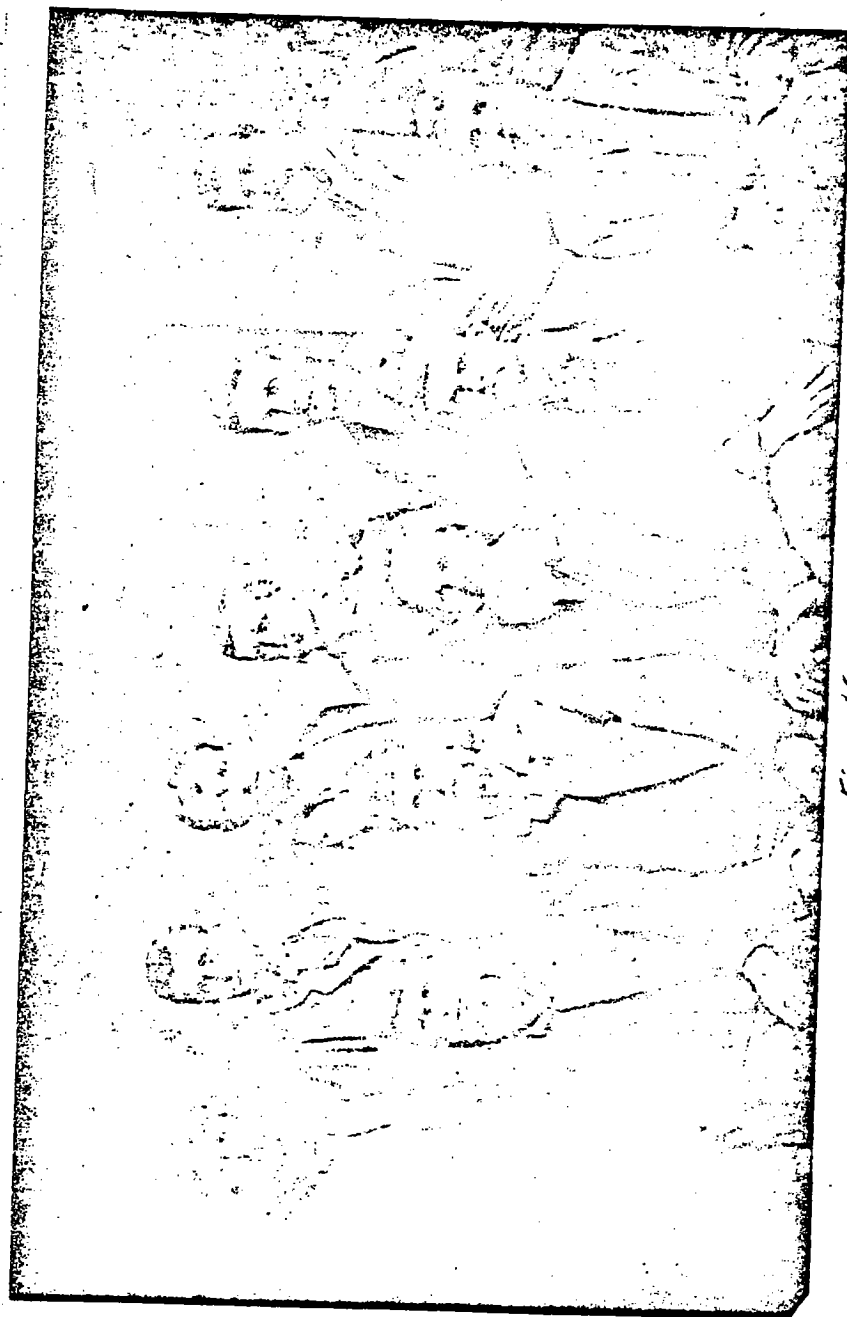


Fig. 16

Brookshire and Matthews Photographers
Meridian, Mississippi ca 1890
Photo Courtesy Dorothy Pigford G6, Lawrence

PIGFORD FAMILY

The early years in the life of Walter Scott Pigford G4 were years of hardship and tragedy. His father died in late 1863. In Feb 1864 soon after his sixth birthday a detachment of Federal Troops under the command of General William Tecumseh Sherman bivouacked across the road from the family home. He witnessed the burning of bales of cotton, the needless slaughter of animals and poultry, the daily trespassing of the troops upon his mother's property with their practice of thrusting their bayonets into the ground in search of buried meat, the long days of want and hunger before the next crops could be harvested, and the days of hardship imposed by the carpet baggers during the period of reconstruction. These experiences made profound impressions upon his mind as well as those of his brothers and sisters.

After the War between the States Scott's brothers and sisters moved elsewhere as they attained the age of majority, or were married.

Scott chose to remain behind. When he began his family in 1879 he built his home across the road from that of his mother. He was thus able to care for her until she died in 1910. During this thirty year period his brothers and sisters were given comforting reassurance concerning their aging mother's welfare.

Scott Pigford lived his entire life time in the Lockhart Community. A mild mannered person, he maintained an active interest in community affairs.

Like many other landowners in the South he observed the development of, and was a participant in the post Civil War era of tenant farming (share cropping), an era that happily had begun to fade at the time of his death in 1939 at the age of 81.

In a letter written by Minnie Agnes Jenkins Abernathy in 1940 she stated "Uncle Scott the last of the family, died last year. He was such a dear sweet old gentleman."

Walter Scott Pigford G4 was a village squire in the true sense.

WILLIAM WALTER PIGFORD 1880-1915 G5
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Willie Ellen Dearman b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 25 Aug 1880 d 19 Aug 1915 RR Agt m 18 Sep 1906 Anna
 Mary Lotz b Mallett Comm St Landry Par La 9 Nov 1881
 Their issue G6
 Elmer Moore b Eunice St Landry Par La 2 Nov 1907 d 5 Sep 1910
 Walter Scott II 1910

WALTER SCOTT PIGFORD II 1910-liv 1962 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Eunice St Landry Par La 11 Feb 1910 Corp Exec
 Wholesale Distr Atty Acct m 1938 Agnes Etta Lawson b Galesburg
 Warren Co Ill 8 Apr 1910
 Their issue G7
 Wanda Sue 1 Oct 1942 Scott Lawson 8 Sep 1944 Patricia Jane
 30 May 1948 all b Beaumont Tex

WANDA SUE
 F&M Walt
 Jefferso
 Flanders

MABEL CL
 F&M Walte
 LaudComi-
 Monroe B
 Their iss
 Samuel Mor
 Walterin

The
 that Sunda
 Mrs. Bail
 more than
 The se
 munion serv
 Bailey a
 the Merica

The i
 number pu
 ficial Boar
 Mabel Bai
 At t
 to of her w

SAMUEL MO
 F&M Samuel
 LaudComiss
 Chancery
 Martin b
 Their issue
 Joann Mart

JOANN MARTIN
 F&M (v.s.) b
 Darnwell
 Their issue
 Janet Bailey
 Kathleen 2

CLAUDE SCOTT
 F&M Samuel
 LaudComiss
 m Mary Paulie
 Their issue
 Claude Scot

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WANDA SUE PIGFORD 1942-liv 1962 G7
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford II G6 & Agnes Etta Lawson b Beaumont
 Jefferson Co Tex 1 Oct 1942 Episc m 1 Sep 1962 Howard Adams
 Flanders b Stillwater Payne Co Okla 17 Nov 1939

MABEL CLARA PIGFORD 1882-liv 1962 G5
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Willie Ellen Dearman b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 16 Aug 1882 Meth hswf Postmistress m Oct 1903 Samuel
 Monroe Bailey b Tipton LaudCoMiss 13 Mar 1882 d 17 May 1935
 Their issue G6
 Samuel Monroe II 1904 Claude Scott 1906 Maybelle 1908
 Walterine 1910 Cecil Bernard 1912

MABEL BAILEY SUNDAY

Meridian (Miss) Star June 1962

The official board of Marion Methodist Church has announced
 that Sunday Jun 17 has been designated as Mabel Bailey Sunday.
 Mrs. Bailey has retired as treasurer of the church after serving
 more than 50 years.

The sermon will be delivered by Rev J S Holliday with com-
 munion service to follow. All friends and relatives of Mrs.
 Bailey are invited to attend the service through the medium of
 the Meridian Star.

The Mississippi Methodist Advocate in its June 13 1962
 number published a copy of the Resolutions submitted by the Of-
 ficial Board of the Marion Methodist Church in recognition of
 Mabel Bailey's fifty years of loyal and efficient service.

At the service she was presented a modest gift as a mement-
 to of her work.

SAMUEL MONROE BAILEY II 1904-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Samuel Monroe Bailey I & Mabel Clara Pigford G5 b Bailey
 LaudCoMiss 30 Oct 1904 Meth Rep ROW East Miss Elect Power Assn
 Chancery Clk LaudCoMiss 2 terms m 28 Oct 1927 Kathleen Gordon
 Martin b Meridian Miss 25 Nov 1909
 Their issue G7
 Joann Martin 1928

JOANN MARTIN BAILEY 1928-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 2 Sep 1928 m 23 Nov 1949 James
 Darnwell Anderson b Atlanta Ga 29 Aug 1927
 Their issue G8
 Janet Bailey 13 Sep 1950 James Darnwell II 10 Jan 1953 Tina
 Kathleen 20 Nov 1959 all b Meridian Miss

CLAUDE SCOTT BAILEY I 1906-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Samuel Monroe Bailey I & Mabel Clara Pigford G5 b Bailey
 LaudCoMiss 28 Sep 1906 Meth Mgr White System of Meridian Inc
 m Mary Pauline McRoy b Meridian Miss 4 Apr 1910
 Their issue G7
 Claude Scott II 1939

PIGFORD FAMILY

CLAUDE SCOTT BAILEY II 1939-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Claude Scott Bailey I G6 & Mary Pauline McRoy b Meridian
 Miss 22 Mar 1939 Presby Univ St (1961) Kappa Sigma m Mary Kay
 Parker b Meridian Miss 2 Jun 1941 Univ St Delta Delta Delta
 Their issue G8
 Mary Katherine 20 Mar 1962 Claude Scott III 9 Sep 1966 both b
 Meridian Miss

MAYBELLE BAILEY 1908-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Samuel Monroe Bailey I & Mabel Clara Pigford G5 b Bailey
 LaudCoMiss 3 Oct 1908 m 21 May 1933 John Edwards Baxter DDS
 b Meridian Miss 31 May 1897
 Their issue G7
 John Edwards II 29 Aug 1937 James Bailey 1941

JAMES BAILEY BAXTER 1941-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 8 Jul 1941 m 29 Dec 1962 Edna
 Meadows b Jones Co Miss

WALTERINE BAILEY 1910-1911 G6
 F&M Samuel Monroe Bailey I & Mabel Clara Pigford G5 b Bailey
 LaudCoMiss 3 Oct 1910 d 10 Oct 1911

CECIL BERNARD BAILEY 1912-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b Marion LaudCoMiss 5 Sep 1912 unmarried 1962

JEWEL IRENE PIGFORD 1886-liv 1962 G5
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Willie Ellen Dearman b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 18 Sep 1886 hswf m/1 31 Aug 1910 Thomas Walter Rowzee
 he d 4 Mar 1938 no issue m/2 1 Jan 1952 James Howard Covington
 he d 28 Aug 1961 no issue

MALCOLM LEON PIGFORD I 1891-1939 G5
 F&M sana b sana 2 Sep 1891 d 12 Jan 1939 Meth Ins Agt m 10 Jun
 1914 Mary Rutledge McQueen b Meridian Miss 1 Jan 1891
 Their issue G6
 Malcolm Leon II 1916

MALCOLM LEON PIGFORD II MD 1916-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 6 Jul 1916 Meth BS 1938 Mill-
 saps Coll Med Sch Univ of Miss MD 1941 Univ Tenn Interne 1 yr
 US Army 1st Lt-Major 1942-46 28 mo overseas duty Pac area Resid
 Radiology 1 Jan 1953-31 Dec 1955 Rad Spec 1956-- Dipl Am Bd Rad
 Am Coll Rad Med Assn St Ala AMA SMA Staff East End Mem Hosp &
 Bapt Hosp Birmingham Ala Instr Dept Rad Univ Ala Med Sch m 11
 Dec 1941 Faye Lorene Holt b Oxford Lafayette Co Miss 1 Jan 1921
 d Birmingham Ala 17 Nov 1965 bur Laurel Miss m/2 14 Jan 1967
 Martha Jane Austin of Cullman Ala
 His issue G7
 m/1 Malcolm Leon III b San Francisco Calif 5 Oct 1943 Mary
 Faye b Laurel Miss 10 Sep 1948

WILLIE S
 F&M Wa
 LaudCo
 b Mashul
 Their
 Aubrey

ANN HAMM
 F&M (v.
 Educ Fest
 Curtis Wa
 Their i s
 Curtis

JULLA TIT
 F&M Wal
 Miss 28 Se

CHARLIE L
 F&M sana b
 1922 Berni
 Their is
 Dtr d in

DORIS RO
 F&M (v.s.
 Mrs Frank

JIM KEY F
 F&M Walter
 CoMiss I Ap

SAM MEYER P
 F&M sana b

SCOTT FRAM
 F&M sana b

RAYMOND PI F
 RAYMOND PIGF
 F&M sana b s

FLORENCE ANJ
 F&M sana b L
 Rueckert b
 m/2 Garret
 Nov 1962 bur

LILLIAN MIN I
 F&M sana b sa
 Lesniak b B f

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIE SCOTT PIGFORD 1894-liv 1962 G5
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Willie Ellen Dearman b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 5 Feb 1894 Meth hswf m 24 Jun 1926 Aubrey Jack Hammack
 b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 14 Feb 1897
 Their issue G6
 Aubrey Jack II b Meridian Miss 4 Nov 1931 d 15 Jul 1932 Ann 1934

ANN HAMMACK 1934-liv 1964 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Macon Noxubee Co Miss 13 Apr 1934 Meth Instr Phys
 Educ Festus Mo & Stephens Coll Columbia Mo hswf m 20 Jul 1958
 Curtis Walton Long b Ironton Iron Co Mo 30 Sep 1934
 Their issue G7
 Curtis Walton II b Kansas City Mo 30 Mar 1964

JULIA THELMA PIGFORD 1898-liv 1960 G5
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I & Julia Rush Key b Lockhart LaudCo
 Miss 28 Sep 1898

CHARLIE FLOYD PIGFORD 1900-liv 1962 G5
 F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 13 Jun 1900 Auto Bus m 12 Apr
 1922 Bernice Rogers b Meridian Miss 4 Oct 1902
 Their issue G6
 Dtr d infancy Doris Rogers (by adoption) 2 Nov 1938

DORIS ROGERS PIGFORD 1938-liv 1962 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 2 Nov 1938 m Nov 1961 John Ruzala son of Mr &
 Mrs Frank J Ruzala of Fords NJ

JIM KEY PIGFORD 1904-1954 G5
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Julia Rush Key b Lockhart Laud
 CoMiss I Apr 1904 d 27 Nov 1954 US Army Vet WW II

SAM MEYER PIGFORD 1905-1925 G5
 F&M sana b sana 26 Nov 1905 d 5 Oct 1925

SCOTT FRANKLIN PIGFORD 1908-1909 G5
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jun 1908 d 20 Aug 1909

RAYMOND PIGFORD)
 LAYMOND PIGFORD) twins 1910-1910 G5
 F&M sana b sana 17 Aug 1910 d 9 Sep 1910

FLORENCE ARULIA PIGFORD 1911-liv 1962 G5
 F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 6 Oct 1911 m/l Edwin Frank
 Rueckert b Olivia Renville Co Minn 8 May 1904 d 29 Aug 1949
 m/2 Garrett A Hobart Poole b Cincinnati Ohio 6 Oct 1896 d
 Nov 1962 bur Lockhart LaudCoMiss cem

LILLIAN MINETTA PIGFORD 1915-liv 1962 G5
 F&M sana b sana 23 Oct 1915 hswf m 1 Apr 1945 Chester Edward
 Lesniak b Buffalo NY 2 Oct 1916 Their issue G6

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G6
 Chester Edward II 14 Feb 1946 Julia Ann 1947 (v.i.) Thomas
 Lee 8 Mar 1950

JULIA ANN LESNIAK 1947-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 3 Jun 1947 m 20 Aug 1966 Kenmore NY Kenneth Oscar
 Vaughn b Greensboro NC 3 Apr 1943

*MITTIE (ARULIA JANE) PIGFORD 1860-1888 G4
 F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 8 Jun 1860 d 12 Jul 1888 m James Rosser
 Their issue G5
 Ona Alberta 1885

*The 1860 census LaudCoMiss does not list a Mittie Pigford
 in the household of William Wells Pigford; Arulia Jane Pigford
 age 10 mo is listed. The 1870 census lists Mittie Pigford age
 10 years but not Arulia Jane Pigford of comparable age. It is
 reasonable to assume therefore that Mittie Pigford and Arulia
 Jane Pigford were one and the same person.

ONA ALBERTA ROSSER 1885-liv 1962 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 15 Jul 1885

WILLIAM WELLS PIGFORD II 1864-1935 G4
 F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Lockhart
 LaudCoMiss 4 May 1864 (posthumous child) d 23 Jun 1935 m 27 May
 1886 Virginia Ann Phillips she died 28 Aug 1945
 Their issue G5
 Lavelle Cuthbert 1887 Verne Manon 1888 Willard Arulia 1890
 William Louis 1895 Meyer Algernon 1904

William Wells Pigford II G4 began his career as a railroad
 section hand. His brother-in-law Dr John Lewis Walker had en-
 couraged him to move to South Mississippi where the Dr was
 practicing at Nicholson. He then studied pharmacy and estab-
 lished a drug store there. In 1891 he moved to the active lumb-
 er town of Lumberton Miss and set up a drug store. In a short
 time he became postmaster. He later acquired a general merchand-
 ise store. He was a diligent worker leaving little for others
 to do "watched all corners and made the nickels count" and later
 acquired a bank. He was devoted to his family and kinfolk. He
 worked long hours and made but few excursions away from his work.
 In his later years he developed paralysis agitans and succumbed
 to complications of that disease.

LAVELLE CUTHBERT PIGFORD I 1887-liv 1962 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Nicholson Hancock Co Miss 5 Jul 1887 occup Fed Land
 Bank m/1 7 Jun 1910 Ione Risher she d 16 Oct 1937 m/2 25 Sep
 1940 Elizabeth Hurto
 His issue G6
 m/1 Lavelle Cuthbert II 1911 Frances Ann 1919 m/2 none

LAVELLE CU
 F&M Lavelle
 Lamar Co
 Cole she d
 His issue
 m/1 Toby

FRANCES AN
 F&M sana
 Their issu
 John Lewis
 San Diego
 Ann 17 Dec
 Miss 9 Mar

VERNE MAN
 F&M William
 olson Han
 3 Jan 19
 Their issu
 Clara Virg

CLARA VIK
 F&M (v.s.)
 Gough Ge
 Their issu
 David Gough
 land Cor

FELIX ANDRI
 F&M sana

WILLARD AR
 F&M William
 olson Han
 d 12 Sep
 Their issu
 Henry Will

HENRY WILL
 F&M (v.s.)
 Their issu
 Henry Willi
 Lumberton

WILLARD AR
 F&M sana b
 Toledo O
 Their issu
 Willard Ste
 Cincinnati

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LAVELLE CUTHBERT PIGFORD II 1911-liv 1962 G6
 F&M Lavelle Cuthbert Pigford I G5 & Ione Risher b Lumberton
 Lamar Co Miss 29 Jun 1911 acct TVA m/1 15 Nov 1938 Virginia
 Cole she d 19 Feb 1948 m/2 30 Oct 1948 Lucy Saxon
 His issue G7
 m/1 Toby Cole 1943 m/2 Ione & Lynn (twins) b 13 Aug 1949

FRANCES ANN PIGFORD 1919-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 19 Jul 1919 m John Lewis Griffin DDS
 Their issue G7
 John Lewis II b New Orleans La 16 Jun 1940 Lavelle Gideon b
 San Diego Calif 24 Sep 1942 James Pigford 26 Oct 1945 Sharon
 Ann 17 Dec 1948 both b New Orleans La Gary Francis b Gulfport
 Miss 9 Mar 1951

VERNE MANON PIGFORD 1888-liv 1961 G5
 F&M William Wells Pigford II G4 & Virginia Ann Phillips b Nich-
 olson Hancock Co Miss 13 Dec 1888 m Felix Andrew Terzia II he d
 3 Jan 1953
 Their issue G6
 Clara Virginia 1916 Felix Andrew III 1924

CLARA VIRGINIA TERZIA 1916-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Brookhaven Lincoln Co Miss 19 Sep 1916 m David
 Gough Gehring b Frackville Schuylkill Co Pa 11 Jan 1911
 Their issue G7
 David Gough II b Monroe La 14 Jul 1944 Gwynne Verne b Cort-
 land Cortland Co NY 22 Sep 1949

FELIX ANDREW TERZIA III 1924-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Monroe Ouachita Par La 5 Apr 1924

WILLARD ARULIA PIGFORD 1890-1960 G5
 F&M William Wells Pigford II G4 & Virginia Ann Phillips b Nich-
 olson Hancock Co Miss 19 March 1890 m Henry Winfield Haynes he
 d 12 Sep 1931
 Their issue G6
 Henry William 1919 Willard Macon 1926

HENRY WILLIAM HAYNES I 1919-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Memphis Tenn 23 Feb 1919 m Virginia C Paxton
 Their issue G7
 Henry William II b Memphis Tenn 15 Aug 1942 Carol Ann b
 Lumberton Lamar Co Miss 20 Aug 1947

WILLARD MACON HAYNES 1926-1960 G6
 F&M sana b Jackson Miss 24 Sep 1926 m Betty Luanne Prigge b
 Toledo Ohio 6 Apr 1930
 Their issue G7
 Willard Steven 18 Sep 1957 David William 23 Jul 1959 both b
 Cincinnati Ohio

PIGFORD FAMILY

WILLIAM LOUIS PIGFORD 1896-1918 G5
 F&M William Wells Pigford II G4 & Virginia Ann Phillips b Lum-
 berton Lamar Co Miss 22 Nov 1896 d 15 Oct 1918 of influenza
 while serving in the US Military forces WW I

MEYER ALGERNON PIGFORD 1904-liv 1960 G5
 F&M sana b sana 9 Sep 1904 m Merle Poyner
 Their issue G6
 Merita Merle 1932

MARITA MERLE PIGFORD 1932-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Lumberton Lamar Co Miss 14 Jul 1932 m Garnett Wil-
 liams
 Their issue G7
 Mitzi Merle b Oxford Lafayette Co Miss 7 Apr 1958

ELIZABETH PIGFORD ?-? G3
 F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells was born in Duplin Co
 NC probably about 1820

The fate of Elizabeth Pigford is purely speculative insofar
 as my records are concerned. It occurred to me that she might
 have been one of the two daughters of Elizabeth Wells Pigford
 who arrived in Lauderdale County Miss about 1832. She would
 have been about twelve years of age at the time. Maybelle Bailey
 Baxter G6 searched the marriage license record of Lauderdale Co
 Miss for the years she might have married (1832-1840) but was
 unable to find any record of a license issued in the name of
 Elizabeth Pigford.

ALFRED D PIGFORD 1822-? G3
 F&M sana b Duplin Co NC 1822 (1830 census NC by analysis and
 1850 Miss by definition.) Probably died in Lauderdale Co Miss
 date ? He married Charity Pearce. They had no children.

In his column The Colonels Corner Meridian (Miss) Star 10
 Aug 1960 W Louis Ellison in listing the sixteen County Tax As-
 sessors of Lauderdale County in 107 years listed Alfred D Pig-
 ford as the assessor for the years 1858-1862.

Charity Pearce's sister Olive R Pearce married Timothy
 Samuel Pigford.

TIMOTHY SAMUEL PIGFORD I 1824-1899 G3
 F&M sana b Duplin Co NC 1 Jan 1824 d 8 Sep 1899 m 30 Sep 1847
 Olive R Pearce b Ala 24 Nov 1823 d 15 Apr 1904 She was the dau
 of John Pearce 1791-1874 and Olive _____ b 1796
 Their issue G4

John Timothy 1848 Elizabeth Ann 1849 William J 1851 Jeffer-
 son Davis 1853 Mary J 1855 Erastus T 1857 Olive L 1859
 Onie 1861 Annie L 1863 Ella Adelaide 1865

Timothy Samuel Pigford G3 was a posthumous child. He was
 born about three months after his father's death. Examination
 of the will of Timothy Pigford G2 reveals that 1) he obviously

was ill
 pected
 Ab
 er and si
 tled ne
 He
 year. Du
 vancem
 the off
 show that
 H. Bozema
 Infant
 At t
 his home
 birth L
 feet fi
 hair and
 He t
 and at
 Upon
 He l
 C.S.A.
 Belo
 chives an
 State o
 County
 City of J
 Th
 Records
 that T S
 sippi Co
 Company
 Witne
 March Nin

JOHN TIM
 F&M Tim
 LaudCoMiss
 ginning
 Gilead I
 Their issu
 William Pa
 James Me L
 Mary Annie
 Martha Ell
 Willie Me

WILLIAM RA
 F&M (v.s)

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

was ill at the time of writing his will and 2) that he suspected that his wife Elizabeth was pregnant.

About 1832 Timothy Samuel together with his widowed mother and siblings moved to Lauderdale County Mississippi and settled near the community of Toomsaba.

He served in the Civil War. He enlisted first for one year. During this period his rate was that of Private with advancement to Corporal. Photocopies of his record on file in the offices of General Services Administration, Washington, D.C. show that he enlisted as a private in the Company of Captain P. H. Bozeman. This Company later became Company E 13th Regiment Infantry Mississippi Volunteers.

At the time of this enlistment Timothy Samuel Pigford gave his home address Alamucha, Miss., his stated age 37, place of birth Duplin County North Carolina. He was described as "six feet five inches high, fair complexioned, blue eyes, light brown hair and occupation farmer."

He took part in the engagement at Manassas in July 1861 and at Leesburg Virginia October 21 and 22, 1861.

Upon his discharge he returned home.

He later served as a member of the Sixth Regiment Cavalry C.S.A.

Below is a certified statement from the Department of Archives and History, State of Mississippi:

State of Mississippi

County of Hinds

City of Jackson

This is to certify that the official Confederate Military Records on file in the Department of Archives and History show that T S Pigford was a member of the Sixth Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry and that he served as a Second Lieutenant in Company G of this Regiment.

Witness my Hand and Seal this the Twenty Seventh Day of March Nineteen Hundred and Sixty One.

Charlotte Capers
Director

JOHN TIMOTHY PIGFORD 1848-1928 G4
F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford I G3 & Olive R Pearce b near Gilead
LaudCoMiss 5 Jul 1848 d 13 Feb 1928 farmer saw milling cotton
ginning brick layer m 25 Mar 1869 Mattie Julia Shannon b near
Gilead LaudCoMiss 24 Aug 1850 d 23 Feb 1926

Their issue G5
William Rankin 1870 Nettie Virginia 1872 Addie Lee 1874
James Mallard 1876 Eugenia 1879 Timothy Samuel II 1881
Mary Annie & Ollie Elizabeth (twins) 1883 John Alonzo &
Martha Ella (twins) 1886 Lula Elmira 1888 Cornelia 1891
Willie Mae 1894

WILLIAM RANKIN PIGFORD 1870-1897 G5
F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 5 Oct 1870 d 15 Aug 1897 farmer

PIGFORD FAMILY

m Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b Kewanee Miss 29 Mar 1874 d 5 Jan 1955

Their issue G6

Mabyn Mae 1891 Winnie Virginia 1893 Rosie Esperance 1894

Mary Ester 1896 James Rankin 1898

Note: Biographical data on the children of William Rankin Pigford G5 & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 are recorded under the name of Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5. See index.

NETTIE VIRGINIA PIGFORD 1872-1950 G5

F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsba LaudCoMiss 30 Jul 1872 d 26 May 1950 Bapt m Charles Ramsey Bancroft b Osika Ala 1863 d 18 May 1923

Their issue G6

Ruby 1894 Walter Mallard 1896 Eddie Currance 1898 Charles Aubrey 1903 Johnnie Hill 1903 (twins) Mattie Ovilla 1906

RUBY BANCROFT 1894-1929 G6

F&M Charles Ramsey Bancroft & Nettie Virginia Pigford G5 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 10 Sep 1894 d 10 Jun 1929 m Mr. Edwards

WALTER MALLARD BANCROFT 1896-1939 G6

F&M sana b sana 2 Sep 1896 d 18 Nov 1939

EDDIE CURRANCE BANCROFT 1898-liv 1960 G6

F&M sana b sana 17 Nov 1898 bldg contract m Birdie Means b Whynot LaudCoMiss 29 Nov 1898

Their issue G7

Eddie Currance II 1929 Harold Ramsey 1932 Geraldine 1934

EDDIE CURRANCE BANCROFT II 1929-liv 1960 G7

F&M Eddie Currance Bancroft I G6 & Birdie Means b Meridian Miss 13 Dec 1929 Bapt Hosiery Sales Co military service Mar 1951-Mar 1953 duty in Germany 1952-1953 BS Miss Sou 1956 Pi Kappa Alpha Disting Mil Cadet Miss Sou m Martha Ann Bailey b Meridian Miss 13 Jul 1931

Their issue G8

David Bruce b Meridian Miss 19 Oct 1959

HAROLD RAMSEY BANCROFT 1932-liv 1960 G7

F&M sana b sana 3 May 1932 Bapt BS & MS Entomology Miss St Univ Cand PhD 1960 US Army Apr 1953-Mar 1955 overseas Korea

GERALDINE BANCROFT 1934-liv 1960 G7

F&M sana b sana 3 Jan 1934 m Mr. Shows

CHARLES AUBREY BANCROFT (twin) 1903-liv 1960 G6

F&M Charles Ramsey Bancroft & Nettie Virginia Pigford G5 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 19 Jun 1903 carpenter m Claudie Jane Barker b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 4 Feb 1904 Their issue G7 Janie Clarice b Meridian Miss 25 Feb 1925 m Mr. Waller

JOHNNIE HTI
F&M Charl
Kewanee Mis

MATTIE OV
F&M sana

ADDIE LEE
F&M John
LaudCoMiss
4 Dec 1865

JAMES MALL
F&M sana b

EUGENIA
F&M sana b
Toomsba i
Their iss
Vivian Juli

VIVIAN JU
F&M Loy S C
23 Nov 1900

ARCHIE SH...
F&M sana b
Frances R
Their iss
Carroll War

CARROLL W...
F&M (v.s.)
m Patsy Del
Their iss
Warren Patr

FRED DEAR...
F&M Loy Sam
CoMiss 26 S
Sumter Co
Their iss
 Sylvia Joyce
Eugenia 19

TIMOTHY SAM...
F&M John Tim
LaudCoMiss 7
m Alice L...
Their issue
Elva Norir
Deuvoyx 19 6

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JOHNNIE HILL BANCROFT (twin) 1903-1956 G6
 F&M Charles Ramsey Bancroft & Nettie Virginia Pigford G5 b
 Kewanee Miss 19 Jun 1903 d 2 Sep 1956

MATTIE OVILLA BANCROFT 1906-1928 G6
 F&M sana b sana 3 Mar 1906 d 12 Aug 1928 m Mr. Landrum

ADDIE LEE PIGFORD 1874-liv 1965 G5
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1874 m Preston N Wells MD b Kemper Co Miss
 4 Dec 1865 d 13 Mar 1936 no issue

JAMES MALLARD PIGFORD 1876-1894 G5
 F&M sana b sana 25 Oct 1876 d 4 Oct 1894 unmarried

EUGENIA PIGFORD 1879-1929 G5
 F&M sana b sana 3 Jun 1879 d 2 Jul 1929 m Loy S Culpepper b
 Toomsaba Miss d Nov 1940
 Their issue G6
 Vivian Julia 1900 Archie Shannon 1908 Fred Dearville 1913

VIVIAN JULIA CULPEPPER 1900-? G6
 F&M Loy S Culpepper & Eugenia Pigford G5 b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss
 23 Nov 1900 m Mr. McEachin

ARCHIE SHANNON CULPEPPER 1908-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 18 Jun 1908 trucker m Mamie
 Frances Rawson b Russell LaudCoMiss 10 Sep 1908
 Their issue G7
 Carroll Warren 1930

CARROLL WARREN CULPEPPER 1930-liv 1959 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 9 Nov 1930 US Army Jan 1951-Dec 1952
 m Patsy Deloris Partridge b Meridian Miss 17 Apr 1936
 Their issue G8
 Warren Patrick b Houston Tex 19 Apr 1957

FRED DEARVILLE CULPEPPER 1913-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Loy Sampson Culpepper & Eugenia Pigford G5 b Kewanee Laud
 CoMiss 26 Sep 1913 carpenter m Mattie Bernice Harris b Cuba
 Sumter Co Ala 21 Dec 1914
 Their issue G7
 Sylvia Joyce 12 Jan 1936 Stanley Rae 26 Jul 1938 Jessie
 Eugenia 19 Jul 1948 all b Kewanee Miss

TIMOTHY SAMUEL PIGFORD II 1881-1957 G5
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1881 d 1 Feb 1957 farmer rural mail carrier
 m Alice Lela Thompson b Gaston Sumter Co Ala 15 Nov 1883
 Their issue G6
 Elva Norine 1910 Mary Julia 1913 Gussie Elaine 1915 Samuel
 Devoyz 1916 Bennie D (?) Turner Shepard 1921 James Leland 1925

PIGFORD FAMILY

ELVA NORINE PIGFORD 1910-liv 1959 G6
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford II G5 & Alice Lela Thompson b Tooms-
 suba LaudCoMiss 12 Nov 1910 hswf stenog m Emmett Newton Lagrone
 b Macon Noxubee Co Miss 6 Mar 1889 d 23 Apr 1960
 Their issue G7
 Jimmy Wayne b Birmingham Ala 23 Aug 1949

MARY JULIA PIGFORD 1913-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 26 Mar 1913 hswf hosiery mill worker m Julian
 (nmn) Butler b Whynot LaudCoMiss 28 Nov 1920
 Their issue G7
 Lyndia Joann 19 Aug 1944 Tommy Landis 2 Mar 1948 both b Meridian

GUSSIE ELAINE PIGFORD 1915-liv 1962 G6
 F&M sana b sana 24 Aug 1915 hswf merchantile asst postmaster
 m Lamar Coker b Viville LaudCoMiss 14 Aug 1902
 Their issue G7
 Judith Elaine 1936 Charles Lamar 1937

JUDITH ELAINE COKER 1936-liv 1962 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 11 Jun 1936 shared honor of
 Valedictorian HS with her brother District Forestry Queen three
 yr beauty sect Year Book Miss St Coll Women hswf m Jack Danvis
 Jackson b Long Creek LaudCoMiss 27 Dec 1934
 Their issue G8
 Deborah Layne & Donna Leigh (twins) b Toomsaba Miss 24 Aug 1958

CHARLES LAMAR COKER 1937-liv 1962 G7
 F&M sana b sana 11 Jul 1937 shared honor with his sister Vale-
 dictorian HS Grad Miss St Univ 1958 Bapt merchant m 3 Jul 1960
 Kathryn Dell Lacy b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1938
 Their issue G8
 Elizabeth Ann b Meridian Miss 29 Apr 1962

SAMUEL DEUVOYX PIGFORD 1916-1918 G6
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford II G5 & Alice Lela Thompson b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 19 Oct 1916 d May 1918

BENNIE D PIGFORD G6
 F&M sana still born child b Toomsaba Miss

TURNER SHEPHERD PIGFORD 1921-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 6 Dec 1921 educator County Supt
 Educ 4 yr cattle & tree farming m Annie Eloise Lowry b Phila-
 delphia Neshoba Co Miss 11 Apr 1921

JAMES LELAND PIGFORD 1925-liv 1959 G6
 F&M sana b sana 24 Jul 1925 US Air Force 1943-1946 Silver Star
 2 Bronze Stars 5 Campaign ribbons foreman telephone co m Evelyn
 Laverne Anderson b Meridian Miss 20 Apr 1923
 Their issue G7
 James Gary b Meridian Miss 11 Oct 1947 Janet Denise b Waynes-
 boro Miss 31 Mar 1952 Cathy Diane b Pascagoula Miss 26 Apr 1958

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY ANNIE (MOLLY) PIGFORD 1883-1966 G5
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsuba
 LaudCoMiss 23 Jul 1883 (a twin) d Oct or Nov 1966 hswf m Samuel
 Coleman Dukes b Halsell Choctaw Co Ala 15 Feb 1883 d 26 May 1953
 Their issue G6
 Elsie Eugenia 1913 Ethel Dale 1914 Edith Merie 1917 Henry Alva
 1920 Rita 1924 Walto Talmadge 1928

ELSIE EUGENIA DUKES 1913-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 16 Jan 1913 hswf m James Thomas
 Glover I b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1907
 Their issue G7
 James Thomas II 7 Jan 1940 Carol Jean 3 Jun 1943 both b Meridian

ETHEL DALE DUKES 1914-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 29 Oct 1914 hswf m Johnnie Bee
 Stokes b Preston Kemper Co Miss 3 Jun 1910
 Their issue G7
 Jewel Dean 1936 Johnnie Dale b Meridian Miss 27 Jan 1943
 David Brooks b Meridian Miss 28 Oct 1947

JEWEL DEAN STOKES 1936-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 8 Feb 1936 Bapt m James Roy Posey
 b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 28 May 1937
 Their issue G8
 James Phillip b Meridian Miss 16 Feb 1959

EDITH MERIE DUKES ^M 1917-liv 1966 G6
 F&M Samuel Coleman Dukes & Mary Annie Pigford G5 b Kewanee Laud
 CoMiss 10 Nov 1917 hswf m Mehan Bailey Farmer II b Meridian
 Miss 9 Aug 1918
 Their issue G7
 Mehan Duke 20 Jan 1943 James Terry 22 May 1944 both b Meridian
 Miss Richard Joseph b Natchez Miss 25 Aug 1959

HENRY ALVA DUKES 1920-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 31 Dec 1920

RITA DUKES 1924-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b sana 24 Sep 1924 hswf m William LaFayette McInnis I
 b Vimville LaudCoMiss 10 Jan 1920 d 29 Aug 1959
 Their issue G7
 William LaFayette II 5 Feb 1944 Glen Wayne 11 May 1947 Edith
 Anne 20 Aug 1948 Richard Lee 7 Nov 1951 Charles Stanley 8 Jul
 1953 Cecile Pharabee 14 Oct 1955 Joseph Samuel 19 Oct 1957 all
 b Meridian Miss

WALTO TALMADGE DUKES 1928-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 3 Sep 1928 US Marine Corps 1952-
 1954 Presidential Unit Citation Cherry Point NC grad US Marine
 Corps Supply Sch upper 10 asst plant supt Bottling Co 1959 m

PIGFORD FAMILY

Opal Levern Davis b Meridian Miss 24 Nov 1930
Their issue G7

Donnie Carol b Oceanside Calif 4 Dec 1953 Marcia Lena b Meri-
dian Miss 6 Jan 1956 Shannon Leah (still born) 12 Jul 1959

OLLIE ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1883-liv 1965 G5
F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsuba
LaudCoMiss 23 Jul 1883 (a twin) hswf m James Berry Wright b
Cuba Sumter Co Ala 21 Jul 1879 d 4 May 1947
Their issue G6
J E 1903 John Frank 1909 J O 1912 Alta C 1915 Nell E 1918
Nelom Odis 1922

J E WRIGHT 1903-? G6
F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 22 Sep 1903

JOHN FRANK WRIGHT I 1909-liv 1959 G6
F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 8 Mar 1909 govt work m Jessie
Maxine Howard b Selma Dallas Co Ala 25 Mar 1911
Their issue G7
Minnie Ollene 1932 Thomas Howard 1936 David Wayne 1943
John Steven 23 Aug 1948 Ronald Dean 25 Jun 1955 both b Kennewick
Wash

MINNIE OLLENE WRIGHT 1932-liv 1962 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Scooba Kemper Co Miss or Kewanee LaudCoMiss 25 Feb
1932 Bapt hswf m/1 Robert Dee Ward b 12 Oct 1929 m/2 James
Lavon Lewis b Rosehill Jasper Co Miss Nov 1939
Her issue G8
m/1 Maxine Dee b San Diego Calif Nov 1949 Robert Lynn b Oak-
land Calif 20 Jun 1951 Lona Marie b Bremerton Wash 11 May 1953
Michael David b San Diego Calif 17 Jul 1956 m/2 Melanie Jean b
Kennewick Wash 26 Jul 1961

THOMAS HOWARD WRIGHT 1936-liv 1962 G7
F&M John Frank Wright I G6 & Jessie Maxine Howard b Kewanee
LaudCoMiss 11 Jun 1936 Bapt store mgr m Sharon Diane Baschen
b Fresno Fresno Co Calif 23 Feb 1941

DAVID WAYNE WRIGHT 1943-liv 1962 G7
F&M sana b sana 9 Mar 1943 Bapt Paper Mill worker m Dianna
Cummings b Ventura Calif 4 Sep 1945
Their issue G8
John Frank II b Kennewick Wash 23 Mar 1962

J O WRIGHT 1912-? G6
F&M James Berry Wright & Ollie Elizabeth Pigford G5 b 4 Feb 1912

ALTA C WRIGHT 1915-liv 1960 G6
F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 24 Dec 1915 Bapt m/1 Martin Leroy
Harris b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 8 Dec 1912 d 29 Oct 1956 m/2 Robert
Sam Tinsley b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 4 Dec 1918 Her issue

Her issue G7
m/1 Bonnie Nell
LaudCoMiss 8 Apr

BONNIE NELL HARRIS
F&M Martin Leroy
13 Jun 1937 Prot
Their issue G8
Barbara Ann b

BARBARA FAYE HARRIS
F&M sana b sana
Meridian Miss 10

NELL E WRIGHT
F&M James Berry
LaudCoMiss 13 Mar

NELCOM OTIS WRIGHT
F&M sana b sana
NW II shipping
7 Aug 1928
Their issue G7
Roland Berry 22
dian Miss

JOHN ALONZO PIGFORD
F&M John Timothy
LaudCoMiss 9 Apr
Augaugaville Ala
Kewanee LaudCoMiss
Their issue G6
Oscar Herman 1911
Ellis Alonzo 1918

OSCAR HERMAN PIGFORD
F&M (v.s.) b Toomsuba
& farming m Mar
Ala 18 Jul 1911
Their issue G7
Harriet Dorothy 2
Sue 13 Jul 1943

SHIRLEY INEZ PIGFORD
F&M sana b sana
Tucker b Myrtlewood
Their issue G7
Gladys Inez 193
1941 d 29 Mar 194
ville Ala

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Her issue G7

m/1 Bonnie Nell 1937 Barbara Faye 1941 Gloria Ann b Kewanee
LaudCoMiss 8 Apr 1943 m/2 none

BONNIE NELL HARRIS 1937-liv 1960 G7
F&M Martin Leroy Harris & Alta C Wright G6 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss
13 Jun 1937 Prot hswf m Don Eldon Jenne b Seattle Wash 3 May 1934
Their issue G8
Barbara Ann b Seattle Wash 8 Aug 1960

BARBARA FAYE HARRIS 1941-liv 1960 G7
F&M sana b sana 11 Sep 1941 Bapt secy m Billy Harold Scott b
Meridian Miss 15 Nov 1936

NELL E WRIGHT 1918-? G6
F&M James Berry Wright & Ollie Elizabeth Pigford G5 b Kewanee
LaudCoMiss 13 May 1918 m Mr. Shelby

NELSON OTIS WRIGHT 1922-1958 G6
F&M sana b sana 18 May 1922 d 8 Feb 1958 (auto accident) Vet
WW II shipping clk m Margaret Virginia Johnson b Montgomery Ala
7 Aug 1928
Their issue G7
Roland Berry 22 Jun 1947 Roger O'Hara 10 Mar 1950 both b Meri-
dian Miss

JOHN ALONZO PIGFORD 1886-1965 G5
F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsaba
LaudCoMiss 9 Apr 1886 (a twin) d 3 Jan 1965 bur Rocky Hill cem
Augaugaville Ala sawmill & farmer m Callie Levonia Ellis b
Kewanee LaudCoMiss 18 Apr 1887
Their issue G6
Oscar Herman 1911 Shirley Inez 1914 Evelyn Rebecca 1917
Ellis Alonzo 1918 Callie Mazelle 1920 Willard Prentiss 1923

OSCAR HERMAN PIGFORD I 1911-liv 1965 G6
F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 17 Feb 1911 farm equip retailer
& farming m Margaret Dorothy Dunning b Dixons Mills Marengo Co
Ala 18 Jul 1911
Their issue G7
Harriet Dorothy 27 Feb 1940 John Thomas 1 Jul 1942 Carolyn
Sue 13 Jul 1943 Oscar Herman II 25 Sep 1946 all b Prattville Ala

SHIRLEY INEZ PIGFORD 1914-liv 1965 G6
F&M sana b sana 14 Mar 1914 P O Clk hswf m Bryant Roosevelt
Tucker b Myrtlewood Marengo Co Ala 3 May 1907
Their issue G7
Gladys Inez 1933 Helen Frances 1934 Lois Kathleen b 28 Mar
1941 d 29 Mar 1941 Shirley Dean b 9 Dec 1948 both b Autauga-
ville Ala

PIGFORD FAMILY

GLADYS INEZ TUCKER 1933-liv 1959 G7
 F&M Bryant Roosevelt Tucker & Shirley Inez Pigford G6 b Citro-
 nelle Mobile Co Ala 25 Feb 1933 hswf m Thomas Wesley Sanderson
 b Autaugaville Ala 16 Sep

HELEN FRANCES TUCKER 1934-liv 1959 G7
 F&M sana b sana 21 Nov 1934 hswf m Otis Lafayette Sanderson b
 Mulberry Autauga Co Ala 8 Feb 1931
 Their issue G8
 Anthony Lafayette 20 Feb 1955 Ricky Bryan 9 Nov 1957 both b
 Montgomery Ala

EVELYN REBECCA PIGFORD 1917-1917 G6
 F&M John Alonzo Pigford G5 & Callie Levonia Ellis b Halsell
 Choctaw Co Ala 28 Jan 1917 d 9 Feb 1917

ELLIS ALONZO PIGFORD 1918-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Buckatunna Wayne Co Miss 16 Mar 1918 Vet WW II 1945-
 1946 Maryland Prov Grds mechanic m Dorothy Baker Ingram b Mont-
 gomery Ala 27 Aug 1913 No issue (1959)

CALLIE MAZELLE PIGFORD 1920-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 17 Dec 1920 hswf beautician m
 Robert Henry Shackelford I b Autaugaville Ala 27 Jul 1918
 Their issue G7
 Robert Henry II 1942 (v.i.) Rebecca Mazelle 16 Aug 1944 Nancy
 Carol 17 Sep 1947 Johnnie Jonnifer 18 Sep 1953 all b Montgomery

ROBERT HENRY SHACKELFORD II 1942-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Montgomery Ala 28 Aug 1942 grad Auburn Univ Alpha
 Gamma Rho Soc Frat Alpha Delta & Gamma Sigma Delta Hon Frat an-
 nouncement of engagement to be married 18 Sep 1965 to Anne Reid
 Dismukes dtr of Mr & Mrs James Dix Dismukes

WILLIAMS PRENTISS PIGFORD 1923-1926 G6
 F&M John Alonzo Pigford G5 & Callie Levonia Ellis b Pine Hill
 Wilcox Co Ala 8 Dec 1923 d 14 Dec 1926

MARTHA ELLA PIGFORD 1886-liv 1965 G5
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Martha Julia Shannon b Kewanee
 LaudCoMiss 9 Apr 1886 (a twin) store clerk m Ezra Charles Barker
 b Niles Berrien Co Mich 18 Oct 1868 d 26 Sep 1926 no issue

LULA ELMIRA PIGFORD 1888-liv 1965 G5
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 18 Dec 1888 hswf m Clarence
 Franklin Chapman I b Rome Floyd Co Ga 1882 d 3 Feb 1956
 Their issue G6
 Billie Jean 1920 Clarence Franklin II 1922 John Pigford 1925
 Frances Odeile 1930

BILLIE JEAN CH
 F&M Clarence
 den Etowah Co
 George Grace I
 Their issue G
 William Georg
 Meridian Miss

CLARENCE FRAN
 F&M sana b Toor
 WW II 38 mo 81
 Kemper Co Mis
 Their issue G
 Clarence W b To
 M 20 Jul 1950

JOHN PIGFORD CH
 F&M sana b 23

FRANCES ODEILE
 F&M sana b Toor
 Russell Pruet
 Their issue G
 Edward Russell
 Franklin 23 M

CORNELIA (Nelie
 F&M John Timo
 LaudCoMiss 14
 Alcorn Co Miss
 Their issue G
 William Ardel
 lia Pigford) he
 born Toomsaba M

MARK STEWART CO
 F&M (v.s.) b To
 serial no 346
 McKee
 Their issue G7
 Marineal 17 J
 suba Miss Fr
 1958 both b Mer

WILLIE MAE PIC
 F&M John Timotny
 LaudCoMiss 18 M
 Ala 26 Apr 189
 Their issue G6
 Leslie Reid II 1

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

BILLIE JEAN CHAPMAN 1920-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Clarence Franklin Chapman I & Lula Elmira Pigford G5 b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala 22 Nov 1920 Bapt seamstress hswf m William George Grace I b Bay Springs Smith Co Miss 11 Jun 1920 d 27 Jun 1960
 Their issue G7
 William George II 26 Jul 1947 Leonard Kevin 11 Aug 1950 both b Meridian Miss

CLARENCE FRANKLIN CHAPMAN II 1922-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1922 welder pipelayer Vet WW II 38 mo 81 Inf Div 18 mo So Pac m Capitola Warren b DeKalb Kemper Co Miss 26 Apr 1924
 Their issue G7
 Clarence W b Toomsaba Miss 19 Oct 1947 Ray B 1 Jan 1949 Donald M 20 Jul 1950 both b Meridian Miss

JOHN PIGFORD CHAPMAN 1925-1958 G6
 F&M sana b 23 Nov 1925 d 11 Jan 1958

FRANCES ODEILE CHAPMAN 1930-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1930 Bapt hswf m Edward Russell Pruett I b Calhoun City Calhoun Co Miss 20 Aug 1920
 Their issue G7
 Edward Russell II 11 Jan 1949 Martha Lavera 2 Feb 1951 Jerry Franklin 23 May 1956 all b Birmingham Ala

CORNELIA (Nelia) PIGFORD 1891-liv 1966 G5
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Martha Julia Shannon b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 14 Jul 1891 hswf m Mark Stewart Conn I b Corinth Alcorn Co Miss 7 Sep 1879 d 7 Apr 1942
 Their issue G6
 William Ardell b Toomsaba Miss 10 May 1907 (stepson of Cornelia Pigford) he served in US Navy WW II Mattie Julia still born Toomsaba Miss 7 Apr 1919 Mark Stewart II 1923

MARK STEWART CONN II 1923-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 21 Dec 1923 mach oper US Army serial no 34631795 Jun 1943-1945 POW (German) 12 mo m Mary Helen McKee
 Their issue G7
 Marineal 17 Jul 1948 William Stewart 26 Jul 1950 both b Toomsaba Miss Frankie Lynn (female) 16 Aug 1952 Melba Jo 3 Oct 1958 both b Meridian Miss

WILLIE MAE PIGFORD 1894-liv 1965 G5
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Martha Julia Shannon b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 18 Mar 1894 hswf m Leslie Reid Wright I b Sumter Co Ala 26 Apr 1894
 Their issue G6
 Leslie Reid II 1922 William Harold 1923 Gerald Wayne 1926

PIGFORD FAMILY

LESLIE REID WRIGHT II 1922-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Leslie Reid Wright I & Willie Mae Pigford G5 b Toomsuba
 LaudCoMiss 2 Jan 1922 Vet WW II injury in Europe m Annie Ruth
 Miller b Lexington Holmes Co Miss 11 Jun 1920
 Their issue G7
 Jerry Miller 26 Sep 1941 Leslie Ann 9 Aug 1945 Brenda Miriam
 30 Nov 1949 all b Kewanee Miss

WILLIAM HAROLD WRIGHT 1923-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 20 Sep 1923 Vet WW II 3 yr USAF
 30 combat missions 1st Flying Cross Air Medal ETO ribbon 3 bat-
 tle stars BS degree teacher m Ruby Virginia Walton b Cuba Sumter
 Co Ala 20 Jun 1930
 Their issue G7
 Harold David b Toomsuba Miss 4 Nov 1947 Karen Nelda 18 Sep 1952
 Beverly Gay 16 Sep 1953 both b Meridian Miss

GERALD WAYNE WRIGHT I 1926-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 24 Aug 1926 carman Mech Dept RR m Clara Janet
 Johnson b Montgomery Ala 12 Feb 1927
 Their issue G7
 Sandra Gail 22 Nov 1947 Gerald Wayne II 6 Feb 1951 both b Ke-
 wanee Miss Cheryl Sue 17 Jan 1955 Don Reid 1 Nov 1957 both b
 Meridian Miss

ELIZABETH ANN PIGFORD 1849-1899 G4
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford I G3 & Olive R Pearce b LaudCoMiss
 5 Nov 1849 d 24 Jun 1899 Presbyt hswf m 27 Jan 1875 George
 Dennis Wilson b Enterprise Coffee Co Ala 29 Jan 1850 d 6 Jun 1936
 Their issue G5
 Monroe (?) Annie Lee 1878 William James 1880 Ollie Elizabeth
 1883 George Timothy 1887 Mary Eugenia 1893

Obituary

(Source Not Known)

Died at home in Hattiesburg, Miss., June 24, 1899, Mrs.
 Elizabeth Ann Wilson, wife of G. D. Wilson.

Mrs. Wilson was the daughter of T. S. and Olive R. Pigford
 and was born near Toomsuba in Lauderdale county, Mississippi,
 November 5, 1850, where she grew up to womanhood. On the 27th
 of January, 1875, she was united in the holy estate of matrimony
 with G. D. Wilson who proved himself a devoted and loving husband.
 To them were born six children, five of whom survive the mother,
 one having gone to the heavenly home several years ago. In early
 life Mrs. Wilson showed that she possessed all the traits of
 character which constitute true womanhood. She was kind and
 courteous to her associates, loving and obedient to her parents
 and pious in her conduct. When she was about the age of twenty
 she united with the Baptist Church which was the church of her
 parents, but after her marriage she changed her church relation-
 ship to the Presbyterian church. Mrs. Wilson lived a consistent

TIMOTHY FIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Christian life from the time she assumed the solemn vows of church-membership until the day of her death.

On the 5th day of January 1886, she, with her family moved to Hattiesburg, Miss., where she lived until the master said, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, thou hast been faithful in a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Her last sickness showed clearly the strength of her faith in her Savior. Not a word of complaint was ever heard from her, but she submissively placed herself in the hands of the Lord to be disposed of as He might direct.

She had every attention that a devoted husband, loving children and kind friends could give, yet the Lord saw fit to take her. Our comfort lies in the sweet promises of our Father, who has said, "That all things work together for good to them that love God; to them who are called according to his purposes."

May the Holy Spirit sustain the devoted husband, the sorrowing children and the aged parents in this hour of deep affliction.

E.J. Currie

MONROE WILSON

?-?

G5

F&M George Dennis Wilson & Elizabeth Ann Figford G4 b LaudCoMiss He was the first child of this couple and he died in infancy. He was named for Monroe Keeton a close friend of George Dennis Wilson. Monroe Keeton was killed in one of the many unfortunate episodes that occurred in the wake of the Civil War.

ANNIE LEE WILSON

1878-1946

G5

F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 10 Jun 1878 d 12 Oct 1946 heart attack m Oscar Ruel Davis I b Neptal (Neptel?) Ala 10 Dec 1873 d 10 Aug 1932 Railway train accident hswf Presbyt Their issue G6

George Everett 1900 Oscar Lee 1902 James Curry 1904 Edgar Ross 1907 Owena Elizabeth 1908 Annie Wilson 1913 Otha Ruel 1915

GEORGE EVERETT DAVIS

1900-1913

G6

F&M (v.s.) b Hattiesburg Miss 24 Jan 1900 d 18 Apr 1913 (run down by auto)

OSCAR LEE DAVIS

1902-1903

G6

F&M sana b sana 1 Jan 1902 d 27 Nov 1903 (burns)

JAMES CURRY DAVIS

1904-1963

G6

F&M sana b sana 8 Jan 1904 d 11 Jan 1963 US Army Med Dept 30 Aug 1926 - 22 Nov 1934 Deacon Presbyt Ch F&M OES m Fannie Ruth Thomas b 31 Mar 1910 no issue

EDGAR ROSS DAVIS

1906-liv 1960

G6

F&M sana b Purvis Lamar Co Miss 9 Sep 1907 Presbyt machinist m Lilly Roberta Lowery b Ashland Clay Co Ala 23 Sep 1907 Their issue G7

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Oscar Ruel II 1930 Miriam Elizabeth 1938 Timothy Ross 1949

OSCAR RUEL DAVIS II 1930-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Edgar Ross Davis G6 & Lilly Roberta Lowery b Ashland Clay
 Co Ala 1930 Bapt salesman m Lois Claire Bell b Pensacola Fla
 1 Sep 1931
 Their issue G8
 Miriam Joanne 12 Sep 1953 Vicki Marian 6 Oct 1955 Roberta
 Andre 8 Sep 1959 all b Pensacola Fla

MIRIAM ELIZABETH DAVIS 1938-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Purvis Lamar Co Miss 16 Aug 1938 Meth hswf m Alex-
 ander Byrd Thompson b Ashford Houston Co Ala 9 Mar 1931
 Their issue G8
 Mark Alexander b Pensacola Fla 28 May 1957

TIMOTHY ROSS DAVIS 1949-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Pensacola Fla 12 Jul 1949

OWEN ELIZABETH DAVIS 1908-1935 G6
 F&M Oscar Ruel Davis I & Annie Lee Wilson G5 b Hattiesburg Miss
 1 Dec 1908 d 6 Jan 1935 she did not marry. She suffered a stroke
 of paralysis at age 19 or 20 yrs.

ANNIE WILSON DAVIS 1913-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Hattiesburg Miss 21 Apr 1913 Presbyt hswf m Sam Allen
 Stephens b Eutaw Green Co Ala 29 Jul 1912
 Their issue G7
 Dennis Allen 13 Mar 1945 Delora Lee 31 Oct 1948 both b Vallejo
 Calif

OTHA RUEL DAVIS 1915-1917 G6
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jul 1915 d 2 Apr 1917 (pneumonia)

WILLIAM JAMES WILSON 1880-liv 1960 G5
 F&M George Dennis Wilson & Elizabeth Ann Pigford G4 b Toomsaba
 LaudCoMiss 28 Dec 1880 investment bus m Frances Elizabeth Thomas
 b Midway Bullock Co Ala 22 Jan 1886 d 10 Jun 1945 no issue

OLLIE ELIZABETH (Bessie) WILSON 1883-1916 G5
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 1883 or 1884 d 9 Apr 1916 m
 John L Grace b Poplar Springs LaudCoMiss 18 Jun 1882 d 23 Jan
 1966 bur Natl cem Pineville La
 Their issue G6
 About four all males except one. All were born alive but died
 within a few days and were "yellow", except the son William
 Edward who was the first born

WILLIAM EDWARD GRACE 1907-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 23 Dec 1907 Protest civilian fireman
 US Naval Base USAF 7 yr propeller mech m Irene Bilderback Morris
 b Ashland Jackson Co Ore 26 Jan 1897 no issue

GEORGE TIMOTHY
 F&M George
 burg Miss 2.
 in France with
 Hattiesburg
 Shriner Home

MARY EUGENIA
 F&M sana b
 Frank Divello
 d 6 Jul 1947

WILLIAM J. PIGFORD
 F&M Timothy S
 1 Jun 1851

JEFFERSON DAVIS
 F&M sana b
 1882 Susan
 Their issue G
 Timothy Asbury
 Minnie Jewel

Mr. J. D.
 widely known
 o'clock foll
 and is surviv
 being Will an
 Thomas.

Mr. Pig
 years had conc
 ment will be
 The fur
 the direction
 master of the
 made in ceme

TIMOTHY ASBURY
 F&M (v.s.) b

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

GEORGE TIMOTHY WILSON 1887-1962 G5
 F&M George Dennis Wilson & Elizabeth Ann Pigford G4 b Hatties-
 burg Miss 27 Nov 1887 d 11 Dec 1962 Presbyt Vet WW I US Army
 in France with 33rd Div Amer Legion Mason Past Worshipful Master
 Hattiesburg Lodge No 397 Scottish Rite KOCCH Past Commander KT
 Shriner Homasa Temple Meridian Miss unmarried

MARY EUGENIA (Mamie) WILSON 1893-liv 1960 G5
 F&M sana b sana 28 Jan 1893 hswf m Meridian Miss 7 Jun 1920
 Frank Divallo Wilson b Ettrick Trompealeau Co Wisc 12 Oct 1893
 d 6 Jul 1947 no issue.

WILLIAM J PIGFORD 1851-1852 G4
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford G3 & Olive R Pearce b LaudCoMiss
 1 Jun 1851 d 7 Jun 1852 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba Miss

JEFFERSON DAVIS PIGFORD I 1853-1910 G4
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 9 Nov 1853 d 5 Jan 1910 farmer m 17 Aug
 1882 Susan Adeline Simmons b 18 Nov 1856 d 21 Dec 1944
 Their issue G5
 Timothy Asbury 1883 Robert Cleveland 1884 Susan Leola 1887
 Minnie Jewel (Dollie) 1889 William Davis 1891

Obituary
 (source uncertain)

MR J D PIGFORD DEAD NEAR TOOMSUBA

WAS WIDELY KNOWN THROUGHOUT THE
 COUNTY - PAST GRANDMASTER OF MASONS
 - FUNERAL AT 10 O'CLOCK THURSDAY A.M.

Mr. J. D. Pigford a prominent Mason and one of the most
 widely known men in Lauderdale County, died this morning at 7
 o'clock following an extended illness. He was 54 years of age
 and is survived by his wife and four children, the children
 being Will and Cliff Pigford, Mrs. Susan Shannon and Mrs. Dollie
 Thomas.

Mr. Pigford was a highly respected citizen and for several
 years had conducted a general store at Smith Spur. The inter-
 ment will be made in the ba Masonic Lodge (correctly transcribed.)

The funeral will be held Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under
 the direction of the Toomsuba Masonic Lodge. He was a past
 master of the Toomsuba Masonic Lodge. The interment will be
 made in cemetery at Toomsuba.

TIMOTHY ASBURY PIGFORD 1883-1884 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Smith Spur LaudCoMiss 21 Jun 1883 d 21 Oct 1884

PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT CLEVELAND PIGFORD 1884-1954 G5
 F&M Jefferson Davis Pigford G4 & Susan Adeline Simmons b Smith
 Spur LaudCoMiss 19 Oct 1884 d 16 Sep 1954 emp AT&N RR York Ala
 m Lillie Weaver she d 20 Apr 1963
 Their issue G6 Infant son - stillborn

SUSAN LEOLA (DUTCH) PIGFORD 1887-1946 G5
 F&M sana b sana 23 Oct 1887 d 3 Oct 1946 m T Bailey Shannon he
 d 27 Feb 1954 no issue

MINNIE JEWEL (DOLLIE) PIGFORD 1889-liv 1966 G5
 F&M sana b sana 18 Mar 1889 hswf m 28 Feb 1906 John Oliver Thomas
 b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 2 Jul 1883
 Their issue G6
 Kenneth Leon 1907 Robert Carroll 1911 Susie Mardel 1917

KENNETH LEON THOMAS 1907-1963 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 26 Nov 1907 d 12 Jun 1963 farmer
 m Ruthie Lea Warren b Philadelphia Meshoba Co Miss 4 May 1926
 Their issue G7
 Janet Leah 9 Aug 1948 Kenneth Oliver 9 Dec 1949 Dollie Jean
 3 Feb 1952 John Marshall 4 Jan 1956 Robert Warren 16 Dec 1963
 (posthumous child) all b Toomsaba Miss

ROBERT CARROLL THOMAS 1911-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b sana 12 Apr 1911 farmer m Cecil Grace Rogers b Toom-
 suba Miss 3 Feb 1913
 Their issue G7 Infant son - stillborn

SUSIE MARDEL THOMAS 1917-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Smith Spur LaudCoMiss 17 Aug 1917 m 26 Jul 1936
 Woodrow Wilson Chatham b Causeyville LaudCoMiss 26 Jan 1914
 Their issue G7
 Patricia Sue 1937 Carroll Leon 1943

PATRICIA SUE CHATHAM 1937-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 6 Mar 1937 secy m Thomas Eugene Harris
 b Meridian Miss 20 Apr 1933
 Their issue G8
 Priscilla Gail 15 Apr 1959 Thomas Randall 1 Apr 1961 both b
 Meridian Miss

CARROLL LEON CHATHAM 1943-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 22 Aug 1943 Industrial Engineer m 12 Sep 1964
 Sharon Michale b Meridian Miss 29 Sep 1945
 Their issue G8
 Carol Michale b Hattiesburg Miss 21 Sep 1965

WILLIAM DAVIS PIGFORD 1891-1954 G5
 F&M Jefferson Davis Pigford I G4 & Susan Adeline Simmons b Smith
 Spur LaudCoMiss 21 Jan 1891 d 19 Jan 1954 m 20 Nov 1919 Villa

Eileen Ha
 Their iss
 Rowena
 Genevieve

ROWENA
 F&M Will
 LaudCoMis
 Ward Sur
 Their is
 Charles E
 Ala 6 Feb

JEFFERSON
 F&M sana
 insuranc
 Their iss
 Linda 6 Fe
 Randy Ca
 Miss

WILLIAM HA
 F&M sana
 US Navy 2
 Co Ark 2 J
 Their iss
 Max Dale
 Miss 20 Oc
 Rhonda K
 totoc Mi

GENEVIEVE
 F&M sana
 b Gordo Pi
 Their iss
 Eileen 13
 Paul Cleme

ROBERT EL
 F&M sana
 1967 Birmi

RAMONA PI
 F&M sana b

MARILYN P
 F&M sana
 Creel b Me
 Their iss
 Gay Nell
 Ala 27 Mar

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Eileen Hardin b 27 Jul 1900

Their issue G6

Rowena 1920 Jefferson Davis II 1923 William Hardin 1926

Genevieve 1928 Robert Edward 1931 Ramona 1934 Marilyn 1937

ROWENA PIGFORD 1920-liv 1966 G6

F&M William Davis Pigford G5 & Villa Eileen Hardin b Toomsaba
LaudCoMiss 7 Oct 1920 P. O. clerk hswf m Charles Allen b near
Ward Sumter Co Ala 31 Jul 1917

Their issue G7

Charles Edgar b Meridian Miss 24 Mar 1949 William Loyd b York
Ala 6 Feb 1952

JEFFERSON DAVIS PIGFORD II 1923-liv 1966 G6

F&M sana b sana 31 Aug 1923 US Coast Guard 4 Sep 1943-30 Mar 1946
insurance adjust m Louise Boyd b Rose Hill Jasper Co Miss 7 Jan 1928
Their issue G7

Linda 6 Feb 1949 Larry Jeff 5 Oct 1950 both b Meridian Miss

Randy Carrol 25 Mar 1953 Michael Glen 19 Sep 1954 both b Laurel
Miss

WILLIAM HARDIN PIGFORD 1926-liv 1966 G6

F&M sana b sana 22 Jan 1926 BS in Agric Miss St Univ Vet WW II
US Navy 2 yr govt employ m Laura Joan Clark b Drasco Cleburne
Co Ark 2 Jun 1935

Their issue G7

Max Dale b Heber Springs Ark 15 May 1953 William Lynn b Tunica
Miss 20 Oct 1955 Terrill Ann b Batesville Ark 14 Jun 1958

Rhonda Kay b Heber Springs Ark 13 Jan 1960 Tracy Clark b Pon-
totoc Miss 19 Jul 1962

GENEVIEVE PIGFORD 1928-liv 1966 G6

F&M sana b sana 21 Jul 1928 librarian hswf m Grady Lee Elmore
b Gordo Pickens Co Ala 22 Dec 1923

Their issue G7

Eileen 13 Sep 1960 Lee Ann 2 Nov 1961 both b Tuscaloosa Ala
Paul Clement b Bessemer Ala 26 Mar 1964

ROBERT EDWARD PIGFORD 1931-liv 1966 G6

F&M sana b sana 12 Oct 1931 emp Rust Eng Co Birmingham m 6 May
1967 Birmingham Ala Clara Jo Woodson b Blount Co Ala 9 Dec 1940

RAMONA PIGFORD 1934-liv 1966 G6

F&M sana b sana 23 Sep 1934 teacher unmarried

MARILYN PIGFORD 1937-liv 1966 G6

F&M sana b Meridian LaudCoMiss 28 Aug 1937 hswf m Albert Arthur
Creel b Meridian Miss 8 May 1936

Their issue G7

Gay Nell b Demopolis Ala 21 Feb 1957 Albert Keith b Pritchard
Ala 27 Mar 1959 Clifton Levon b Mobile Ala 25 Apr 1961

PIGFORD FAMILY

ARY J PIGFORD 1855-1856 G4
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford G3 & Olive R Pearce b Toomsuba ?
 iss. 14 Aug 1855 d 10 Jun 1856 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba Miss

RASTUS THEODORE PIGFORD 1857-? G4
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 25 Mar 1857 bur Toomsuba Bapt
 Farmer m Sallie Wooten b LaudCoMiss
 Their issue G5
 Pearl 1886 Edna Gordon 1888 Virgie 1892 Clarence Monroe 1895
 Annie Ruth 1898 Myrtle Lee 1901

PEARL PIGFORD 1886-1955 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Tonic LaudCoMiss 12 Sep 1886 d 12 Aug 1955 hswf
 m John Madison Roberson b Toomsuba Miss 17 Dec 1870 d 25 May 1948
 Their issue G6
 Alice Florine 1924 William James 1925

ALICE FLORINE ROBERSON 1924-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsuba Miss 29 Feb 1924 hswf m James Abuary Hollis
 b Little Rock Ark 14 Oct 1909
 Their issue G7
 Jimmy b Meridian Miss 18 May 1945 Barbara Ann 18 Sep 1948
 Jonnie Wayne 29 Mar 1951 Laddie Gail 4 Aug 1953 all three b
 Toomsuba Miss Terry Warnell b Nickolls Coffee Co Ga 26 Oct 1955
 David b 22 Oct 1958 d 12 Oct 1959 Roy Calvin b Douglas Coffee
 Co Ga 17 Apr 1960 Richard Anthony b Coffee Co Ga 16 Jul 1962

WILLIAM JAMES ROBERSON I 1925-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 6 Jul 1925 pulpwood wrk Vet WW II USN 1943-1945
 m Masie Lee McElhenney b Decatur Newton Co Miss 17 Sep 1924
 Their issue G7
 William James II 23 Jul 1947 Brenda Ruth 6 Apr 1949 Rickey
 Everett 26 Jan 1953 Sammy Dale 25 Aug 1958 all b Toomsuba Miss

EDNA GORDON PIGFORD 1888-1949 G5
 F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Darden Wooten b Laud-
 CoMiss 19 Nov 1888 d 6 Dec 1949 Meth hswf m Louis Murry Husband
 b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 30 May 1884 d 15 Dec 1932
 Their issue G6
 Bessie Louise 1912 Theodore George 1916 Mollie Loraine 1920
 Louis Murry II 1923 Homer Roland 1925

BESSIE LOUISE HUSBAND 1912-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Kemper Co Miss 8 Mar 1912 Meth hswf m Cecil Sanders
 Chandler b Meridian Miss 6 Jun 1907
 Their issue G7
 Martha Janelle 1932 Peggy Joyce 1934 Norma Fay 4 Jan 1937
 Mildred Lucille 7 Apr 1942 both b Meridian Miss

MARTHA JANELLE CHANDLER 1932-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 6 Mar 1932 Bapt hswf m Morris Brooks
 Pogue b Meridian Miss 21 Nov 1933

Their issue G8
 Nancy Karen 6

PEGGY JOYCE CHAN
 F&M Cecil Sand
 Miss 18 Feb 19
 24 Dec 1932
 Their issue G8
 Gerald Ray 1 C

THEODORE GEORGE
 F&M Louis Murr
 Miss 24 Apr 19

MOLLIE LORAIN
 F&M sana b Mer
 b Meridian Miss

LOUIS MURRY HU
 F&M sana b Laud

HOMER ROLAND
 F&M sana b Mer
 Schult b Wausau
 Their issue G7
 Gary Lee 22 Mar
 Jeune NC

VIRGINIA (VIRG
 F&M Erastus The
 CoMiss 22 Jan
 m/2 John Henry
 13 Mar 1952
 Her issue G6
 m/1 Johnnie V

JOHNNIE VIRGIN
 F&M John Will
 Providence Ea
 Styron b Bothwe
 Their issue G7
 Rhonnie Frank
 Lee 13 Jul 1951
 dence La Roder
 Robin Darlene

CLARENCE MONROE
 F&M Erastus T
 suba LaudCoMi
 Cuba Sumter Co
 Their issue G6

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G8

Nancy Karen 6 Feb 1954 Anita Kaye 26 Oct 1957 both b Mobile Ala

PEGGY JOYCE CHANDLER

1934-liv 1960

G7

F&M Cecil Sanders Chandler & Bessie Louise Husband G6 b Meridian
Miss 18 Feb 1934 Bapt hswf m Jimmy Rayferd Castle b Meridian Miss
24 Dec 1932

Their issue G8

Gerald Ray 1 Oct 1951 Vicki Joyce 2 Oct 1958 both b Meridian

THEODORE GEORGE HUSBAND

1916-1948

G6

F&M Louis Murry Husband I & Edna Gordon Pigford G5 b Clarke Co
Miss 24 Apr 1916 d Feb 1948 he did not marry

MOLLIE LORAIN HUSBAND

1920-liv 1960

G6

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 24 Jan 1920 Bapt m Charles Walker Evans
b Meridian Miss 24 Jan 1920 no issue (1960)

LOUIS MURRY HUSBAND II

1923-?

G6

F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 2 Mar 1923 not married (May 1960)

HOMER ROLAND HUSBAND

1925-liv 1960

G6

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 22 Jan 1925 Lutheran USMC m Betty Jane
Schult b Wausau Marathon Co Wis 9 Apr 1929

Their issue G7

Gary Lee 22 Mar 1956 Gregg Norman 10? Jul 1957 both b Camp Le
Jeune NC

VIRGINIA (VIRGIE) PIGFORD

1892-liv 1960

G5

F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Wooten b Toomsba Laud
CoMiss 22 Jan 1892 m/1 John William Hopkins b Ark d 19 Jun 1937
m/2 John Henry Hutson b Lake Providence East Carroll Par La d
13 Mar 1952

Her issue G6

m/1 Johnnie Virginia 1932 m/2 none listed

JOHNNIE VIRGINIA HOPKINS

1932-liv 1960

G6

F&M John William Hopkins & Virginia (Virgie) Pigford G5 b Lake
Providence East Carroll Par La 22 Mar 1932 m Hollice Berlon
Styron b Bothwell Greane Co Miss 21 Aug 1924

Their issue G7

Rhonnie Franklin 31 Jan 1948 Roger Dale 10 Feb 1949 Ronford
Lee 13 Jul 1951 Ricky Lynn 13 Feb 1955 all four b Lake Provi-
dence La Roderick Wallace b Farmington N Mexico 4 Sep 1957
Robin Darlene b Pasadena Tex 2 Feb 1960

CLARENCE MONROE PIGFORD

1895-liv 1961

G5

F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Darden Wooten b Toom-
suba LaudCoMiss 22 Apr 1895 Bapt Lacom Eng m Bertha Brewer b
Cuba Sumter Co Ala 3 Feb 1896

Their issue G6

PIGFORD FAMILY.

Clara May 1916 Charles Monroe 1918 Polly Opal 1921 Sally
Bell 1923 Alice Marie 1929 Johnny Clarence 1931

CLARA MAY PIGFORD 1916-liv 1961 G6
F&M Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 & Bertha Brewer b Boligee Greene
Co Ala 10 Oct 1916 Bapt hswf seamstress m Morris Huddleston Bell
b Wren Monroe Co Miss 16 Sep 1916
Their issue G7
Robbie Claire 1939

ROBBIE CLAIRE BELL 1939-liv 1961 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 13 Jul 1939 Meth Med Tech
(ASCT) m James David Huffman b Okolona Miss 10 May 1936
Their issue G8
James David II b Aberdeen Monroe Co Miss 6 Mar 1959 Kim Rene
b Amory Monroe Co Miss 1 Sep 1961

CHARLES MONROE PIGFORD I 1918-liv 1961 G6
F&M Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 & Bertha Brewer b Okolona Chick-
asaw Co Miss 10 Aug 1918 Bapt salesman Vet WW II USN m Mary
Runeva Haney b Houlika Chickasaw Co Miss 16 Jan 1920
Their issue G7
Charles Monroe II 12 Sep 1938 (lived 3 days) Paula Haney b
Miami Fla 3 Apr 1950

POLLY OPAL PIGFORD 1921-liv 1961 G6
F&M sana b sana 20 May 1921 Meth hswf m Jason Dred Gallop I b
Wren Monroe Co Miss 25 Dec 1916
Their issue G7
Kathryn Rose 1940 Betty Jean 1941 Jason Dred II b Okolona
Chickasaw Co Miss 22 Dec 1942 Raymond Monroe b Aberdeen Monroe
Co Miss 13 Jun 1945

KATHRYN ROSE GALLOP 1940-liv 1961 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 3 Jan 1940 Presbyt dent
asst m Hal Wendle Morgan Jr b Wren Monroe Co Miss 13 May 1933

BETTY JEAN GALLOP 1941-liv 1961 G7
F&M sana b sana 18 Jun 1941 Meth hswf m Riley Clifton Thompson
II b Aberdeen Monroe Co Miss 18 Feb 1935
Their issue G8
Jaye b Monroe Co Miss 3 Nov 1961

SALLY BELL PIGFORD 1923-liv 1961 G6
F&M Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 & Bertha Brewer b Okolona Chick-
asaw Co Miss 17 Jul 1923 Bapt hswf sales mgr m William Hugh
Marion I b Van Fleet Chickasaw Co Miss 26 Nov 1921
Their issue G7
Susan Nan 19 Sep 1949 William Hugh II 22 Jan 1955 both b
Tupelo Miss

ALICE MARIE P
F&M Clarence
asaw Co Miss
Mitchell b Me
Their issue
Sally Ann 8

JOHNNY CLAREN
F&M sana b O

ANNIE RUTH PI
F&M Erastus
suba LaudCom
Cottondale Tu
Their issue
James Everet
Jackson 1923

JAMES EVERET
F&M (v.s.) b

ELSIE BOWEN
F&M sana b sa
Ala 20 Jun 19
Their issue
Linda Joyce

ALLEN THEODO
F&M sana b E
elect & radio
& bonus VA Ju
Vet Adm m Ma
Their issue G
Glenn Allen 17
Albert 7 Oct 1

HOMER JACKSON
F&M sana b E
Jean Arnhart
Their issue G
Homer Bradfor
Tuscaloosa

BEATRICE BOWEN
F&M sana b S
Gordon March
Their issue G
Janie Ruth b
Ala 8 Nov 19

CLARENCE LEF I
F&M sana b E

ALICE MARIE PIGFORD 1929-liv 1961 G6
 F&M Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 & Bertha Brewer b Okolona Chick-
 asaw Co Miss 4 Dec 1929 Bapt clk hosp phmcy hswf m William (nmn)
 Mitchell b Meridian Miss 22 Apr 1929
 Their issue G7
 Sally Ann 8 Nov 1953 Terry Monroe 23 Oct 1955 both b Meridian

JOHNNY CLARENCE PIGFORD 1931-? G6
 F&M sana b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 27 Nov 1931

ANNIE RUTH PIGFORD 1898-liv 1960 G5
 F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Gordon Wooten b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 2 Feb 1898 Bapt hswf m Henry Jackson Bowen b
 Cottondale Tuscaloosa Co Ala 9 May 1882 d 23 Feb 1956
 Their issue G6
 James Everett 1914 Elsie 1917 Allen Theodore 1919 Homer
 Jackson 1923 Beatrice 1928 Clarence Lee 1936

JAMES EVERETT BOWEN 1914-1916 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 15 Nov 1914 d Jun 1916

ELSIE BOWEN 1917-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b sana 24 Apr 1917 hswf m Howard Andrew Warren b Sprott
 Ala 20 Jun 1911 d 7 Nov 1949
 Their issue G7
 Linda Joyce b Patuxent River Md 25 Jun 1948

ALLEN THEODORE BOWEN 1919-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Eutaw Greene Co Ala 24 Nov 1919 mot pict project
 elect & radio tech 1956 certif apprec & bonus VA 1957 citation
 & bonus VA Jun 1959 Superior perform award & bonus & citation
 Vet Adm m Martha Alice Chaudoir b Jasper Marion Co Tenn 10 Nov 1929
 Their issue G7
 Glenn Allen 17 Mar 1947 Gail Alice 14 Nov 1948 Theodore
 Albert 7 Oct 1952 Steve Anthony 14 Jul 1954 all b Tuscaloosa Ala

HOMER JACKSON BOWEN 1923-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 12 Sep 1923 lift truck oper m Nellie
 Jean Arnhart b Tuscaloosa Ala 9 Sep 1927
 Their issue G7
 Homer Bradford 24 Feb 1948 Gary Eugene 20 Jul 1952 both b
 Tuscaloosa Ala

BEATRICE BOWEN 1928-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Springville St Clair Co Ala 21 May 1928 hswf m George
 Gordon Marchant b Cottondale Tuscaloosa Co Ala 12 Nov 1924
 Their issue G7
 Janie Ruth b Tuscaloosa Ala 15 Sep 1946 Debbie Joyce b Bessemer
 Ala 8 Nov 1958

CLARENCE LEE BOWEN 1936-1936 G6
 F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 25 Mar 1936 d 18 Oct 1936

PIGFORD FAMILY

MYRTLE LEE PIGFORD 1901-liv 1960 G5
 F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Darden Wooten b Toom-
 suba LaudCoMiss 24 Apr 1901 Dapt m Selby Gordon b Union Newton
 Co Miss 25 Oct 1897 d 4 Apr 1961
 Their issue G6
 Fannie Mae 1923 Hazel 1925 Samuel Lawley 1928 Henry Selby 1931
 Leon Bilbo 24 Sep 1935 Leonard 2 Apr 1943 both b Newton Newton
 Co Miss Shirley Lee b Richland Benton Co Wash 15 Oct 1946

FANNIE MAE GORDON 1923-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 3 Feb 1923 Protest hswf m Roy H Long
 b Willow Springs Howell Co Mo 29 Sep 1890
 Their issue G7
 Patsy Ann b Roswell N Mex 24 Oct 1943

HAZEL GORDON 1925-? G6
 F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 11 Dec 1925 m Mr Newton

SAMUEL LAWLEY GORDON 1928-liv 1961 G6
 F&M sana b Monroe Ouachita Par La 9 Dec 1928 Bapt whse wrk USN
 1945-1947 m Alvira Louise Giersdorf-Gray b Chattaroy Spokane Co
 Wash 22 Feb 1928
 Their issue G7
 Patricia Kay b Pasco Wash 6 Feb 1959 Her children by former mar-
 riage Glen Allen Gray b Ephrata Wash 24 Aug 1949 Elva Gail Gray
 b 12 Feb 1952 Duane Edward Gray 24 Dec 1955 both b Moses Lake Wash

HENRY SELBY GORDON 1931-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Hattiesburg Miss 9 Aug 1931 Bapt ironworker US mili-
 tary service 1955-57 m Marjorie Jo Ann Hammeren b Watford City
 McKenzie Co N Dak 14 Jun 1936

OLIVE L PIGFORD 1859-1896 G4
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford G3 & Olive R Pearce b Toomsuba Laud
 CoMiss 20 May 1859 d 2 Dec 1896 m Tom Wooten brother of Sally
 Wooten who married Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 no issue

ONIE PIGFORD 1861-1861 G4
 F&M sana b sana 11 Mar 1861 d 16 Mar 1861 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba

ANNIE L PIGFORD 1863-1873 G4
 F&M sana b sana 21 Apr 1863 d 1 Apr 1873 bur sana

ELLA ADELAIDE PIGFORD 1865-1873 G4
 F&M sana b sana 16 Mar 1865 d 13 May 1873 bur sana

SOLOMON PIGFORD
 F&M William (William Pigford farmer m Jerus
 75 and a memb
 Lauderdale Co
 etc. Their is
 Owen 1806 Wil

From the Wilma
 "Died on th
 Co Miss (Fla)
 New Hanover C
 Solomon P
 listed as hea
 age group as
 one male age 10
 and one male w
 the 1840 NHar
 The 1830 c
 ages tallying w
 The foll
 Duncan nee Ma
 she received fr
 Montreat, N.
 The Rock i
 officially in l
 old (over a h
 only a portio
 The earlie
 13, 1836. At t
 forming of an
 iary to the Gen
 appointed Treas
 Minutes f
 25, 1838 show t
 having made kno
 intended to m
 The last n
 ford was that h
 Owen and S
 "Records
 Lauderdale, Mis
 and among the c
 Mrs. Jerusha
 Solomon and O.
 1860 recor
 installed as
 Hinton Pigfor
 Pigford dedeed
 The 1840

SOLOMON PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

SOLOMON PIGFORD 1784-1857 G2
 F&M William (Lost Billie) Pigford G1 & Sarah _____ (see will of
 William Pigford Sr) b NHanCoNC 1784 d LaudCoMiss 26 May 1857
 farmer m Jerusha Lucretia (Lucinda?) _____. She was alive age
 75 and a member of the household of her son William in 1860. See
 Lauderdale Co Miss census 1860 William Pigford, John, Owen, Mary,
 etc. Their issue G3
 Owen 1806 William 1811 a daughter?

From the Wilmington Journal pub Wilmington NC 5 Dec 1857
 "Died on the 26th day of May at his residence in Lauderdale
 Co Miss (Fla) Mr Solomon Pigford in his 73rd year. Native of
 New Hanover County where he lived for 54 years."

Solomon Pigford is entered in the 1820 NHanCoNC census,
 listed as head of a household. Married, he was in the 26-44
 age group as was the age group of his wife. In the household
 one male age 10-15 years (Owen?) one female 10-15 not traced
 and one male under 10 (William b 1811). He is not entered in
 the 1840 NHanCoNC census. See LaudCoMiss 1840 census.

The 1830 census NHanCoNC shows the same family group, the
 ages tallying with the previous decadal census.

The following information was passed to me by Mrs. T. C.
 Duncan nee Maude E. McElroy G6 Portsmouth Va from information
 she received from The Historical Foundation Presbyterian Church,
 Montreat, N. C. It is essentially as stated below.

The Rockfish Church near Wallace, N. C. was established
 officially in 1756. The record books of this church are so
 old (over a hundred years) and paper so faded and worn that
 only a portion alone can be read with certainty of facts.

The earliest session records that they have is for Feb.
 13, 1836. At this meeting it was resolved to approve the
 forming of an organization of a Missionary Association Auxili-
 ary to the General Assembly Board of Sessions ---Owen Pigford
 appointed Treasurer and Secretary---

Minutes of another Session Meeting which took place Feb
 25, 1838 show that a certificate was obtained by Solomon after
 having made known that he, Jerusha Pigford --- William Pigford
 intended to move to the west.

The last mention that could be found concerning Owen Pig-
 ford was that he attended a Session Meeting in April 1838.

Owen and Solomon were Elders in the Rockfish Church.

"Records of the Oxford Church near Cuba, Ala., also near
 Lauderdale, Miss show that this church was organized in 1840,
 and among the charter members were listed Solomon Pigford,
 Mrs. Jerusha Pigford, and Owen Pigford, Mrs. Sarah M. Pigford.
 Solomon and Owen were among the elders installed.

1860 record shows that Wm. H. Pigford with others was
 installed as Elder. William H. Pigford was probably William
 Hinton Pigford, son of Owen and Sarah Maria. In 1839 Solomon
 Pigford deeded land in North Carolina to Edward Pigford.

The 1840 Lauderdale County Miss census shows five Pigford

PIGFORD FAMILY

families entered. On one page are the families of Solomon, Owen and William. Several pages beyond are the families of Elizabeth widow of Timothy G2 and Wright G3 son of Elizabeth.

The 1840 Lauderdale County Miss census shows both Solomon and his wife to be somewhat younger than expected from the 1830 New Hanover County NC census, but the 1850 census shows their age has "caught up" with them.

The female daughter? listed in the 1820 and 1830 census reports of New Hanover County NC does not appear in the 1840 census. In the 1850 Lauderdale County Miss census Solomon's age is given as 66, his wife Lucretia, age 64 both born in North Carolina.

The 1860 Lauderdale County census shows no entry for a Solomon Pigford. He died in Lauderdale Co 26 May 1857. His grave is probably one of the several unmarked graves in the Oxford cemetery located near Cuba, Ala. and Lauderdale, Lauderdale Co. Miss.

The 1860 census of Lauderdale County Miss does show a J. Pigford female age 75 born North Carolina residing in the household of William Pigford G3 who was to move in 1866 to Texas. This J. Pigford is doubtless Jerusha (known to the family by that name) Lucretia (Lucinda?) widow of Solomon.

Lauderdale Co Miss Deed Books show the following transactions Deed Book B Apr 9, 1840 - Solomon Pigford and Green W Grant and Geo W Harper of Sumter Co, Ala. concerning a debt of \$2440.75 which Pigford owes Harper Mortgage on land in Sumter and 6 slaves 12 cattle 30 hogs to pay the debt.

Deed Book B Apr 10, 1840 p 106 - Solomon Pigford sold land in Lauderdale Co to William Pigford

Deed Book B Sep 16, 1840 p 231 - William and Judith Amelia Pigford his wife sold land to B. J. Ezell in Lauderdale Co

Deed Book C Feb 22, 1842 p 106 - Owen Pigford and his wife Sarah M sold land to William Pigford.

Deed Book 7 (?) Mar 2, 1841 p 297 - Solomon Pigford sold land to Owen Pigford.

Deed Book A Sep 22, 1838 - B. J. Ezell land to William Pigford John Watkins

These official documents indicate that William Pigford G3 owned land in Lauderdale County Miss in 1838, Solomon in 1840 and Owen in 1841.

These documents also show the name of the wife of William Pigford G3 to be Judith Amelia Pigford G3 and wife of Owen Pigford G3 to be Sarah M(ariah) Pigford G3. Thus the two sons of Solomon Pigford married their first cousins both of whom were daughters of Jacob Pigford G2.

Corry Pigford Carter G5 (Mrs A G) reported by letter 17 Nov 1964 that she and her husband had searched unsuccessfully the county court records in Meridian Miss and those in Livingston Ala county seats respectively of Lauderdale Co Miss and Sumter Co Ala for the wills of Jacob Pigford G2 and Solomon Pigford G2 both of whom died in the 1850's. Both apparently died intestate.

Owen P
F&M So
Co ? M
Lauder
Pigfor
25 Se
Their
Anna J
Marie
fish P
erdale
byteri
of the
1959
made b
ref S
M
Lauder
Sarah
husb
ANNA J
F&M
(182,
Madisc
Jest
fam
famil
ment
sib
a fir
John
wit
Leavi
Co, t
to
vil
store
ly
B Hi
Vo
in
birth
as t
si

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

OWEN PIGFORD 1806-1881 G3
 F&M Solomon Pigford G2 & Jerusha Lucretia (Lucinda) _____ b NHan
 Co ? NC 25 Oct 1806 d LaudCoMiss 31 Dec 1881 bur Oxford cem near
 Lauderdale LaudCoMiss Presbyt farmer m Sarah Maria (Moriah?)
 Pigford G3 his first cousin dtr of Jacob Pigford G2 b NHanCoNC ?
 25 Sep 1806 d LaudCoMiss 15 Aug 1867 bur Oxford cem
 Their issue G4

Anna Jane 1828 Mary Ellen 1831 William H(inton) 1834 Francenia
 Marie 1835 Sarah Owen 1839 Elizabeth Tate 1842 James Farrar 1848

Owen Pigford G3 Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church Rock-
 fish NC moved to Mississippi in the late 1830s, settled near Laud-
 erdale LaudCoMiss and served as Ruling Elder of the Oxford Pres-
 byterian Church. He is credited with building the greater part
 of the church.

Mrs Maud McElroy G6 (T.C.) Duncan reported that in about
 1959 the pews, the altar, the pulpit and other fixtures that were
 made by him were intact.

For further info re Owen Pigford's interests in the church
 ref Solomon Pigford G2

Mrs Lillian Thompson G6 (T.W.) Lawson provided the following:
 -from Livingston Ala Journal Sep 7, 1867

"Died of inflammation of the stomach on the 15th ult in
 Lauderdale County, Mississippi at the residence of her husband
 Sarah, wife of Owen Pigford in her 61st year of age. Left a
 husband and children and a wide circle of friends."

ANNA JANE PIGFORD 1828(1829?)-1889 G4
 F&M Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Mariah Pigford G3 b NC 28 Sep 1828
 (1829?) d Madisonville Madison Co Tex 2 Jan 1889 bur Oxford cem
 Madison Co Tex m 1844 John Moore McMillan b Ga 17 May 1819 d
 Jester Greer Co Okla 21 May 1897 bur Jester cem according to
 family records. Anna Jane Pigford G4, John Moore McMillan and
 family moved from LaudCoMiss to Tex Dec 1853 according to state-
 ment found in the files of Betty Ross G6 Messmore. It is impos-
 sible to substantiate this statement by official records due to
 a fire in LaudCoMiss Court House which destroyed the records.
 John McMillan is listed in the 1850 LaudCoMiss census together
 with his wife and two children, Theodore age 4 and Sarah age 3.
 Leaving LaudCoMiss the family moved to Texas, first to Madison
 Co, then to Johnson Co where they remained 7 years, then back
 to Madison Co for 7 years. From there to a small town, Marys-
 ville Refugio Co on the Arkansas bay where he operated a grocery
 store built on "poles" in the bay beside the wharf.

There is a different account of the movements of this fami-
 ly in Texas. In A History of the State of Oklahoma by Luther
 B Hill published by Lewis Publishing Co Chicago-New York 1908
 Vol II p 332, it is stated that John Moore McMillan was born
 in Florida. (The 1850 Lauderdale Co Miss census lists his
 birth place as Georgia). This account also lists the family
 as having moved to Leon Co Tex in 1854 where he resided for
 six years, then to Johnson Co where he remained until he moved

PIGFORD FAMILY

to Greer Co Texas which later became Greer Co Okla where he died in 1895. According to the History of the State of Oklahoma he served in the Confederate Army as a lieutenant under the command of Col. Mann. This statement is substantiated by a photo copy of his record received from the General Services Administration Washington DC in the possession of Russell C Pigford G5.

The first of the two accounts above was found in the papers of Bettie Ross Messmore G6 dtr of Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 and granddaughter of Anna Jane Pigford McMillan G4. This was sent to the writer by Mrs Mildred Lucille Rogerts G7 dtr of Saddle Ross McMahan G6.

These two accounts of the movements of the John McMillan-Anna Jane Pigford G4 family may not be as divergent as would appear. Madison Co Texas was formed in 1853 from the counties of Leon, Walker and Grimes. Johnson Co was formed in 1854 from the counties of Ellis, Hill and Navarro. It is possible that this information was not taken into consideration by either or both of the authors of these accounts.

Children of John Moore McMillan and Anna Jane Pigford G4
 Their issue G5
 Theodore Freeland Hyson 1846 Sarah Agatha 1848 Louella (Ludie) ?
 Owen Pigford 1852 Mary Ellen (Mell) 1854 Tommie ?
 Cathryn? Neil 1857 William Hinton ? John W. 1861 Jacob Solomon (Robert Bob) 1863 Ida ? Elizabeth (Lizzie) ? Frances (Fannie) 1870 a total of 14 children

THEODORE FREELAND HYSON McMILLAN 1846-1931 (1932?) G5
 F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b Lauderdale
 LaudComiss 26 or 27 Mar 1846 d 1931 or 1932 bur Pomona Calif
 Bapt farmer real est Justice of Peace Greer Co Okla m Madison
 Co Tex Louisa Jane Flood b La 25 Jan 1848 d 1 Jan 1910 bur
 Mangum Okla
 Their issue G6

Minnie Ella 1870 Emma Kate 1873 Roy Leighton 1875 Louisa
 Jane 1878 Laura Elizabeth 1880 Ernest Leslie 1882

I have no evidence to substantiate the story that Theodore F Hyson McMillan G5 had given aid to and abetted the Jesse James gang of outlaws.

MINNIE ELLA McMILLAN 1870-1938 G6
 F&M Theodore F Hyson McMillan G5 & Louisa Flood b Madison Co
 Tex 21 Jul 1870 d 21 Jul 1938 bur Pomona Calif m Robert Alban
 McMinn b Ellis Co Tex abt 1868 d Calif 1947
 Raymond Alban 1897 Kenneth Fairford 1898 Verna Leighton 1899
 Emogene Louise 1903

RAYMOND ALBAN McMINN 1897-1iv 1965 G7
 F&M Robert Alban McMinn & his cousin Minnie Ella McMillan G6 b
 Mangum Greer Co Okla 30 May 1897 Prot sales auditor m 14 May
 1932 Lenore Ora Roe b Pond Creek Grant Co Okla 4 Aug 1905
 Their issue G8



Fig 13

Justic



Fig 13 THEODORE F HYSON McMILLAN G5 (1846-1931)
Justice of the Peace Greer Co Okla early 1900s

PIGFORD FAMILY

Janice Lenore 1934 Raymond Franklyn 1936

JANICE LENORE McMINN 1934-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Raymond Alban McMinn G7 & Ora Lenora Roe b Oklahoma City
 Okla 6 Nov 1934 Cath hswf m 29 May 1956 Wayne Kelley Phillips
 b Guthrie Logan Co Okla 26 Mar 1932
 Their issue G9
 Kellie Ann b Stillwater Okla 23 Apr 1957 Raymond Kent b Houston
 Tex 20 Aug 1958 Darryl Wayne b Houston Tex 18 Jan 1960 Jana
 Lynn b Houston Tex 6 May 1961

RAYMOND FRANKLYN McMINN 1936-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 19 Jul 1936 Prot sales auditor m 23 Nov 1956
 Florence Faith Bricker b Shreveport La 24 Jul 1938
 Their issue G9
 Mark Raymond 27 Aug 1958 Craig Franklin 22 Nov 1960 Ronald
 Alan 3 Mar 1962 Stacey Lenne 28 Jun 1965 all b Oklahoma City

KENNETH FAIRFORD McMINN 1898-1963 G7
 F&M Robert Alban McMinn & Minnie Ella McMillan G6 b Mangum Greer
 Co Okla 8 Aug 1898 d 6 Jun 1963 bur Waukegan Ill Episc mgr pro-
 duct Drug Mfg Co US Navy WW II m Anna Irene Urban b Waukegan
 Lake Co Ill 25 Jul 1903 d 25 Aug 1956
 Their issue G8
 Kent Fairford 1922 Roland Albin 1923? Geraldine Ann 1935
 Douglas Robert 1943

KENT FAIRFORD McMINN 1922-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Blythe Palo Verde Valley Calif 20 Jun 1922 Episc
 trucking US Coast Guard WW II m Yvonne Patricia Gray b Waukegan
 Lake Co Ill 17 Mar 1927
 Their issue G9
 Gregory Gray 17 Jan 1947 Susan Ann (Sam) 7 Nov 1954 both b
 Waukegan Ill

ROLAND ALBIN McMINN 1923-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 13 Nov 1923 Episc Chem Eng m 23 Nov 1943 Laurell
 Ann Robinson b Waukegan Lake Co Ill 25 Feb 1923
 Their issue G9
 Robert Albin 26 Aug 1950 Patricia Ann 25 Aug 1952 both b Waukegan

GERALDINE ANN McMINN 1935-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b Waukegan Lake Co Ill 5 Jul 1935 Meth hswf tchr m
 Charles Keith Simon Jr b Indianapolis Ind 15 Nov 1932
 Their issue G9
 Diane Lynn 9 Aug 1957 Charles Keith III 22 Feb 1959 Kenneth
 Edward 4 Sep 1961 all b Waukegan Ill

DOUGLAS ROBERT McMINN 1943-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 16 Dec 1943 Episc Electronics military sch 2 yr
 capt football & boxing teams Judo US Army 28 Jun 1961-28 Jun
 1964 capt football team capt boxing team JuDo m 28 Mar 1964

Gertrude El

VERNA LEIG
 F&M Robert
 Co Okla 16
 at one tir
 Their issue
 one son, r

EMOGENE LOU
 F&M sana b
 Charles G
 Their issue
 Robyn Jean

ROBYN JEAN
 F&M (v.s.)
 hswf m Cha
 1924 Their
 Mark Charle
 23 Apr 1960

EMMA KATE
 F&M Theodor
 Co Tex 28
 She did n

ROY LEIGH
 F&M sana
 Bapt carpe
 Tex 6 Oct
 Their iss
 Minta Leor

MINTA LEO
 F&M (v.s.)
 Christ hsw
 b near Mt
 Their iss
 Dorine 192

DORINE (r
 F&M (v.s.)
 m 7 Mar 19
 Fort Smi
 Their iss
 James Edw
 Eugene O

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Gertrude Elaine Weathers b Clearwater Pinellas Co Fla 4 May 1944

VERNA LEIGHTON McMINN 1899-1940s G7
 F&M Robert Alban McMinn & Minnie Ella McMillan G6 b Mangum Greer
 Co Okla 16 Nov 1899 d 1940s. Wife lived at San Francisco Calif
 at one time
 Their issue G8
 one son, name and address unknown

EMOGENE LOUISE McMINN 1903-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 20 Mar 1903 Prot sch tchr & piono tchr hswf m
 Charles Gerald Hasty b LaFayette Tippecanoe Co Ind 18 Mar 1899
 Their issue G8
 Robyn Jean 1927

ROBYN JEAN HASTY 1927-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Redlands San Bernadino Co Calif 17 Dec 1927 Prot
 hswf m Charles (nmn) Ledwith b South San Francisco Calif 21 Apr
 1924 Their issue G9
 Mark Charles 7 Aug 1955 Alyson Robyn 14 Nov 1965 Ryan Spencer
 23 Apr 1960 Tyler Scott 18 Feb 1963 all b Palo Alto Calif

EMMA KATE McMILLAN 1873-1961 G6
 F&M Theodore F Hyson McMillan G5 & Louisa Jane Flood b Madison
 Co Tex 28 Feb 1873 d 20 Sep 1961 bur Pomona cem Pomona Calif
 She did not marry. Dressmaker alterations saleslady

ROY LEIGHTON McMILLAN 1875-1957 G6
 F&M sana b sana 23 Sep 1875 d 20 Apr 1957 bur Chowchilla Calif
 Bapt carpenter m 19 Jan 1902 Rebecca Leota McMinn b Ellis Co
 Tex 6 Oct 1882
 Their issue G7
 Minta Leora 1904 Leighton Freeland 1907 Exa Beatrice 1912

MINTA LEORA McMILLAN 1904-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b on homestead Greer Co Okla 13 Mar 1904 Disciple of
 Christ hswf asst pub librarian m 18 Jun 1924 Mack James Thompson
 b near Mt View Chickasaw Co Okla 31 Mar 1898
 Their issue G8
 Dorine 1926 Janice Margaret 1932

DORINE (nmn) THOMPSON 1926-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Blythe Riverside Co Calif 28 Feb 1926 hswf bkkpr
 m 7 Mar 1943 Quartzsite Yuma Co Ariz James Edward Emanuel b
 Fort Smith Ark 10 Dec 1924
 Their issue G9
 James Edward Jr b Blythe Riverside Co Calif 15 Aug 1947 grad
 Eugene Oregon No Hi Sch 1965 student Univ Oregon 1965

PIGFORD FAMILY

JANICE MARGARET THOMPSON 1932-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Mack James Thompson & Minta Leora McMillan G7 b Blythe
 Riverside Co Calif 14 Sep 1932 Prot hswf m McMinnville Yamhill
 Co Oregon 4 Jun 1950 Glenn Elmer Reed b Eugene Lane Co Oregon
 5 Oct 1927
 Their issue G9
 Dianne Gail 28 Feb 1951 Patricia Dorine 16 Mar 1953 Paula
 Jane 14 May 1956 Donna Kay 14 Apr 1959 Jan Rene 20 May 1961
 all b Eugene Oregon

LEIGHTON FREELAND McMILLAN 1907-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Roy Leighton McMillan G6 & Rebecca Lota McMinn b Mangum
 Greer Co Okla 28 Oct 1907 carpenter night watchman janitor
 handy man m Lindsey Calif 16 Nov 1938 Letha Johnson Dinkins b
 Purdy Barry Co Mo 10 Dec 1912
 Their issue G8
 Rebecca Sue 1942

Leighton Freeland McMillan US Marine Corps 4 yr Marine
 guard US Embassy Pekin China prior to Japanese occupation hon
 Dischg 1937? 1938 1948 State of Calif Dept of Profess & Vocat
 Detect Lic Bureau private patrol operator service sta operator
 Spokane Wash

REBECCA SUE McMILLAN 1942-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Modesto Stanislaus Co Calif 3 Aug 1942 m Modesto
 Calif 23 Jun 1962 William Dauson Moore b Payette Payette Co
 Idaho 12 Jun 1940
 Their issue G9
 Elizabeth Ray b Modesto Calif 28 Feb 1965

EXABEE BEATRICE McMILLAN 1912-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Roy Leighton McMillan G6 & Rebecca Lota McMinn b Mangum
 Greer Co Okla 7 Jun 1912 Prot hswf librarian m/1 15 Aug 1936
 Henry Caskey Waggoner b Los Angeles Calif 10 Mar 1914 d Blythe
 Calif Jan 1964 m/2 15 Jan 1965 Clifford Clark Tabor b Sebas-
 topol Sonoma Co Calif 12 May 1907
 Their issue G8

m/1 Gale Henry 1938 m/2 none
 Exabee Beatrice McMillan - Waggoner - Tabor had 2 yr col-
 lege & 1 yr library school. Public librarian City of Blythe
 Calif 1936-1965 voted Woman of Year by B&PW Blythe Calif 7 Nov
 1960

WALE HENRY WAGGONER 1938-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Albert (Henry) Caskey & Exabee Beatrice McMillan G7 b Blythe
 Riverside Co Calif HS band Order of DeMolay Calif Scholarship
 ed Bk of America Achievement Award in Mathematics Chaffey Jr
 Coll & Palo Verde Jr Coll BS General Bus Adm Ariz State Univ
 Tempe Aug 1961 Sigma Chi Comm Off USAF Dec 1961 served in west
 Germany George AFB Calif RID 1 Jun 1965 Meth Project accountant
 4 Apr 1964 Barbara Lee Rauscher b Syracuse Onandago Co NY
 4 Jan 1942

LOUISA JANE McMILLAN
 F&M Theodore Fred
 25 Jan 1878 d Rea
 Pomona cem Pomona
 3 Jun 1913 Beech
 Their issue none

LAURA ELIZABETH
 F&M sana b Madis
 Greer Co Okla

ERNEST LESLIE Mc
 F&M sana b sanan
 bur Texas?

SARAH AGATHA McM
 F&M John Moore McM
 24 Jan 1848 d Pa
 bur Granite Greer
 LaudComiss 10 Aug
 Their issue G6
 Mary Lucian 1869
 1876 Amos 1878 J
 Estelle 1888 (total)

MARY LUCIAN ROSS
 F&M Amos Sherrod R
 10 Nov 1869 d 10
 Griffith b Bedias
 1919 bur Hobart Ok
 Their issue G7
 James Clyde 1892
 Mae 1897 Lucian R
 Mary Lucille 1905

JAMES CLYDE GRIFF
 F&M (v.s.) b Madis
 m Grace Marie Thor
 Their issue G8
 James Clyde Jr 1920

JAMES CLYDE GRIFF
 F&M (v.s.) b Memphi
 20 May 1944 Capt Ue
 took his life. He

GRACE MARIE GRIFF
 F&M sana b Cincinn
 Patrick Fenton b P.
 Their issue G9
 James Patrick 24 O
 mento Calif

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LOUISA JANE McMILLAN 1878-1965 G6
 F&M Theodore Freeland Hyson McMILLAN G5 & Louisa Jane Flood b
 25 Jan 1878 d Redlands San Bernardino Co Calif 1 Feb 1965 bur
 Pomona cem Pomona Calif tchr clk abstract office m Redlands Cal
 3 Jun 1913 Beecher Bounds b near Sparta White Co Tenn 16 Dec 1884
 Their issue none

LAURA ELIZABETH McMILLAN 1880-1900 G6
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex ? 22 Jun 1880 d 22 Nov 1900 bur Mangum
 Greer Co Okla

ERNEST LESLIE McMILLAN 1882-abt 1884 G6
 F&M sana b sana 1882 d 1884 (family moving from Tex to Okla
 bur Texas?

SARAH AGATHA McMILLAN 1848-1941 G5
 F&M John Moore McMILLAN & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b LaudCoMiss
 24 Jan 1848 d Pampa Tex (where she lived for 11 yr) 20 Oct 1941
 bur Granite Greer Co Okla cem m 17 Dec 1868 Amos Sherrod Ross b
 LaudCoMiss 10 Aug 1846 bur 17 Jul 1915 Granite Okla cem
 Their issue G6
 Mary Lucian 1869 Annie 1870 Garland 1872 Dora 1874 Neillie
 1876 Amos 1878 John Mark 1880 Bettie 1882 Saddle 1884
 Estelle 1888 (total of 10)

MARY LUCIAN ROSS 1869-1954 G6
 F&M Amos Sherrod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMILLAN G5 b Madison Co Tex
 10 Nov 1869 d 10 Apr 1954 Meth hswf dressmaker m James Franklin
 Griffith b Bedias Madison Co Tex 4 Feb 1867 d Hobart Okla 22 Jan
 1919 bur Hobart Okla
 Their issue G7
 James Clyde 1892 Sarah Isabel 1893 Willie Marie 1895 Johnnie
 Mae 1897 Lucian Ross 1899 Ruth Myrinne 1900 Jeanette 1902
 Mary Lucille 1905 Amos Sherrod 1909 Joe Ben 1911

JAMES CLYDE GRIFFITH I 1892-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 15 Feb 1892 salesman
 m Grace Marie Thomas b Dallas Tex 17 Jul 1892 d 24 Feb 1954
 Their issue G8
 James Clyde Jr 1920 Grace Marie 1925

JAMES CLYDE GRIFFITH JR 1920-1944 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Memphis Tenn 18 Aug 1920 d plane crash Karachi India
 20 May 1944 Capt USAF Silver Star awarded prior to crash that
 took his life. He did not marry

GRACE MARIE GRIFFITH 1925-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b Cincinnati Ohio 27 Jan 1925 Prot hswf m Melvern
 Patrick Fenton b Pittsburgh Penn 28 Jul 1919
 Their issue G9
 James Patrick 24 Oct 1946 Dale Marie 30 Jul 1949 both b Sacra-
 mento Calif

PIGFORD FAMILY

SARAH ISABEL (BELLE) GRIFFITH 1893(1895?)-liv 1965 G7
 F&M James Franklin Griffith & Mary Lucian Ross G6 b Madisonville
 Madison Co Tex 26 Sep 1895 (1893?) liv 1965 Prot hswf farming
 sch tchr m 23 Jul 1928 Edward Peter Arfsten b Nicolaus Sutter
 Co Calif 21 Nov 1895 d 3 Nov 1959
 Their issue G8
 Edward Griffith b 6 Jun 1934 Mayrsville Sutter Co Calif he is
 listed by his mother as married - no further info

WILLIE MARIE GRIFFITH 1895-1897 G7
 F&M sana b sana 1 Jul 1895 d Madisonville Tex 25 Jan 1897 bur there

JOHNNIE MAE GRIFFITH 1897-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Greer Co Okla 25 Jul 1897 Meth music tchr m 5 Sep
 1937 James Carl Sergent b near Ft Wayne Ind 17 Jan 1905 no issue

LUCIAN ROSS GRIFFITH 1899-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 17 Mar 1899 no other info

RUTH MYRINNE GRIFFITH 1900-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Margum Greer Co Okla 8 Dec 1900 Bapt hswf steno secy
 real est bkr m 17 Nov 1921 Thomas Ralph White b Greene Co Tenn
 20 Nov 1894 no issue

JEANNETTE (nmn) GRIFFITH 1902-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 16 Sep 1902 Prot hswf m 30 May 1947 Frank
 Chester Albertson b Meridian Sutter Co Calif 1 Dec 1893

MARY LUCILLE GRIFFITH 1905-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Lone Wolf Kiowa Co Okla 18 Oct 1905 Prot hswf artist
 m Douglas New Hill b Mena Polk Co Ark 27 Mar 1902 no issue

AMOS (JACK) SHEROD GRIFFITH 1909-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 23 Mar 1909 Prot 5 yr US Army WW II 2nd Lt
 armored Div Gen'l Patton's Army Purple Heart Silver Star mail
 carrier m 21 Jun 1946 Helga Sigrid Janernig b Kriegern
 Czechoslovakia 19 Feb 1927
 Their issue G8
 Harry Rainer 7 Nov 1946 Grassach Germany Joe Amos b Eureka
 Humbolt Co Calif 18 Sep 1950

JOE BEN GRIFFITH 1911-1928 G7
 F&M sana b sana 28 Oct 1911 d gun shot wound hunting accident
 26 Dec 1928 bur Rio Oso Calif Meth stud active in athletics
 Pres Student Body showed promise in literary field

ANNIE ROSS 1870-1893 G6
 F&M Amos Sherrod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b 1870 d 1893
 bur Jester Greer Co Okla cem m _____ Jackson no other info

GARLAND ROSS 1872-? G6
 F&M sana b 1872

DORA ROSS
 F&M Amos Sh
 m _____ Mylar

NEILLIE AGATHA
 F&M sana (n
 Co Tex 21 Au
 Meth hswf m
 28 Jun 1930
 Their issue
 Mae Agatha 18
 Ruth 1905
 Estelle 1911

MAE AGATHA
 F&M (v.s.) b
 bur Forrest
 Mar 1921 Jan
 Their issue
 James J Jr 19

JAMES J CLAY
 F&M (v.s.) b
 3 children

NEIL ROSS CLAY
 F&M sana b sa
 Air Corps WW
 Pac & Philip
 1947 James (J
 1920
 Their issue
 Nancy Ruth b
 Groveton Trin
 Co Tex 20 Au

ANNIE LUCILLE
 F&M James Gr
 Okla 30 Jan
 m _____ Grah

HARRY AGUSTA
 F&M sana b Gr
 Hollywood cer
 b Alvin Brazo
 Their issue G
 Harry Agusta
 mary 1937

HARRY AGUSTA
 F&M (v.s.) b
 tend Univ of
 USAF T/Sgt 19

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DORA ROSS 1874-? G6
 F&M Amos Sherrod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b 25 Sep 1874
 m _____ Mylar

NEILLIE AGATHA ROSS 1876-1915 G6
 F&M sana (namesake of Neil McMillan G5) b Madisonville Madison
 Co Tex 21 Aug 1876 d 9 Mar 1915 bur Hollywood cem Houston Tex
 Meth hswf m 19 Jan 1898 James Griever Hayes b NC 27 Jan 1874 d
 28 Jun 1930

Their issue G7
 Mae Agatha 1898 Annie Lucille 1900 Harry Augusta 1901 Ina
 Ruth 1905 Gilbreath Griever 1906 Baby Hayes 1910 Mildred
 Estelle 1911 Sam Hudie 1912 Saddle Virginia 1914

MAE AGATHA HAYES 1898-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Granite Greer Co Okla 28 Nov 1898 d 11 Aug 1952
 bur Forrest Park cem Houston Tex Meth hswf steno sch tchr m 21
 Mar 1921 James J Clayton Sr b Tenaha Shelby Co Tex 22 Jan 1896
 Their issue G8
 James J Jr 1921 Neil Ross 1924

JAMES J CLAYTON JR 1921-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 15 Dec 1921 liv Houston Tex 1965
 3 children

NEIL ROSS CLAYTON I 1924-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 7 Sep 1924 Disciples of Christ oil ref foreman
 Air Corps WW II ac du 1942-46 & Korean War 1951-53 serv S W
 Pac & Philippines MATS to Europe & Japan in Korean War m 6 Jan
 1947 James (Jimmie) Grace Shettlesworth b Fort Worth Tex 28 Dec
 1920

Their issue G9
 Nancy Ruth b Tyler Smith Co Tex 31 Aug 1955 Neil Ross Jr b
 Groveton Trinity Co Tex 30 May 1958 Julia Ann b Tyler Smith
 Co Tex 20 Aug 1960

ANNIE LUCILLE HAYES 1900-1921 G7
 F&M James Griever Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Greer Co
 Okla 30 Jan 1900 d 12 Jun 1921 bur Hollywood cem Houston Tex
 m _____ Graham

HARRY AGUSTA HAYES I 1901-1959 G7
 F&M sana b Granite Greer Co Okla 10 Jun 1901 d 6 Oct 1959 bur
 Hollywood cem Houston Tex Meth carpenter m Myrtle Florence Booth
 b Alvin Brazoria Co Tex 1 Jan 1904
 Their issue G8
 Harry Augusta Jr 1922 Betty Ann 1927 Joyce Elaine 1930 Rose-
 mary 1937

HARRY AGUSTA HAYES JR 1922-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Alvin Tex 22 Sep 1922 Meth dairy farmer oil wkr at-
 tend Univ of Houston (Tex) 1946-48 USAF 1943-46 overseas 1944-46
 USAF T/Sgt 1950-52 m 20 Aug 1950 Quita Brown b Grapeland Houston

PIGFORD FAMILY

Co Tex 17 Jul 1932
 Their issue G9
 Belinda 8 Nov 1951 Ralph Alan 20 Sep 1956 Randall Lee 30 Oct 1961

BETTY ANN HAYES 1927-liv 1966 G8
 F&M Harry Augusta Hayes G7 & Myrtle Florence Booth b Houston Tex
 7 Mar 1927 Presbyt hswf m/1 13 Sep 1947 Jack Frederick Kinzel b
 Oklahoma City Okla 14 Aug 1911 d Houston Tex 24 Apr 1955 bur
 Chickasha Okla m/2 1 Mar 1957 Robert Manson Castator b St Louis
 Mo 1 Nov 1923
 Her issue G9
 m/1 none m/2 Mark Manson b Houston Tex 13 Sep 1958 Robbie
 Elaine b New Orleans La 18 Feb 1960 Kelly Ellis b Lafayette
 Lafayette Par La 3 Aug 1961

JOYCE ELAINE HAYES 1930-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b sana 2 Aug 1930 Meth hswf m 16 Jan 1947 Jack Ellis
 Pierson b Norman Cleveland Co Okla 20 Jul 1925
 Their issue G9
 Rick Ellis b Alvin Brazoria Co Tex 29 Oct 1947 Jill b Houston
 Tex 9 Jul 1962

ROSEMARY HAYES 1937-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b sana 25 Oct 1937 Episc hswf CPA BA Bus Adm & Econ
 Rice Univ 1959 CPA 31 Jul 1960 m 26 Dec 1958 Michael Dean Reifel
 b Lucy Shelby Co Tenn 20 Oct 1937 BS MS PhD 1964 Eng-Mech Univ Tex
 Their issue G9
 Alixe Frances b Austin Tex 8 May 1963

INA RUTH HAYES 1905-liv 1965 G7
 F&M James Griever Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Greer Co Okla
 23 Oct 1905 Meth hswf sign co with husband 1960 Outstanding Cit-
 izens Award by Lions Club Longview Tex for over 10 yrs work with
 youth organizations & as a Gray Lady in Amer Red Cross Mental &
 TB Hosp for retarded children. In 1965 continues work in Rush
 State Mental Hosp m 30 Jul 1929 Randall Newton Price b Cleburne
 Johnson Co Tex 17 Apr 1907
 Their issue G8
 John Randall 1934

JOHN RANDALL PRICE 1934-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Beaumont Jefferson Co Tex 16 May 1934 Meth Clini-
 cal Psychologist BA & MA (Psychology) 1956 1957 Sou Meth Univ
 PhD 1962 Clinical Psychology Univ Houston m 12 Oct 1957 Charlsie
 Ann Eberhart b Brownsboro Henderson Co Tex 19 Aug 1936
 Their issue G9
 Keith Alan b Dallas Tex 30 Mar 1963

GILBREATH GRIEVER HAYES 1906-liv 1965 G7
 F&M James Griever Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Greer Co
 Okla 27 Oct 1906 WW II 1941-1945 124th Signal Radio Intelli-

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

gence No m Mattie Opal Fortner no issue

BABY HAYES 1910-1910 G7
 F&M James Griever Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Hall Co Tex
 27 Mar 1910 d same day bur Hall Co Tex

MILDRED ESTELLE HAYES 1911-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Granite Greer Co Okla 19 Apr 1911 Meth hswf secy m
 4 Oct 1934 Carson Kirkpatrick Bright b Weatherford Parker Co Tex
 9 Oct 1906
 Their issue G8
 Neil Kirkpatrick 1938 Penelope Ruth 1940

NEIL KIRKPATRICK BRIGHT 1938-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 6 Nov 1938 Meth maintenance neon sign
 co welder m Marjie Rey Robinson b Ft Worth Tex 27 Jul 1945
 Their issue G9
 Tonya Ann b Houston Tex 22 Nov 1963 1:06 PM (the exact time that
 Pres John F Kennedy died)

PENELOPE (PENNY) RUTH BRIGHT 1940-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 14 Nov 1940 Meth hswf m Shelvy Cecil Walker b
 Houston Tex 13 Feb 1939 (Shelvy Cecil Walker's name was legally
 changed at the age of 17 years from Shelvy Cecil Bailey IV)
 Their issue G9
 Wendy Faye b Houston Tex 27 Aug 1962 Trevor Jay b Houston Tex
 4 Feb 1966

SAM HUDIE HAYES 1912-1913 G7
 F&M James Greiver Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Donna Hildal-
 go Co Tex 11 Aug 1912 d 18 Aug 1913 bur Donna Tex

SADDIE VIRGINIA HAYES 1914-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Houston Tex 11 Nov 1914 Prot secy bkkpr m E Alton
 Dickson b Sacramento Calif 9 Jan 1913
 Their issue G8
 John Richard 1937

JOHN RICHARD DICKSON 1937-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Portland Ore 16 Apr 1937 S/Sgt USAF 10 yr (1966)
 Airborne Radar & Navig Aids Duty China 1956-1962 Philippines
 1965 m Ai Hua Tai b Taipei Tiawan Free China 9 Sep 1935
 no issue (1966)

AMOS HODGES ROSS 1878-1961 G6
 F&M Amos Sherod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b Madisonville
 Madison Co Tex 23 Mar 1878 d 9 Mar 1961 bur Bovina Parmer Co
 Tex Meth cowboy farmer m 13 Mar 1918 Pansy Ann Wolf b Oconto
 Custer Co Neb 17 Nov 1893
 Their issue G7
 Amos Hodges Jr 1919 Gail Ann 1921 Mary Jean 1923 Patricia
 Eleise 1927

PIGFORD FAMILY

AMOS HODGES ROSS JR 1919-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Amos Hodges Ross G6 & Pansy Ann Wolf b Namda Ada Co Idaho
 17 Jan 1919 In 1965 his sister Mary Jean (Ross) Patrick stated
 that he is a colonel in USAF-communications-married-4 children
 G8 Danny, David, Larry, Maria

GAIL ANN ROSS 1923-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sara b Alamoso Alamoso Co Col 30 Jun 1921. In 1965 accord-
 ing to her sister Mary Jean (Ross) Patrick - she is married-
 husband's name is Pierson-he is a Los Angeles City policeman.
 She teaches Spanish in a school in LaPuente-2 children G8
 Cynthia Ann Gregory Arthur

MARY JEAN ROSS 1923-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sara b Rio Oso Calif 23 Mar 1923 Bapt hswf mgr ins agency
 m 24 Feb 1946 James Walter Patrick b Flomot Motley Co Tex 17
 Sep 1921
 Their issue G8
 Susan Lee 8 Jun 1949 Roger Kelly 18 Feb 1951 both b Amarillo Tex

PATRICIA ELEISE ROSS 1927-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sara b Dixieland Imperial Co Calif 12 Jul 1927 Prot home-
 maker m 7 Apr 1951 Jack Omer Rennels b Charleston Cole Co Ill
 30 Mar 1924
 Their issue G8
 Elise Marie b Las Vegas Nev 10 Nov 1955 Ross Omer b Moses Lake
 Grant Co Wash 18 Aug 1958

JOHN MARK ROSS 1880-1965 G6
 F&M Amos Sherrod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b 28 Feb 1880
 d 30 Nov 1965 bur 2 Dec 1965 Pampa Tex unmarried

BETTIE ROSS 1882-1959 G6
 F&M sara b 28 Aug 1882 d 7 Mar 1959 m Eli Messmore
 Their issue G7
 Eli Oliver b abt 24 May 1924 chronic invalid in nursing home
 greater part of life

SADDIE ROSS 1884-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sara b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 28 Oct 1884 m Granite
 Greer Co Okla 26 Nov 1902 John Wiley McMahan b Homestead Co
 Ark 3 Dec 1878
 Their issue G7
 1st child stillborn ? Wiley Teimar ? Dora Ione ? Milborn
 Fields 1908 Paul Burgen 1911 Mildred Lucille 1914 Harold
 Sommersfields 1916 Glen Hubert 1918 infant twin 1918

WILEY WELMAR McMAHAN 1927-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Granite Greer Co Okla date ? Christian empl Hwy
 Dept m 8 Feb Grace Ethel Renfrow b Paris Logan Co Ark 3 Aug 1906
 Their issue G8
 Karen Ann 1941

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

KAREN ANN McMAHAN 1941-liv 1965 G8
 F&M Wiley Weimar McMahan G7 & Grace Ethel Renfrow b Hobart
 Kiowa Co Okla 4 Feb 1941 Bapt hswf social wkr clerk typist
 recreational dir 70 hr credit toward college degree m 19 Jun
 1964 Thomas Shaw Pyle II b Wilmington New Castle Co Del 3 Nov
 1934 officer (career man) USAF

DORA IONE McMAHAN ?-? G7
 F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 m Clarence Harris no
 other info did not answer questionnaire sent her

MILBORN FIELDS McMAHAN 1908-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Portales Portales Co New Mex 18 Mar 1908 Meth self-
 employed m 23 Nov 1932 Ellen Earlene Roberts b Sentinel Washita
 Co Okla 30 Oct 1914
 Their issue G8
 Harold Glenn 1933 Jimmie Ray 1940

HAROLD GLENN McMAHAN 1933-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla 13 Dec 1913 Bapt product con-
 trol office wkr USAF 1953-57 staff sgt Ord Deacon Bapt Ch 1962
 (Midlothian Tex) chart mbr Midlothian Jr C of C mbr Amer Prod
 Inventory Control Soc m 28 Nov 1953 Nelda (nmn) Mason b Midlothian
 Ellis Co Tex 14 Nov 1934
 Their issue G9
 Steven Ray b Bergstrom AFB Austin Tex 5 Nov 1956 Donna Kay b
 Waxahachie Ellis Co Tex 10 May 1960

JIMMIE RAY McMAHAN 1940-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla 3 Dec 1940 Bapt bank employee
 m 24 Aug 1962 Mary Lorene Haxton b Hobart Okla 25 Jul 1943
 Their issue G9
 Dustin Stewert b Cordell Washita Co Okla 1 Aug 1965

PAUL BURGEM McMAHAN 1911-liv 1965 G7
 F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 b Mangum Greer Co Okla
 3 Mar 1911 Meth owner of firm installing chain link fence m
 19 Jun 1938 Edna May McKenzie b Laurel Carbon Co Mont 17 Feb 1921
 Their issue G8
 Paula May b Mangum Greer Co Okla 10 Jun 1939 Anna Beth b 9 May
 1944 Ruby Sue b 19 Mar 1948 Debra Jean b 23 Jun 1958 Anna
 Beth, Ruby Sue, Debra Jean all b Fullerton Orange Co Calif

PAULA MAY McMAHAN 1939-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Mangum Greer Co Okla 10 Jun 1939 Meth jr clk Union
 Oil Co m 11 Jul 1955 Paul Arthur Updegraff b Windber Somerset
 Co Penn 1 Sep 1933
 Their issue G9
 Tonette Yvonne b Orange Orange Co Calif 5 Apr 1956 Jennie
 Lynn b Downey Los Angeles Co Calif 15 Aug 1957 Terri Ann b
 Fullerton Orange Co Calif 13 Apr 1959

PIGFORD FAMILY

MILDRED LUCILLE McMAHAN 1914-liv 1965 G7
 F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 b Portales Roosevelt Co
 New Mex 12 Mar 1914 Ch of Christ hswf m 28 Nov 1933 Ernest
 Weldon Roberts b Winters Runnels Co Tex 8 Jan 1911
 Their issue G8
 Eula Ione 1935 Donna Lucille 1936

EULA IONE ROBERTS 1935-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 20 Jan 1935 Ch of Christ
 hswf m 28 Nov 1954 Elmer Lloyd Howell b Sentinel Okla 1 Oct 1935
 Their issue G9
 Chris Anthony b Sentinel Okla 20 Aug 1955 Pamela Fern b Anthony
 Harper Co Kan 14 Dec 1956 Judith Dianne b Cookeville Putnam Co
 Tenn 7 May 1962

DONNA LUCILLE ROBERTS 1936-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 8 Mar 1936 m Glen Lesley Johnson b Sentinel
 Okla 26 Jul 1936
 Their issue G9
 Bob Keith b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 18 Jun 1956

HAROLD SOMMERSFIELDS McMAHAN 1916-liv 1965 G7
 F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 b Portales Roosevelt
 Co New Mex 16 Dec 1916 Meth glass breaker WW II 19 May 1942-
 22 Oct 1946 Pacific theatre hon disch m 2 Feb 1941 Zella Uray
 Porter b Waurika Jefferson Co Okla 19 May 1920 no issue

GLEN HUBERT McMAHAN 1918-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Mangum Greer Co Okla 8 Dec 1918 Meth carpenter gen'l
 contractor US Marine Corps 31 Jul 1940-12 Jul 1944 field cook
 served on USS New Mexico m 2 Sep 1944 Vela Trueman Wagoner b
 Evening Shade Sharp Co Ark 28 Jan 1919
 Their issue G8
 Glenn Duran 1945 June Yvonne 1946 Tommie Fern b Hobart Kiowa
 Co Okla 14 Apr 1948

GLENN DURAN McMAHAN 1945-liv 1964 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla 30 Jul 1945 USAF 1962- Air
 Force GED Jun 1963 jet aircraft mechanic part time contractor
 m 15 Jan 1965 Mary Jane Kime b San Diego Calif 5 Jul 1943

JUNE YVONNE McMAHAN 1946-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b sana 30 Nov 1946 Cath hswf m 22 Feb 1964 A L Neri
 b Reading Berks Co Penn 12 Jan 1943
 Their issue G9
 Kimberly Lynn b Bethlehem Penn 10 May 1965

INFANT McMAHAN 1918-1918 G7
 F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla
 8 Dec 1918 d 8 Dec 1918 (twin of Glenn Hubert McMahan)

ESTELLE ROSS
 F&M Amos Shero
 d (date?) appar
 _____ Smith
 In the bu
 Sherod Ross at
 Christian & Este
 June 1909

LOUELLA (LUDIE)
 F&M John Moore M
 ca 1850. She
 Milam Co Tex.
 a granddaughter,
 of years prior

OWEN PIGFORD McM
 F&M sana b Mis
 15 Dec 1908 bur
 Texanna McIver b
 1943 bur Oxford
 Their issue G6
 Birder Texanna
 Marvin 1888 Joh
 1894 Allie Jan

BIRDER TEXANNA Mc
 F&M (v.s.) b Ma
 5 Jan 1880 d 1
 Their issue G7
 Ruby Lee 1906

RUBY LEE HOLLIS
 F&M (v.s.) b Madi
 cem Madison Co

JACK OWEN HOLLIS
 F&M sana b sana

BERNNA LEE McMILL
 F&M Owen Pigford
 Co Tex 2 Apr 188

BOYD BURTON McMILL
 F&M sana b sana

OWEN MARVIN McMILL
 F&M sana b sana
 Their issue G7
 Hilton (date?) Ru

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ESTELLE ROSS 1888-? G6
 F&M Amos Sherod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b 4 Mar 1888
 d (date?) apparently married twice first ___ Christian second
 ___ Smith

In the burial lot of Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 Ross & Amos
 Sherod Ross at Granite Greer Co Okla are the graves of Harold
 Christian & Estelle Ross Christian infant twins born dead 22
 June 1909

LOUELLA (LUDIE) McMILLAN ?-? G5
 F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b Miss or Tex
 ca 1850. She married a McGuire (Maguire?) & lived in Cameron
 Milam Co Tex. The husband is supposed to be buried in Cameron
 a granddaughter, name unknown, lived in Oklahoma City a number
 of years prior to 1965 no other info

OWEN PIGFORD McMILLAN 1852-1908 G5
 F&M sana b Miss or Madisonville Madison Co Tex 18 Oct 1852 d
 15 Dec 1908 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex Meth farmer m Mary
 Texanna McIver b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 5 Dec 1856 d 26 Oct
 1943 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex
 Their issue G6
 Birder Texanna 1881 Wrenna Lee 1883 Boyd Burton 1885 Owen
 Marvin 1888 John Clifton 1890 Lillie Ona 1892 Wray Anderson
 1894 Allie Jane 1896 Bennie Lucille 1900

BIRDER TEXANNA McMILLAN 1881-liv 1965 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Madison Co Tex 5 Jan 1881 m Robert Lee Hollis b
 5 Jan 1880 d 1 Jan 1932
 Their issue G7
 Ruby Lee 1906 Jack Owen 1911

RUBY LEE HOLLIS 1906-1912 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Madison Co Tex 2 Feb 1906 d 2 Jan 1912 bur Oxford
 cem Madison Co Tex

JACK OWEN HOLLIS 1911-1944 G7
 F&M sana b sana 1 Mar 1911 d 5 Sep 1944 no other info

WRENNA LEE McMILLAN 1883-1888 G6
 F&M Owen Pigford McMillan G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madison
 Co Tex 2 Apr 1883 d 1 Dec 1888 no other info

BOYD BURTON McMILLAN 1885-1914 G6
 F&M sana b sana 16 Oct 1885 d 12 Oct 1914 no other info

OWEN MARVIN McMILLAN 1889(1888?)-1963 G6
 F&M sana b sana 16 Mar 1888 (1889?) d 23 Oct 1963 m Eva _____
 Their issue G7
 Milton (date?) Ruby Mae (date?) - she married George Hodges

PIGFORD FAMILY

JOHN CLIFTON McMILLAN 1890-1964 G6
 F&M Owen Pigford McMILLAN G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madisonville (Rogers Prairie?) Madison Co Tex 24 Jun 1890 d 4 Apr 1964
 m/1 Rosella Brasseaux b Abbeville Vermillion Par La 15 Jul 1894
 liv 1964 m/2 7 Oct 1933 Mattie Caroline Mount b Dewson Navarro Co Tex 30 Jul 1897 liv 1964
 His issue G7
 m/1 James Clifton 1918 Mary Lougenia 1920 m/2 Clotilde

JAMES CLIFTON McMILLAN 1918-liv 1964 G7
 F&M John Clifton McMILLAN G6 & Rosella Brasseaux b Port Arthur Tex 21 Jul 1918 Ch of Christ oil well pumper m Mabel Maxine Graham b Tolar Hood Co Tex 20 May 1922
 Their issue G8
 Karen Renee b Kilgore Panola Co Tex 16 Jul 1946 Steven Dana b Sulphur Springs Hopkins Co Tex 16 Nov 1950 James Graham b Kilgore Panola Co Tex 8 Jul 1956

MARY LOUGENIA McMILLAN 1920-liv 1964 G7
 F&M sana b Port Arthur Tex 29 Apr 1920 Prot hswf organist painting (oil) gardening m 2 Jul 1942 Roy Warren Slate b Glendale Los Angeles Calif 8 Dec 1919
 Their issue G8
 Gary Warren 1943

GARY WARREN SLATE 1943-liv 1964 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Coronado San Diego Calif 29 Nov 1943 m Clara Sue Jackson b Stratford Garvin Co Okla 15 Nov 1943
 Their issue G9
 Pamela Lougenia b Orange Orange Co Calif 8 Dec 1964

CLOTILDE McMILLAN ?-liv 1964 G6
 F&M John Clifton McMILLAN G6 & Mattie Caroline Mount b Port Arthur Tex SP 5 US Army 8 405 000 not married

LILLIE ONA McMILLAN 1892-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Owen Pigford McMILLAN G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 19 Jul 1892 Bapt hswf m Clyde Mortiner Jones b Reagan Falls Co Tex 2 Mar 1887
 Their issue G7
 Jessie Christine 1917

JESSIE CHRISTINE JONES 1917-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Nederland Jefferson Co Tex 27 Nov 1917 Bapt tchr BS 1939 Tex Women's Univ Denton Tex MS 1952 Sam Houston St Teachers Coll Delta Kappa Gamma (Int Hon Tchrs) sorority m Louie Pierce Dulaney b Bonham Fannin Co Tex 9 Feb 1910
 Their issue G8
 David Jones b Marshall Harrison Co Tex 3 Nov 1941 Jr (1965)
 Sam Houston StC Huntsville Tex Diane Jean b Port Arthur Tex 9 Apr 1943 Sr (1965) Tex Tech Lubbock Tex

WRAY ANDERSON McMILLAN
 F&M Owen Pigford
 Tex 22 Feb 1894 A
 lost contact with
 lie Owen McMILLAN

ALLIE JANE McMILLAN
 F&M sana b sana 2
 Their issue G7
 Max Albert 1924 M

MAX ALBERT CORBET
 F&M _____ Corbett &
 Mar 1924 m Judy J
 Their issue G8
 Catherine Jardine
 Sue 26 Jan 1956 Th

MARLAN ANN CORBET
 F&M sana b sana 25
 1921 Their issue
 Michael Lynn b Po
 Abilene Tex 21 Apr

BENNIE LUCILLE Mc
 F&M Owen Pigford Mc
 Co Tex 6 Apr 1900

MARY ELLEN (Mell)
 F&M John Moore McMI
 20 Apr 1854 d 16
 Luther Atwell b 10
 Their issue G6
 Thomas Otis 1872
 Paxton G6 Daniel

THOMAS OTIS ATWELL
 F&M (v.s.) b Brya
 bur Miles (Tex) cem
 market groceries
 Thomas Otis
 and cattle raising
 1 English Steed, 12
 er and jockey - d
 Cato b Aquilla Hill
 Their issue G7
 Robert Elgin 1896
 Wanda Catherine 18

ROBERT ELGIN ATWELL
 F&M (v.s.) b Aquil
 diabetes bur Miles

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WRAY ANDERSON McMILLAN 1894-? G6
 F&M Owen Pigford McMILLAN G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madison Co
 Tex 22 Feb 1894 A "nomad" he roamed the country side - family
 lost contact with him. He did not marry according to Mrs. Lil-
 lie Owen McMILLAN G6 Jones

ALLIE JANE McMILLAN 1897-? G6
 F&M sana b sana 23 Jun 1897 m _____ Corbett
 Their issue G7
 Max Albert 1924 Marian Ann 1926

MAX ALBERT CORBETT 1924-? G7
 F&M _____ Corbett & Allie Jane McMILLAN G6 b Port Arthur Tex 14
 Mar 1924 m Judy Jardine _____ b Cedar Rapids Iowa 24 Jun 1929
 Their issue G8
 Catherine Jardine 26 Jul 1953 David Perkins 9 Sep 1954 Jeanne
 Sue 26 Jan 1956 Thomas Albert 22 May 1959 John Wilfred 15 Sep 1961

MARLAN ANN CORBETT 1926-? G7
 F&M sana b sana 25 Mar 1926 m W A Noble b Port Arthur Tex 8 Dec
 1921 Their issue G8
 Michael Lynn b Port Arthur Tex 27 Apr 1948 Patricia Jane b
 Abilene Tex 21 Apr 1952

BENNIE LUCILLE McMILLAN 1900-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Owen Pigford McMILLAN G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madison
 Co Tex 6 Apr 1900 liv 1965 unmarried

MARY ELLEN (Mell) McMILLAN 1854-1907 G5
 F&M John Moore McMILLAN & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex
 20 Apr 1854 d 16 Feb 1907 bur Miles (Tex) cem hswf m Joseph (Pap)
 Luther Atwell b 1848 d 1935 bur Miles cem (Tex)
 Their issue G6
 Thomas Otis 1872 Carl Robert L (According to Velma
 Paxton G6 Daniel there might have been a fourth child, Frank

THOMAS OTIS ATWELL 1872-1939 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Bryan Brazos Co Tex 27 Sep 1872 d 1939 (cancer)
 bur Miles (Tex) cem Presbyt ranching cattle race horses meat
 market groceries

Thomas Otis Atwell's prime interest shifted from ranching
 and cattle raising to raising race horses. He owned 27 mares
 1 English Steed, 12 stables, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile track. He employed a train-
 er and jockey - did his own veterinary work. m Laura Catherine
 Cato b Aquilla Hill Co Tex 1871 (1879?) d 1964 bur Miles cem
 Their issue G7
 Robert Elgin 1896 Malcolm Otis 1901? Mary Madelene 1902
 Wanda Catherine 1904

ROBERT ELGIN ATWELL 1896(1899?)-1936 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Aquilla Hill Co Tex 24 Nov 1899 (1896?) d 1936
 diabetes bur Miles (Tex) cem m age 36 no issue

PIGFORD FAMILY

MALCOLM OTIS ATWELL 1901-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Thomas Otis Atwell G6 & Laura Catherine Cato b Aquilla Hill
 Co Tex 16 Sep 1901 m age 35
 His issue G8
 Tommie Erwin Atwell living 1965 attended Texas Tech Coll Lubbock
 Tex football star US Marine Corp 4 yr accountant m but no issue'

MARY MADELENE ATWELL 1902-1904 G7
 F&M sana b sana 9 Apr 1902 d 1904 diptheria bur Miles (Tex) cem

WANDA CATHERINE ATWELL 1904-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b Tom Green Co Tex 11 Nov 1904 Meth homemaker civic
 hospital aux church work m 7 Nov 1923 J B Moreland b Bonham
 Fannin Co Tex
 Their issue G8
 Malcolm Evans 1934 Harris Jay 1940

MALCOLM EVANS MORELAND 1934-liv 1966 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b San Angelo Tex 1 Apr 1934 Lutheran US Army career
 Univ of Tex geology major 5 yr ROTC 2 yr officer training 3 yr
 Reserves 3 yr Germany 2 yr missile range White Sands N Mex 1 yr
 Viet Nam 3 medals commendation Oak Leaf Cluster battle of Pleiku
 36 golf trophies page in Senate & House state of Tex m 23 Nov
 1955 Edna Mae Irons b Austin Tex 11 Dec 1936
 Their issue G9
 Elisa Mae b Petersburg Va 1 Oct 1957 Elizabeth Monet b Austin
 Tex 8 Jul 1959 Heidi Marie b Austin Tex 25 Sep 1962

HARRIS JAY MORELAND 1940-liv 1966 G8
 F&M sana b San Angelo Tex 13 Jul 1940 Med stud Univ of Tex
 Galveston class of 1966 Nu Sigma Nu Zoology major Univ of Tex
 has worked in research in genetics in hi sch Univ of Tex Rocke-
 feller Institute NY page in House & Senate private page to
 Speaker of House 1954 Scholarship from National Honor Society

CARL ATWELL G6
 F&M Joseph (Pap) Luther Atwell & Mary Ellen (Mell) McMillan G5
 died abt age 65 no children

ROBERT L ATWELL Sr G6
 F&M sana died about age 65 m Claire
 Their issue G7
 Billye Lucille Robert L Jr Claire "youngest daughter"

BILLYE ATWELL G7
 F&M (v.s.) died abt age 5 (eating matches) This is probably the
 one who according to a statement from another source "their
 oldest son died in 1912"

LUCILLE ATWELL G7
 F&M sana abt age 55 (1966) Her husband is a Lt. Col USAF (ret)
 no issue

ROBERT L ATWELL
 F&M Robert
 His issue G8
 Richard (stud)
 Jim (adopted)

CLAIRE ATWELL
 F&M sana ac
 Her issue G8
 Charles Earl

ATWELL DAUG
 F&M sana lisc
 L Atwell Sr a
 sumably Sean
 ton Tex empl

FRANK ATWELL
 F&M Joseph
 alive in 1966
 His childrer
 Estelle d at

TOMMIE McMILLAN
 F&M John Moc

CATHRYN McMILLAN
 F&M sana

NEIL (NEAL, NE
 F&M sana b Mc
 Co Okla Bapt f
 Adams Co Ill 1
 Their issue G6
 Habbie Jane 8
 Harvey Percy 1
 Mrs Mack

Leighton Mc 1
 she visited a
 Habbie and Mrs
 hood chums. A
 the dining r o
 time saw her f

HABBIE JANE c
 F&M (v.s.) b H
 wood cem Phoen
 Coleman Co T x
 Their issue 7
 Willie Mae 190
 Milton 1911 H
 Jane 1923

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ROBERT L ATWELL JR G7
 F&M Robert L Atwell Sr G6 & Claire _____ age abt 52 (1966)
 His issue G8
 Richard (stud Univ Houston (Tex) 1966
 Jim (adopted) student Univ Tex 1966

CLAIRE ATWELL G7
 F&M sana age abt 48 (1966) m Italian musician
 Her issue G8
 Charles Earl Cindy

ATWELL DAUGHTER G7
 F&M sana listed by her mother Claire _____ Atwell wid of Robert
 L Atwell Sr as "our youngest dtr" is a widow, married name pre-
 sumably Searle. She has one child Charles E Searle G8 of Arling-
 ton Tex empl by Gen'l Motors Corp

FRANK ATWELL I G6
 F&M Joseph (Pap) Luther Atwell & Mary Ellen (Mell) McMillan G5
 alive in 1966? residence Fort Worth Tex salesman
 His children G7
 Estelle d abt age 6 Frank Atwell II salesman has son Frank III

TOMMIE McMILLAN G5
 F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4

CATHRYN McMILLAN G5
 F&M sana

NEIL (NEAL, NEILL) McMILLAN 1857-1925 G5
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 1857 d 20 Jan 1925 bur Jester Greer
 Co Okla Bapt farmer stockman m Nevada Pearl Balthrope b Quincy
 Adams Co Ill 1863 d 6 Sep 1931
 Their issue G6
 Habbie Jane 1882 Elizabeth (Lizzie) 1884 Theodore Louis 1887
 Harvey Percy 1890

Mrs Mack J Thompson nee Minta Leora McMillan G7 dtr of Roy
 Leighton McMillan G6 stated in her letter of 9 Jul 1965 that
 she visited many times in the Neil McMillan home. Neil's dtr
 Habbie and Mrs Thompson's mother Rebecca Leota McMinn were girl-
 hood chums. At the age of twelve they were playing dolls under
 the dining room table when Rebecca Leota McMinn for the first
 time saw her future husband, Roy Leighton McMillan

HABBIE JANE McMILLAN 1882-1959 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Co Tex 20 Sep 1882 d 21 May 1959 bur Green-
 wood cem Phoenix Ariz Meth hswf m 20 Feb 1901 Robert Lee Hall b
 Coleman Co Tex 17 Jul 1877 d 1 Jun 1962
 Their issue G7
 Willie Mae 1902 Robert Lee Jr 1906 Joseph Neil 1909 Louie
 Milton 1911 Hubert Garland 1913 Virginia Ruth 1921 Margaret
 Jane 1923

PIGFORD FAMILY

WILLIE MAE HALL 1902-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Robert Lee Hall Sr & Habbie Jane McMillan G6 b Jester Greer
 Co Okla 10 May 1902 Meth secy US Customs Serv sch tchr dental
 lab m 25 Dec 1927 Fred Hill Joy b Higginsville LaFayette Co Mo
 3 Oct 1889 no issue

ROBERT LEE HALL JR 1906-1954 G7
 F&M sana b Tom Green Co Tex 5 Mar 1906 d 19 Dec 1954 bur Green-
 wood Mem Park Phoenix Ariz

JOSEPH NEIL HALL 1909-1938 G7
 F&M sana b San Angelo Tom Green Co Tex 29 Apr 1909 d Portales
 Roosevelt Co New Mex 17 Oct 1938 bur Dora Roosevelt Co New Mex

LOUIE MILTON HALL 1911-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 12 Apr 1911 Bapt Contr construction hobby horses
 m 30 Oct 1948 Edna Amanda Bonnet b Lehr McIntosh Co No Dak 7 Mar
 1920 Their issue G8
 Louie Edward 21 Nov 1949 Christina Martha 9 Jun 1951 both b
 Chico Butte Co Calif Penny Habby 19 Jun 1957 Salt Lake City Utah

HUBERT GARLAND HALL 1913-1945 G7
 F&M sana b sana 1 Dec 1913 killed in Germany 18 Apr 1945 while
 serving in the US Army WW II several decorations m 27 Jul 1935
 Kansas City Mo Irene _____

VIRGINIA RUTH HALL 1921-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Ancho Lincoln Co New Mex 21 Oct 1921 Bapt hswf com-
 modity clk naval supply center m 13 Oct 1945 Howard Victor Smith
 b Cypress Johnson Co Ill 26 Nov 1923 no issue

MARGARET JANE HALL 1923-? G7
 F&M sana b El Paso Tex 1923 no other info

NEVADA ELIZABETH (Lizzie) McMILLAN 1884-1899 (1900?) G6
 F&M Neil McMillan G5 & Nevada Pearl Balthrope b Houston Co Tex
 18 Sep 1884 d Jester Greer Co Okla July 1899 (1900?)

THEODORE LOUIS (Louie, Luey) McMILLAN 1887-1964 G6
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 23 Feb 1887 d 2 Sep 1964 bur Jester
 Greer Co Okla cem Bapt farming stockman pfc Co E 113 Inv WW I
 18 mo overseas m 9 Apr 1921 Mae Ruth Vaughan b Christian Palo
 Pinto Co Tex 6 Jun 1893
 Their issue G7
 Lennis Lorraine 1922 Mae Anne 1924

LENNIS LORRAINE McMILLAN 1922-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Jester Greer Co Okla 10 Jan 1922 Presbyt sch trch
 (elementary) ES Southwestern St Coll Okla M Ed Univ Okla Award
 Teacher of the Year from Eastulsans, Inc 24 May 1961 m 19 Feb
 1955 Vernon Louis Kolb b Storm Lake Buena Vista Co Iowa 4 Nov
 1926 no issue

MAE ANNE Mc
 F&M Theodor
 Co Okla 9
 m 31 Aug 192
 12 Jun 1926
 Their issu
 James Roland
 homa City Ok

HARVEY PERLY
 F&M Neil McM
 1890 d abt 1
 residence r
 Okla bur in

WILLIAM HE
 F&M John Moo
 has been rec

JOHN (JOHN)
 F&M sana b Ma
 cem Madiso
 the Oxford
 J McMillan
 port state

JACOB (Robert
 F&M sana b Ma
 cem Madison
 Chambliss b D
 bur Oxford ce
 Their issue G
 Minnie H 18
 1898 Theodor
 Jacob c
 throughout c
 known among t
 to his own a
 port has it t
 in a letter f
 remember him
 in Port Art u

WINNIE H McMI
 F&M (v.s.)
 1895 bur Ox

RUBY MARIE
 F&M sana b
 23 Jun 1920 G
 Tex 5 Oct 189
 Their issue
 Mahala May 19

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MAE ANNE McMILLAN 1924-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Theodore Louis McMillan G6 & Mae Ruth Vaughan b Jester Greer
 Co Okla 9 Jul 1924 Meth hswf substitute tchr Okla City sch sys
 m 31 Aug 1947 Rader Roland Steward b Weatherford Custer Co Okla
 12 Jun 1926
 Their issue G8
 James Roland b Weatherford Okla 18 Sep 1953 Janna Ruth b Okla-
 homa City Okla 11 Jul 1959

HARVEY PERRY McMILLAN 1890-abt 1892 G6
 F&M Neil McMillan G5 & Nevada Pearl Balthrope b Madison Co Tex
 1890 d abt 1892 north Texas en route via wagon train changing
 residence from Madison Co Tex to Greer Co Tex, later Greer Co
 Okla bur in north Tex

WILLIAM HENTON McMILLAN ?-? G5
 F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4 no further info
 has been received on this person

JOHN (JOHNNIE) W McMILLAN 1861-1887 G5
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 6 Feb 1861 d 29 Oct 1887 bur Oxford
 cem Madison Co Tex In 1965 Christine Jones G7 Dulaney visited
 the Oxford cemetery. The inscription on the gravestone read
 J W McMillan d Oct 29 1887 age 26 yrs 8 mo 23 da. Another re-
 port stated simply "Johnnie died quite young"

JACOB (Robert-Bob) SOLOMON McMILLAN 1863-1933 G5
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 20 Oct 1863 d 10 Dec 1933 bur Oxford
 cem Madison Co Tex Presbyt photographer m 14 May 1893 May
 Chambless b DeSoto Co Miss 20 Sep 1871 d 12 Mar 1965 (1964?)
 bur Oxford cem
 Their issue G6

Minnie H 1894 Ruby Marie 1895 Annie Helen 1897 Robert Dewey
 1898 Theodore Douglas 1900 John Chambless 1908
 Jacob Solomon McMillan was a traveling photographer moving
 throughout south Texas practicing his chosen occupation. He was
 known among the populace as Robert or Bob, a name he preferred
 to his own name, but he never legally changed his name. One re-
 port has it that he was an albino. This is emphatically denied
 in a letter from Christine Jones G7 Dulaney. She stated "I
 remember him well when he visited my grandmother Mary McMillan
 in Fort Arthur. He was a large, fine, jolly person."

WINNIE H McMILLAN 1894-1895 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Cottonwood Madison Co Tex 26 Mar 1894 d 13 Jun
 1895 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex

RUBY MARIE McMILLAN 1895-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Cottonwood Madison Co Tex 24 Sep 1895 Bapt tchr m
 23 Jun 1920 George Earl Menefee b near Franklin Robertson Co
 Tex 5 Oct 1895
 Their issue G7
 Mahala May 1926 George Earl Jr 1928

PIGFORD FAMILY

MAHILA MAY MENEFFEE 1926-liv 1965 G7
 F&M George Earl Menefee & Ruby Marie McMillan G6 b Houston Tex
 26 Jul 1926 hswf m 2 Sep 1947 James Watson Yancy Jr b Lufkin
 Angelina Co Tex 24 Sep 1926
 Their issue G8
 Barbara b Houston Tex 23 Apr 1952

GEORGE EARL MENEFFEE JR 1928-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana

ANNIE HELEN McMILLAN 1897-1898 G6
 F&M Jacob Solomon McMillan g6 & May Chambless b Cottonwood Mad-
 ison Co Tex 8 Feb 1897 d 23 Aug 1898 bur Oxford cem Madison CoTex

ROBERT DEWEY McMILLAN I 1898-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 8 Sep 1898 Presbyt retiree Sou Pac RR (1964)
 US Marine Corps May 1917-Aug 1919 m 1 Jan 1919 Georgia Myrtle
 Ullrich b Galveston Tex 25 Dec 1900
 Their issue G7
 Robert Dewey Jr 1929

ROBERT DEWEY McMILLAN JR 1929-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 16 Aug 1929 Meth engineer m 1951 Shirley
 Smith b Houston Tex 7 Jul 1932
 Their issue G8
 Robert M 1951 Patricia 1954 both b Dallas Tex

THEODORE DOUGLAS McMILLAN 1900-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Jacob Solomon McMillan G5 & May Chambless b Madison Co Tex
 11 Sep 1900 Meth RR clerk m 3 Nov 1945 Martha Octavia Bowen b
 Galveston Tex 31 Jan 1916
 Their issue G7 (adopted)
 Mary Kathleen b Waco Tex 21 Jan 1949 Christian Douglas b
 Houston Tex 9 Apr 1954

JOHN CHAMBLESS McMILLAN 1908-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 4 Mar 1908 Presbyt Qual-
 ity Control Rep (Civil Service Federal) US Navy WW II 1943-45
 awarded outstanding rating Civil Service 1962 m 1934 Melba
 Margery Payton b Karnes City Karnes Co Tex 3 Jul 1914 d 27 Nov 1963
 Their issue G7
 John Douglas 1938 Karen May b Corpus Christi Tex 20 Aug 1944

JOHN DOUGLAS McMILLAN 1937-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 26 Apr 1937 newsman-reporter m 2 Jun
 1960 Georgie Ann Schopger b Baton Rouge East Baton Rouge Par
 La 14 Jun 1942
 Their issue G8
 Shelley Ann 29 Mar 1961 Melissa May 28 Oct 1963 both b
 Sulphur Calcasieu Par La

IDA
 F&M
 ELIZ
 F&M
 (1
 Mang
 bur
 FRAN
 F&M
 bu
 Le
 Hold
 Th
 in
 Vel
 Ger
 Fran
 Jeff
 he
 chil
 the
 he
 INFA
 F&M
 JULI
 F&M
 Pi
 Lott
 Thei
 Ma
 Ge-a
 1934
 MA
 F&M
 m
 Th
 Fran
 1941
 FRAN
 F&M
 mc
 sk
 Mar
 Th
 Be
 Chat

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

IDA McMILLAN ?-? G5
 F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex

ELIZABETH (Lizzie) McMILLAN abt 1868-1932 G5
 F&M sana b sana abt 1868 moved to Mangum Greer Co Tex 1890s
 (later Greer Co Okla) m Clint A Rogers "from Tenn" moved from
 Mangum to Ballinger Runnels Co Tex abt 1914 d Ballinger May 1932
 bur Miles Runnels Co Tex no issue

FRANCES (Fannie) JANE McMILLAN 1870-1951 G5
 F&M sana b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 13 Oct 1870 d 22 Apr 1951
 bur Jester Greer Co Okla cem Meth hswf seamstress m abt 1892
 Leomah Detmar Paxton b Piedmont Mineral Co W Va 1 Apr 1866 d
 Holdenville Okla Oct 1955 bur Jester Greer Co cem
 Their issue G6
 infant son 1894 Julius Bernard 1896 Martha Armead 1897
 Velma Leomah 1899 Frankie Elizabeth 1900 Beatrice Nora 1903
 Georga 1905 Anna Laura 1908

Frances Jane McMillan G5 Paxton was named for her aunt
 Francenia (pronounced Fran seen' ya) Pigford who married Thomas
 Jefferson Miller. She was devoutly religious. On one occasion
 her daughter Velma was heard by her mother to call a smaller
 child "a fool." She corrected her by a direct quotation from
 the Bible "He that calleth his brother a fool is in danger of
 hell fire." The punishment was quite effective.

INFANT SON PAXTON 1894-1894 G6
 F&M (v.s.) born died and bur 1894 Jester Okla

JULIUS BERNARD PAXTON 1896-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Mangum Greer Co Okla 2 Feb 1896 Bapt grocer Pres Old
 Pioneers Reunion 1964 m 13 Feb 1916 Lillian Frances Williams b
 Lott Falls Co Tex 5 Oct 1897
 Their issue G7
 Marguerite Virginia 1917 Carroll Leroy 1919 Dorothy Wanda 1922
 Gerald Wayne 1924 Charles Edwin 1926 Billy Don 1931 Norma Sue
 1934

MARGUERITE VIRGINIA PAXTON 1917-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Jester Greer Co Okla 8 Jul 1917 Bapt saleslady hswf
 m 28 Jan 1932 Leb Elmer Garrett b Reed Greer Co Okla
 Their issue G8
 Frances Karan 1936 Gregory Dean b Reed Greer Co Okla 18 Aug
 1941 d 26 Jun 1960 bur Riverside cem Mangum Okla

FRANCES KARAN GARRETT 1936-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Reed Greer Co Okla 28 May 1936 Bapt hswf nurse den
 mother cub scouts ch choir & SS tchr PTA amateur printing &
 sketching m 15 Feb 1955 Benjamin Franklin Davis b Reed Okla 22
 Mar 1927
 Their issue G9
 Benjie Frank b Denver City Yoakum Co Tex 4 Aug 1955 Robert
 Charles b El Paso Tex 10 Feb 1959 Rebecca Ann 25 Nov 1960 El Paso

PIGFORD FAMILY

CARROLL LEROY PAXTON 1919-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Julius Bernard Paxton G6 & Lillian Frances Williams b Jester
 Greer Co Okla 5 Dec 1919 Prot clerical wrk Vet WW II European
 Theatre m 19 Nov 1950 Wanda Ann Nippert b Jester Okla 22 Aug
 Their issue G8
 Jimmy Leroy 8 Jul 1953 Carroll Craig 6 Jul 1958 both b Covina
 Los Angeles Co Calif

DOROTHY WANDA PAXTON 1922-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 19 Jul 1922 Bapt hswf m 16 Jan 1944 Marvin Lee
 Hall b Reed Greer Co Okla 17 Oct 1922 d Dec 1963
 Their issue G8
 Dorothy Ann 1944 Van Eric b Puerto Rico 14 Mar 1948 Yvonne b
 Mangum Greer Co Okla 24 Oct 1950 Candace Lee b Okla City Okla
 23 Jun 1952 Max Julius b Ponca City Okla 13 Jan 1956

DOROTHY ANN HALL 1944-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Kingman Mohave Co Ariz 20 Dec 1944 m 1 Jun 1963
 Larry Bryan

GERALD WAYNE PAXTON 1924-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Julius Bernard Paxton G6 & Lillian Frances Williams b Jester
 Greer Co Okla 28 Oct 1924 Ch of Christ farming ranching Vet WW 2
 Pacific theatre Feb 1945-Nov 1946 m 23 Dec 1943 Gladys Juanita
 Moss b Jester Greer Co Okla 27 Nov 1919
 Their issue G8
 Larry Wayne 14 Nov 1944 Janna Thay 20 Sep 1947 Carolyn Sue
 12 Dec 1955 all b Mangum Greer Co Okla (Larry Wayne - Jr S.W.
 Coll Weatherford Okla 1965)

CHARLES EDWIN PAXTON 1926-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 11 Dec 1926 no other info

BILLY DON PAXTON 1931-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Sana b sana 8 Sep 1931 Bapt grocer Vet Korean War m 2 Jul
 1960 Mardena Dell Prock b Hollis Harmon Co Okla 3 Jan 1938
 Their issue G8
 Charles Ray (adopted) b Altus Jackson Co Okla 24 Jun 1958
 Norma Lillian b Mangum Greer Co Okla 13 Apr 1961

NORMA SUE PAXTON 1934-1955 G7
 F&M sana b sana 26 Apr 1934 d 30 Aug 1955 m Wellington Tex 13
 Sep 1949 Glen Edward Chapman b Mangum Greer Co Okla 26 Jul 1931
 Their issue G8
 Perry Glen b Mangum Greer Co Okla 26 May 1953

MARTHA ARMEAD PAXTON 1897-1898 G6
 F&M Leomah Detmar Paxton & Frances Jane McMillan G5 b Mangum
 Greer Co Okla 1897 d 1898 bur Jester Greer Co Okla cem

VELMA LEOMAH PAXTON 1899-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 17 May 1899 Full Gospel homemaker bkkpr m 27 Sep
 1933 Ulysses Shepherd Daniel b Taylor Co Ga 5 Dec 1882 d 8 Mar
 1964 no issue

FRANKIE E
 F&M Leon
 Greer Co
 Everett E
 no issue

BEATRICE
 F&M sana
 West St
 Dec 1927
 Their iss
 Detmar

GEORGA FR
 F&M Leon
 Greer Co
 Paul Hersk
 Their i
 Paul Do

PAUL DOUG
 F&M (v.
 investmen
 Bronze St

RONALD
 F&M sana
 Tex Tec
 Cotton
 Their iss
 Rhonda

ANNA LAUR
 F&M Leomah
 Greer C
 Baines st
 Their iss
 Louis

LOUIS MII
 F&M (v.
 cist mi
 Coll Weat
 Rural C
 Their s
 Gretchen

ANNA J
 F&M sana
 BS in Art
 m 18 Ju
 22 Oct

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FRANKIE ELIZABETH PAXTON 1900-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Leomah Detmar Paxton & Frances Jane McMillan G5 b Jester
 Greer Co Okla 20 Dec 1900 Meth beautician gift shop m 4 Jul 1937
 Everett Ellsworth Gammill b Marionville Lawrence Co Mo 25 May 1901
 no issue

BEATRICE NORA PAXTON 1903-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 8 May 1903 Meth tchr homemaker attended Sou
 West St Coll Weatherford Okla taught sch before marriage m 23
 Dec 1927 Floyd Alva Duncan b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 31 May 1907
 Their issue G7
 Detmar Avery b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla 28 May 1931

GEORGA FRANCES PAXTON 1905-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Leomah Detmar Paxton & Fannie Jane McMillan G5 b Jester
 Greer Co Okla 16 Oct 1905 Meth farming investments m 8 Jan 1928
 Paul Hershey Tullis b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 25 Nov 1906
 Their issue G7
 Paul Douglas 1928 Ronald Lee 1931

PAUL DOUGLAS TULLIS 1928-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 9 Dec 1928 Meth real est
 investments attend Tex Tech Lubbock Tex Vet Korean Conflict
 Bronze Star for heroism in ground combat purple heart unmarried

RONALD LEE TULLIS 1931-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Anton Hockley Co Tex 22 Jun 1931 Meth farming attend
 Tex Tech Lubbock Tex m 23 Feb 1951 Nelda Ruth Hooper b Walters
 Cotton Co Okla 26 May 1933
 Their issue G8
 Rhonda Kay 27 Oct 1952 Rodney Del 18 Sep 1957 both b Lubbock

ANNA LAURA PAXTON 1908-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Leomah Detmar Paxton & Fannie Jane McMillan G5 b Mangum
 Greer Co Okla 24 Dec 1908 Bapt homemaker m 22 May 1927 Cletus
 Baines Street b Port Washita Co Okla 29 Jul 1908 d 5 Nov 1963
 Their issue G7
 Louis Milton 1927 Anna Jane 1933

LOUIS MILTON STREET 1927-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Norman Cleveland Co Okla 22 Dec 1927 Bapt pharma-
 cist military service 1953-54 BS in Pharmacy 1953 Sou West St
 Coll Weatherford Okla m 5 Mar 1954 Barbara Ophelia Brinkman b
 Rural Olustee Jackson Co Okla 28 Dec 1928
 Their issue G8
 Gretchen Rene' b Okla City Okla 14 Mar 1963

ANNA JANE STREET 1933-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Lone Wolf Kiowa Okla 6 Apr 1933 Bapt homemaker tchr
 BS in Art Ed 1955 Univ of Okla elem art tchr 3yrs Amarillo Tex
 m 18 Jun 1957 Malcolm Leroy Jackson b Montague Muskegon Co Mich
 22 Oct 1930 Their issue G8.

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G8
 Linda Elizabeth b Muskegon Mich 27 Apr 1961 + Sandra Jane b
 Altus Jackson Co Okla 8 Feb 1964

MARY ELLEN PIGFORD 1831-1877 G4
 F&M Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Maria Pigford G3 b NHanCoNC 10 Sep
 1831 d Oxford cem LaudCoMiss 23 Sep 1877 m John William Bond G4
 son of James W Bond & Mary Elizabeth (Maulsie) Pigford G3 dtr of
 Jacob Pigford G2. For further info on the family of John William
 Bond & Mary Ellen Pigford G4 see Mary Elizabeth (Maulsie) Pig-
 ford G3 recorded in Jacob Pigford line.

WILLIAM HINTON PIGFORD 1834-1862 G4
 F&M sana b NHanCo ? NC 31 Jan 1834 d Columbus Lowndes Co Miss
 28 Dec 1862 bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss m Emma C Dunlap
 Their issue G5
 Emma S b Miss 31 Aug 1859 d 23 Sep 1959 bur Oxford cem LaudCo
 Miss Catherine bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss
 Genevieve Pigford G6 (Mrs Grady) Elmora's notes indicate
 Emma S Dunlap d 1896

FRANCENIA (MaMa) MARIE PIGFORD 1835-1898 G4
 F&M sana b NHanCoNC 14 Sep (Aug?) 1835 d LaudCoMiss ? 29 May
 1898 bur probably in LaudCoMiss m LaudCoMiss 29 Sep 1853 Thomas
 Jefferson Miller b NHanCoNC 25 Sep 1831 In a letter of 2 May
 1960 Maude McElroy G6 (Mrs T C) Duncan stated that she had
 recently learned that Dr Charles Miller father of Thomas Jeff-
 erson Miller moved from the Wilmington NC area about the time
 Owen Pigford and his family and relatives moved from Wallace
 Duplin Co NC

-from Sumter County Democrat published in Livingston Ala
 Oct 8 1853 "Married in Lauderdale County Mississippi on 29 ult
 by W R Dennis, Esq. Mr. Thomas J. Miller to Miss Franconia,
 daughter of O. Pigford."
 Issue of Thomas Jefferson Miller & Francenia Marie Pigford G5
 Willie A (female) 1854 Charlie G 1855 Sarah E 1857 Owen
 Pigford 1859 Mary Sybil 1861 Thomas J 1862 Walter W 1866
 Frances Jeannett 1872 Martha H 1877 all presumed to have been
 born in LaudCoMiss

The following children of Thomas Jefferson Miller & Fran-
 cenia Marie Pigford G4 had no issue:

- 1) Willie A spinster b 7 Apr 1854 d 1947 (from statement "she
 lived to be 87")
- 2) Charlie G b 4 Nov 1855 d Sumrall Miss 17 May 1932 bur
 Oxford cem LaudCoMiss m (wife not known)
- 3) Sarah E b 1857 m age 62 S. M. Panky
- 4) Owen Pigford b 27 Dec 1859 did not marry
- 5) Walter W b 2 Feb 1866 m Nettie Story d 2 Apr 1936 bur
 Forest Miss cem

MARY SYBIL MILLER 1861-1938 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 15 Apr 1861 d 5 Nov 1938 Presby

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

homemaker worker with sick & needy m 17 Mar 1885 Jasper Newton
McElroy b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 1 Apr 1859 d 7 Nov 1927

Their issue G6

Maude Ethlyn 1886 Newtie Bell 1887 Thomas William 1889
James Lester 1891 Ruth Elizabeth 1895 Frances Marie 1898

MAUDE ETHLYN McELROY 1886-liv 1965 G6
F&M Jasper Newton McElroy & Mary Sybil Miller G5 b Kewanee Laud
Comiss 14 Jan 1886 Presbyt homemaker church sch wrk m Thomas
Comfort Duncan b Keysville Charlotte Co Va 1 Sep 1887
Their issue G7
Thomas Comfort Jr 1918 Phillip Lynch 1921

THOMAS COMFORT DUNCAN JR 1918-liv 1965 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Portsmouth Va 9 Nov 1918 Presbyt Comm Officer USCG
Marine Eng m Elizabeth Paynter Rust b Newport News Va 1 Mar 1922
Their issue G8
Thomas Jefferson 31 Jan 1957 Richard Miller 15 Apr 1959 both b
Norfolk Va

PHILLIP LYNCH DUNCAN 1921-liv 1965 G7
F&M sana b sana 26 Dec 1921 Presbyt Mech Eng m Virginia Estelle
Ambrose b Norfolk Co Va 12 Sep 1925
Their issue G8
Virginia Marie 1946 Mildred Ethlyn b Washington Beaufort Co NC
17 May 1951 Phillip Lynch b Delaware Co Penn 16 Jan 1957

VIRGINIA MARIE DUNCAN 1946-liv 1965 G8
F&M (v.s.) b Portsmouth Va 26 Sep 1946 Presbyt m 17 Oct 1964
Robert Dennis Bowers b Philadelphia Pa 16 Mar 1943 USN Sub duty

NEWTIE BELLE McELROY 1887-1962 G6
F&M Jasper Newton McElroy & Mary Sybil Miller G5 b York Sumter
Co Ala 13 Jul 1887 d 30 Sep 1962 Presbyt hswf m Bryant Duckworth
b Bay Springs Smith Co Miss 5 Nov 1887 d 21 Sep 1942
Their issue G7
Inez Ethlyn 1906 Erle Raymond 1912 Mary Evelyn 1919

INEZ ETHLYN DUCKWORTH 1906-1958 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Laurel Miss 18 Oct 1906 d 19 Jul 1958 spinster

ERLE RAYMOND DUCKWORTH 1912-liv 1965 G7
F&M sana b sana 21 Jul 1912 liv 1965 bachelor

MARY EVELYN DUCKWORTH 1919-liv 1965 G7
F&M sana b Laurel Miss 29 Sep 1919 Meth hswf & mother m Grant
August Knudsen b Youngstown Mahoning Co Ohio 6 Mar 1914
Their issue G8
Mary Belle b Laurel Miss 21 May 1944 Barbara Inez b Mariemont
Hamilton Co Ohio 22 Apr 1950 Grant August Jr b Mariemont Ohio
3 Jul 1956

THE PIGEON FAMILY MEMBERS

In 1956 Mary Evelyn Duckworth G7 Knudsen served as Worthy Matron & Grant August served as Worthy Patron of Owensville Chapter No 370 OES Owensville Ohio Grant was Worshipful Master of his Masonic Lodge 1955. He served in WW2 1941-46 private to major - China-India-Burma area

THOMAS WILLIAM McELROY 1889-1890 G6
F&M Jasper Newton McElroy & Mary Sybil Miller G5 b 26 Apr 1889
d 17 Nov 1890

JAMES LESTER McELROY 1891-1962 G6
F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 20 Feb 1891 d Apr 1962 Meth Minister m Ollie Olivia Nicholas b Flora Madison Co Miss 26 Jun 1893
Their issue G7
Lester Howard 1912 Bessie Ethelyn 1913 Mildred Chlotile 1916
Mary Evelyn 1919 Paul Lamar 1922 Ollie Ruth 1924 James Nelson
1928 Frances Edwena 1932

LESTER HOWARD McELROY 1912-liv 1965 G7
F&M (v.s.) b Laurel Miss 25 Mar 1912 Meth superv retail milk rte
m Rebecca Paralee Hill b Rye Cove Scott Co Va 16 Jun 1915
Their issue G8
Patsy Lane 1937 James Howard 25 Feb 1939 Albert Nicholas 15
Dec 1940 boys b Norton Wise Co Va

PATSY LANE McELROY 1937-liv 1965 G8
F&M (v.s.) b Rye Cove Scott Co Va 3 Oct 1937 Meth sch tchr ch
welfare wk m 28 Sep 1963 Robert Murra Montgomery b Arcadia DeSoto
Co Fla 24 Sep 1937
Their issue G9
Robert Brent b Kingsport Bristol Co Tenn 27 Aug 1964

BESSIE ETHELYN McELROY 1913-liv 1965 G7
F&M James Lester McElroy G6 & Ollie Olivia Nicholas b Laurel
Miss 1 Oct 1913 Meth hswf ch sch tchr bkkpr typist m John
Lawrence Smith b Goodman Holmes Co Miss 3 Jun 1910
Their issue G8
Chlotile Ethelyn b Inverness Sunflower Co Miss 19 (22) Aug 1933
d 22 Sep 1961 Glen Lawrence b Goodman Holmes Co Miss 8 Oct 1940

MILDRED CHLOTILE McELROY 1916-liv 1965 G7
F&M sana b Harpersville Scott Co Miss 19 Aug 1916 Meth hswf secy
m Edward Alvin May b Goodman Attala (Holmes?) Co Miss 2 May 1917
Their issue G8
Janie Edwena 1938

In 1961 subject was office secretary Miss Children's Code
Comm Edward Alvin May was V Pres Hinds Co Water Co Jackson Miss

JANIE EDWENA MAY 1938-liv 1965 G8
F&M (v.s.) b Goodman Holmes Co Miss 13 Aug 1938 Presbyt Nurse
hswf m John Wilson Campbell b Knoxville Knox Co Tenn 24 Jul 1928
Their issue G9
John Wilson Jr Memphis Tenn 1 Mar 1961

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Janie Edwena May RN grad Meth Sch of Nursing Memphis
1959 rec'd award for outstanding performance in psychiatric
nursing

MARY EVELYN McELROY 1919-liv 1965 G7
F&M James Lester McElroy G6 & Ollie Olivia Nicholas b Meridian
Miss 13 Jan 1919 Presbyt surg techn hswf m/1 Hiram David Hoof
b Goodman Attala Co Miss 25 Dec 1918 d 1 Apr 1950 m/2 Eddie
Wilborn Turner b Mize Smith Co Miss 3 Apr 1923
Her issue G8
m/1 Lester David 20 May 1940 Paul Douglas 11 Jun 1941 both b
Goodman Holmes Co Miss William Joseph 7 Apr 1945 Vaughan Yazoo
Co Miss m/2 none

PAUL LAMAR McELROY 1922-1924 G7
F&M sana b Yazoo City Miss 21 May 1922 d 15 Feb 1924

OLLIE RUTH McELROY 1924-liv 1965 G7
F&M sana b Monticello Lawrence Co Miss 4 Aug 1924 Meth hswf
restaurant owner beautician m Evert L Phillip b Winters Runnels
Co Tex 21 Aug 1920
Their issue G8
Ruth Elizabeth b Kosciusko Attala Co Miss 20 May 1944 Betty
Jean b Texas City Tex 15 Oct 1946

JAMES NELSON McELROY 1928-liv 1965 G7
F&M sana b Foxworth Marion Co Miss 17 Mar 1928 Prot US Govt
employee m Bonnie Sue Rich b Kokomo Marion Co Miss 13 Feb 1933
Their issue G8
Susan Renee b Mobile Ala 25 Aug 1951 Deborah Lynn b Sagami-
hara Japan 3 Jul 1953 Terry Ann b Sagamihara Japan 6 Oct 1954

FRANCES EDWENA McELROY 1932-liv 1961 G7
F&M sana b Inverness Sunflower Co Miss 24 Jan 1932 Meth hswf
genl off work m Lem Orgill Tranum Jr b Sardis Panola Co Miss
15 Jul 1931
Their issue G8
Charles David 20 Oct 1952 Sherri Diane 15 Sep 1954 both b
Memphis Tenn

RUTH ELIZABETH McELROY 1895-liv 1961 G6
F&M Jasper Newton McElroy & Mary Sybil Miller G5 b Kewanee Laud
Co Miss 15 Apr 1895 Presbyt hswf m Albert Sidney Malone b Marion
Laud Co Miss 25 Mar 1895 liv 1961 no issue

FRANCES MARIE McELROY 1898-liv 1960 G6
F&M sana b Laurel Miss 10 May 1898 m Edward Elmo Currence div
ab6 1950 no issue

THOMAS JEFFERSON MILLER JR 1862-? G5
F&M Thomas Jefferson Miller & Francenia Marie Pigford G4 b 19
Nov 1862 m Maggie Myers Their issue G6 Carl m had 2 sons no info

PIGFORD FAMILY

FRANCES JEANNETTE MILLER 1872-1957 G5
 F&M Thomas Jefferson Miller & Francenia Marie Pigford G4 b Laud
 CoMiss 16 Mar 1872 d 9 May 1957 m Robert Richard Sanders b
 Sandersville Jones Co Miss 1 Mar 1876 d 24 May 1949
 Their issue G6
 Kathleen Adelle (by adoption) 1915

KATHLEEN ADELLE SANDERS 1915-liv 1965 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Jackson Hinds Co Miss 3 Jun 1915 Presbyt hswf m
 Robert Stainton McArthur b Meridian Miss 1 May 1908
 Their issue G7
 Robert Donnell 1938 David Alexander 1938 Frances Pearl b
 Jackson Miss 20 Dec 1943 Richard Kenneth b Jackson Miss 22 Jul
 1945 Mary Kathleen McArthur b Meridian Miss 3 Sep 1946

ROBERT DONNELL McARTHUR (twin) 1938-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 14 Aug 1938 Presbyt Elec Eng m 2 Jan
 1965 Jennefer Jill Braidwood b Reading Berkshire England 9 Jan
 1942 Their issue G8
 Wendy Kirsten b Plainfield NJ 18 May 1966

DAVID ALEXANDER McARTHUR (twin) 1938-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana Presbyt BS. Iniv Ariz 1960 Phi Beta Kappa-Phi
 Beta Phi Fulbright Scholar Univ of Munich Germany 1960-61 stud
 in physics - Ph D program Jan 1966 m 16 Sep 1961 Beverly Bogue
 b Franklin Sussex Co NJ 17 Dec 1938
 Their issue G8
 Robin Shirin b Berkeley Calif 11 Apr 1964.

MARTHA HUTTON MILLER 1877-1955 G5
 F&M Thomas Jefferson Miller I & Francenia Marie Pigford G4 b
 Lauderdale Co Miss 2 Sep 1878 Presbyt d 29 Mar 1955 m (her
 first cousin) William Lafayette Miller b LaudCoMiss 12 Mar 1875
 Their issue G6
 Willie Rhae 1904 Nettie Vivian 1907 Robin Sanders 1909
 Thomas Jefferson II 1912 Gilbert LaFayette 1912 (twins)
 Raymond Woodrow 1914 Nellie Elizabeth 1917 Vaughn 1921 all
 b Cuba Sumter Co Ala

WILLIE RHAЕ MILLER 1904-? G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 6 Oct 1904 no other info

NETTIE VIVIAN MILLER 1907-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 1 Feb 1907 Presbyt hswf cattle
 raising farming m Cofield Blair Wood b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss
 4 Mar 1895 d 23 Sep 1959
 Their issue G7
 Rita Claire 1929 Harold Blair 1932 Nellie Evelyn 1934
 Barbara Rhae 1936

RITA CLAIRE WOOD 1929-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b 20 Oct 1929 Bapt reg nurse m William Howard McGinnis
 b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala no issue

HAROLD BLAIR WOOD
 F&M Cofield Blair
 no other info

NELLIE EVELYN WOOD
 F&M sana b Laude
 Samuel Edwards b
 Their issue G8
 Vivianne b Meric

BARBARA RHAЕ WOOD
 F&M sana b 17D
 Sumter Co Ala 31
 Their issue G8
 Edward Ray Jr b

ROBIN SANDERS MILLER
 F&M William LaF
 1909 Presbyt emp.
 1 Sep 1945 New G
 eration Ribbon v
 Shelby Miss unma

THOMAS JEFFERSON
 F&M sana b 14 A

GILBERT LaFAYETTE
 F&M sana b sana

RAYMOND WOODROW
 F&M sana b 12 N
 3 yr 22 da Eng C
 Victory medal dis

NELLIE ELIZABETH
 F&M sana b 8 Oct

VAUGHN MILLER
 F&M sana b 11 May

SARAH OWEN PIGFORD
 F&M Owen Pigford
 1 Feb 1839 d 29 D
 Sep 1829 d 8 Oct
 Their issue G5
 Robert Nall 1861
 (May) 1870 Rufu
 William Morse 18
 cem LaudCoMiss ex

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

HAROLD BLAIR WOOD 1932-? G7
 F&M Cofield Blair Wood & Nettie Vivian Miller G6 b 29 Aug 1932
 no other info

NELLIE EVELYN WOOD 1934-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 8 Dec 1934 Meth hswf m James
 Samuel Edwards b Meridian Miss 11 Feb 1929
 Their issue G8
 Vivianne b Meridian Miss 8 Oct 1963

BARBARA RHAË WOOD 1936-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b 17 Dec 1936 Meth hswf m Edward Ray Fuller b Cuba
 Sumter Co Ala 31 Jan 1934
 Their issue G8
 Edward Ray Jr b Meridian Miss 17 Oct 1961

ROBIN SANDERS MILLER 1909-liv 1965 G6
 F&M William LaFayette Miller & Martha Hutton Miller G5 b 25 Sep
 1909 Presbyt employee LaudCoMiss WW II Vet US Army 13 Feb 1942-
 1 Sep 1945 New Guinea Sou Phillipines Apts medal Phillipine Lib-
 eration Ribbon with Bronze Star good conduct medal disch Camp
 Shelby Miss unmarried (1965)

THOMAS JEFFERSON MILLER (twin) 1912-1958 G6
 F&M sana b 14 Aug 1912 Presbyt d 29 Dec 1958

GILBERT LaFAYETTE MILLER (twin) 1912-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana 14 Aug 1912 Presbyt employee LaudCoMiss

RAYMOND WOODROW MILLER 1914-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b 12 Nov 1914 Presbyt grocery st employee Vet WW II
 3 yr 22 da Eng Combat Battalion Amer Theatre Ribbon EAME ribbon
 Victory medal disch Camp Atterbury Ind 21 Nov 1945

NELLIE ELIZABETH MILLER 1916-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b 8 Oct 1917 unmarried keeps house for father & bros.

VAUGHN MILLER 1921-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b 11 May 1921 chronic invalid bedfast 14 yr (1965)

SARAH OWEN PIGFORD 1839-1910 G4
 F&M Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Maria Pigford G3 b NC or LaudCoMiss
 1 Feb 1839 d 29 Dec 1910 hswf Presbyt m Robert B Wilder b 10
 Sep 1829 d 8 Oct 1882
 Their issue G5
 Robert Mall 1861 W H 1864 Lula 1865 Owen James 1868 Mary
 (May) 1870 Rufus 1873 Bessie 1875 Frank Pollard 1878
 William Morse 1880 all probably born LaudCoMiss all bur Oxford
 cem LaudCoMiss except Bessie who was bur Salem cem LaudCoMiss

PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT NALL WILDER 1861-1943 G5
 F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 bur Oxford cem Miss?
 Ala? Presbyt farmer merchant (store on Miss-Ala line) postmaster
 RR Section foreman Jackson Tenn before marriage m Martha (Mattie)
 Miller b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 30 Sep 1871
 Their issue G6
 Mabel Louise 1894 Sarah Lucille 1896 Lillian Belle 1897
 Daisy Elizabeth 1899 Margaret Owen 1901 Annie May 1902
 James LaFayette 1904 Martha Christine 1908 Helen Miller 1912
 all b LaudCoMiss nr Miss-Ala state line

From the Historical Foundation Presbyterian Church Montreat
 N C "The church has the loss of one of her oldest officers on
 Oct 26, 1943 in the death of Elder R. N. Wilder" Information
 forwarded by Mrs T C Duncan nee Maud McElroy G6

MABEL LOUISE WILDER 1894-liv 1965 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 6 Dec 1894 Presbyt hswf farming merchant m 20 Mar
 1914 Ernest Hansley Bond G6 (for remainder of record of Mabel
 Louise Wilder see record of Ernest Hansley Bond G6 page 54)

SARAH LUCILLE WILDER 1896-1960 G6
 F&M sana b 30 May 1896 d 3 Feb 1960 bur Oxford cem unmarried

LILLIAN BELLE WILDER 1897-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 27 Sep 1897 Presbyt hswf m 8 Aug 1915
 James Coleman Dial b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 16 Oct 1893
 Their issue G7
 Edwin Russell 1916 Louise Campbell 1918 James Coleman Jr 1921

EDWIN RUSSELL DIAL 1916-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (vs.) b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 29 Apr 1916 Presbyt farmer m 23
 Jan 1937 Sallie Nell Wedgworth b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 9 Sep 1919
 Their issue G8
 Martha Jane 1937 Carolyn 1940 Edwin Russell Jr b Cuba Ala
 16 Oct 1944

MARTHA JANE DIAL 1937-liv 1965 G8
 F&M (v.s.) b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 20 Oct 1937 Presbyt hswf m
 20 Jan 1956 William Watt Smith b Meridian Miss 31 Oct 1936
 Their issue G9
 William Watt Jr 14 Sep 1956 Bernard Russell 10 Dec 1957 both
 b Meridian Miss

CAROLYN DIAL 1940-liv 1965 G8
 F&M sana b Cuba Ala 4 Jun 1940 Presbyt stenog State of Ala hswf
 m 1 Oct 1960 Lawrence Dewey Stapleton Jr b Jonesville Lee Co Va
 3 Aug 1937 d Feb 1964
 Their issue G9
 Lawrence Dewey III b Montgomery Ala 1 Sep 1961

LOUISE CAMPBELL DIAL 1918-? G7
 F&M James Coleman Dial & Lillian Belle Wilder G6 b Cuba Ala
 6 Sep 1918 m R K Crawford ?

JAMES COLEMAN
 F&M James
 3 Aug 1921
 Jordan b
 Their iss
 James Col

DAISY ELIZABETH
 F&M Robert
 1899 d 28

MARGARET OWEN
 F&M sana b

ANNIE MAY
 F&M sana b
 William Wal
 Their iss
 Helen Elo
 Nolan 1933

HELEN ELOISE
 F&M (v.s.)
 m/1 9 Mar 1
 m/2 24 Dec
 Her issue
 m/1 Sheridan
 1952 leuke
 NJ 20 Jul
 Patricia Ann
 b Atlantic
 Fla 27 Jan

WILLIAM WATT SMITH
 F&M sana b
 mech civil s
 1954 m 2 Jul
 Beach Co Fl
 Their issue
 Beverly Ann
 Charleston
 Fla 10 Nov

ROBERT McELROY
 F&M sana b

ROGER NOLAN
 F&M sana b

MARTHA ANNELL
 F&M sana b
 m 9 Sep 1956

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES COLEMAN DIAL JR 1921-liv 1965 G7
 F&M James Coleman Dial & Lillian Belle Wilder G6 b Cuba Ala
 3 Aug 1921 Presbyt used car dealer m 12 Jan 1951 Emogene (nmn)
 Jordan b Bay Minnette Baldwin Co Ala 26 Aug 1930
 Their issue G8
 James Coleman III b Meridian Miss 30 Apr 1957

DAISY ELIZABETH WILDER 1899-1900 G6
 F&M Robert Nall Wilder G5 & Martha (Mattie) Miller b 15 Apr
 1899 d 28 Aug 1900 bur Oxford cem

MARGARET OWEN WILDER 1901-1902 G6
 F&M sana b 21 Apr 1901 d 7 Dec 1902 bur Oxford cem

ANNIE MAY WILDER 1902-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 29 Sep 1902 Presbyt hswf m 24 Apr 1926
 William Walter McElroy b Cuba Ala 28 Dec 1900
 Their issue G7
 Helen Eloise 1927 William Walter Jr 1928 Robert 1932 Roger
 Nolan 1933 Charles Lamar & Martha Annelle (twins) 1937

HELEN ELOISE McELROY 1927-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b LaudCoMiss 2 Apr 1927 Presbyt ins accounting hswf
 m/1 9 Mar 1947 William H Mace b Philadelphia Pa div 1954
 m/2 24 Dec 1955 John Reed Hardy b Leipsic Kent Co Del 4 Jan 1900
 Her issue G8
 m/1 Sheridan Danese b Jacksonville Fla 20 Oct 1947 d 18 Oct
 1952 leukemia bur Roslyn Pa m/2 Robert Walter b Atlantic City
 NJ 20 Jul 1956 Elizabeth Carolyn b Atlantic City NJ 25 Jul 1957
 Patricia Ann b Nahunta Brantley Co Ga 2 Oct 1959 Samuel James
 b Atlantic City NJ 15 Dec 1961 Anne Marie b Hialeah Dade Co
 Fla 27 Jan 1965

WILLIAM WALTER McELROY JR 1928-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b Oxford Comm LaudCoMiss 23 Jul 1928 Prot aircraft
 mech civil serv (Air Force) US Air Force 10 Aug 1950-11 Aug
 1954 m 2 Jul 1952 Claudia Vermel Evans b West Palm Beach Palm
 Beach Co Fla 9 Sep 1934
 Their issue G8
 Beverly Ann 15 Jan 1954 Teresa Marie 12 Jul 1955 both b
 Charleston SC William Allan & Wade Michael (twins) b Hialeah
 Fla 10 Nov 1957

ROBERT McELROY 1932-1932 G7
 F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 15 Jun 1932 d 18 Jun 1932

ROGER NOLAN McELROY 1933-? G7
 F&M sana b sana 30 Oct 1933 served USAF

MARTHA ANNELLE McELROY 1937-liv 1965 G7
 F&M sana b sana 10 May 1937 Meth hswf sewing serving reading
 m 9 Sep 1956 John Solomon Stegall b Emelle Sumter Co Ala 28

PIGFORD FAMILY

Oct 1934

Their issue G8

John Kenneth b Meridian Miss 13 Jul 1957 Robert Lamar b Jackson Miss 8 Apr 1959 Sharon b Columbia SC 25 Nov 1964

CHARLES LAMAR McELROY 1937-? G7
F&M sana b Cuba Ala 10 May 1937 twin of Martha Annette McElroy officer USAF

JAMES LaFAYETTE WILDER 1904-1960 G6
F&M Robert Nall Wilder G5 & Martha (Mattie) Miller b LaudCoMiss 8 Aug 1904 d 8 Sep 1960 bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss-Ala Presbyt bkkpr Hi Sch Bus Coll P O worker 20 yr asst postmaster semi-invalid 10 yr m 16 Jun 1937 Lorene (nmn) Spinks b LaudCoMiss 25 Dec 1907 no issue

MARTHA CHRISTINE WILDER 1908-liv 1965 G6
F&M sana b 2 Mar 1908 Presbyt beautician m Memphis Tenn 2 Mar 1931 Olin B Seffers b Detroit Mich 4 May 1906 no issue

HELEN MILLER WILDER 1912-liv 1965 G6
F&M sana b 6 Oct 1912 Presbyt merchant nurses aged mother Mattie Miller Wilder

W. H. WILDER 1864-1868 G5
F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b 8 Jan 1864 d 9 Apr 1868

LULA WILDER 1865-1952 G5
F&M sana b 1 Dec 1865 d 1 Aug 1952 m Thadeus C McElroy Their issue G6
Nettie Murray Pigford 1892

NETTIE McELROY ?-liv 1966 G6
F&M (v.s.) m Robert Cobb of Emelle Ala Their issue G7
Virginia Louise Robert others. No other info

MURRAY PIGFORD McELROY 1892-1966 G6
F&M sana b Sumter Co Ala 1892 m Myrtle Danner Null he d 1966 bur Center Ridge Bapt cem Kemper Co Their issue G7

Mildred (m Maher all of Willie Belle (m Gossett of Merle (m Neuman Mobile Betty (m Koors Ala (Minnie (m Beasley of (Monroeville Ala

OWEN JAMES WILDER 1868-1960 G5
F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b 20 Sep 1868 d 28 Nov 1960 Presbyt Deacon in ch 75 yr farmer m Alice Elizabeth Silliman b LaudCoMiss 31 Jul 1871 d 19 Jun 1943 Their issue G6
Julia Belle 1889 Robert Silliman 1891

JULIA BELLE W
F&M Owen Jan
Miss 30 Aug
hswf sch tchr
1887? d Jul
Their issue
Eugene Wilder

EUGENE WILDE
F&M (v.s.) b
Maryville Col
1944 ordaine
Sharon Calval
Presbyt Ch 19
Co Miss 5 Au
Their issue
Martha Elizabeth

ROBERT SILLI
F&M Owen James
5 Feb 1891 d
Lizelia Laud
Their issue G
Daisy Elizabeth
ginia Berta

DAISY ELIZABET
F&M (v.s.) b
29 Oct 1949

ANNIE DCRIS
F&M sana b L
m/2 M O Fisher
Her issue G8
m/1 Caroline
Jul 1951 Pat
Caroline

JULIA IDA WIL
F&M sana b Lau
Presbyt sch
Phillips
Her issue G8
m/1 none m/2

VIRGINIA BERL
F&M sana b Lau
beautician m
18 Jan 1916
Their issue G8
Linda Kay 3 C

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JULIA BELLE WILDER 1889-1912 G6
 F&M Owen James Wilder G5 & Alice Elizabeth Silliman b LaudCo
 Miss 30 Aug 1889 d 19 Jun? Sep? 1912 Presbyt Miss St Coll Women
 hswf sch tchr m Ulysses Eugene Reid b Shubuta Wayne Co Miss
 1887? d Jul 1950
 Their issue G7
 Eugene Wilder 1912

EUGENE WILDER REID 1912-liv 1963 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 25 Apr 1912 Presbyt Minister BA
 Maryville Coll Tenn 1941 B.D. Columbia (Ga) Theological Seminary
 1944 ordained Meridian Miss Presbytery Jun 1944 pastor Magee
 Sharon Calvary Water Valley Oak Ridge 1946-63 Heidelberg Miss
 Presbyt Ch 1963- m Rachel Elizabeth McLaurin b Heidelberg Jasper
 Co Miss 5 Aug 1918
 Their issue G8
 Martha Elizabeth b Magee Simpson Co Miss 14 Oct 1946

ROBERT SILLIMAN WILDER 1891-1961 G6
 F&M Owen James Wilder G5 & Alice Elizabeth Silliman b LaudCoMiss
 5 Feb 1891 d 18 May 1961 Presbyt farmer m Luna Mae Fleming b
 Lizelia LaudCoMiss 4 May 1893
 Their issue G7
 Daisy Elizabeth 1918 Annie Doris 1920 Julia Ida 1922 Vir-
 ginia Berta 1924

DAISY ELIZABETH WILDER 1918-1949 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 15 Feb 1918 d Chicago Ill
 29 Oct 1949 bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss

ANNIE DORIS WILDER 1920-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 12 Jan 1920 Presbyt nurse m/1 K C McGee
 m/2 M O Fisher
 Her issue G8
 m/1 Caroline b 4 Jan 1943 Sylvia b 10 Jul 1947 Michael b 22
 Jul 1951 Patrick b 6 Oct 1952 Jerry 6 Apr 1955 m/2 none
 Caroline McGee m _____ Spence

JULIA IDA WILDER 1922-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 27 Nov 1921? 30 Nov 1922?
 Presbyt sch tchr m/1 Clifton Skinner killed WW II m/2 Henry
 Phillips
 Her issue G8
 m/1 none m/2 Lynn 22 Feb 1951 Mark 30 Jun 1954

VIRGINIA BERTA WILDER 1923-liv 1961 G7
 F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 10 Aug 1923 reformed _____?
 beautician m John H Hocker (Hacker?) b Pekin Tazewell Co Ill
 18 Jan 1916
 Their issue G8
 Linda Kay 3 Oct 1949 Robert Alan 31 Jul 1954 both b Pekin Ill

PIGFORD FAMILY

MARY (MAE) WILDER 1870-1910 G5
 F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b 7 Sep 1870 d 24
 Dec 1910 m William Walter Davis b Laurel Miss 4 Jan 1870 d 9
 Oct 1954

Their issue G6
 Myrtle 1897 Harry 1898 Sadie Mae 1900 Frank Bess 1905
 Robert Fletcher 1908

MYRTLE DAVIS 1897-liv 1966 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 18 Dec 1897 Bapt hswf m/1 Samuel S Stallworth b
 Eutaw Greene Co Ala Aug 1879 m/2 Chester Britt b 1896
 Her issue G7
 m/1 Charles William 1916 Dorothy Orndene 1919 Samuel S Jr 1922
 n/2 Kay Cecile 1942

CHARLES WILLIAM STALLWORTH 1916-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Samuel S Stallworth Sr & Myrtle Davis G6 b York Sumter Co
 Ala 3 Aug 1916 Bapt owner meat mkt m Florence Harrison b Quit-
 man Miss no issue

DOROTHY ORNDENE STALLWORTH 1919-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 15 Apr 1919 Bapt hswf m Joseph Thomas Barefoot
 b Tennille Ala 28 Mar 1915
 Their issue G8
 Joseph Allen 1 Mar 1938 2 yr Auburn Univ Ala Capt SAC USAR
 James Michael 7 Aug 1945 Mgr V J Elmore Stores both b York Ala
 both unmarried 1966

SAMUEL S STALLWORTH JR 1922-liv 1966 G7
 F&M sana b sana 7 Feb 1922 grad Univ of Ala CPA Bapt then Con-
 gressional m Beverly Hutchins of New Hampshire
 Their issue G8
 Samuel S III b Washington DC 1943 student 1966 Univ of Ala

KAY CECILE BRITT 1942-liv 1966 G7
 F&M Chester Britt & Myrtle Davis G6 b Mobile Ala 10 Dec 1942
 Bapt companion-housekeeper single

HARRY DAVIS 1898-liv 1966 G6
 F&M William Walter Davis & Mary (Mae) Wilder G5 b 1898 m lives
 in La no issue no other info

SADIE MAE DAVIS 1900-liv 1966 G6
 F&M sana b Sandersville Jones Co Miss 24 Jan 1900 Bapt hswf m
 17 Dec 1917 Robert Lee Bell b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 9 Aug 1885
 Their issue G7
 Athalee 1919 Robert L Jr 1922 Mary Elizabeth 1926 all b Cuba
 Sumter Co Ala

ATHALEE BELL 1919-liv 1966 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b 10 Dec 1919 Bapt hswf m 18 Jul 1941 James Franklin
 McDougal b Bucksville Tuscaloosa Co Ala 23 Jan 1920

Their issue G8
 James Franklin
 Ala 29 Jul 1949

JAMES FRANKLIN
 F&M (v.s.) b Be
 1965 Kay Rubyduk

ROBERT LEE BELL
 F&M Robert Lee B
 Bus Coll 2 yr W

MARY ELIZABETH BELL
 F&M sana b 14 Ma
 b Mobile Ala 8
 Their issue G8
 Carol Davis 1946
 1952 Mary Lesl
 Terri Lee 13 No

CAROL DAVIS GASTON
 F&M (v.s.) b Be
 22 Jan 1965 Harry

FRANK DAVIS
 F&M Will Davis &

BESS DAVIS
 F&M sana b Oxford
 did not marry

ROBERT FLETCHER
 F&M sana b Cuba S
 dian Miss Water D
 Mae Gray b Meric

RUFUS WILDER
 F&M Robert B Wil
 Jan 1913 single

BESSIE WILDER
 F&M sana b 19 Ju
 Kewanee LaudComis
 Their issue G6
 Rufus (reported

FRANK POLLARD WILDER
 F&M sana b 22 Se
 Zella Miller b La
 ford G5 dtr of Ala
 11 Jun 1886 d 15

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G8

James Franklin Jr 1945 Robert Marvin b Bessemer Jefferson Co
Ala 29 Jul 1949

JAMES FRANKLIN McDOUGAL JR 1945-liv 1966 G8
F&M (v.s.) b Bessemer Jefferson Co Ala 12 Jun 1945 m 24 Jul
1965 Kay Rubyduke

ROBERT LEE BELL JR 1922-liv 1966 G7
F&M Robert Lee Bell Sr & Sadie Mae Davis G6 b 2 Sep 1922 Massey
Bus Coll 2 yr WW II 3 yr service unmarried (1966)

MARY ELIZABETH BELL 1926-liv 1966 G7
F&M sana b 14 Mar 1926 Bapt hswf m 26 Aug 1945 Will Roy Gaston
b Mobile Ala 8 Sep 1927
Their issue G8
Carol Davis 1946 Judith Elizabeth 24 Jun 1949 Joyce Ann 15 Nov
1952 Mary Leslie 15 Aug 1954 all b Bessemer Jefferson Co Ala
Terri Lee 13 Nov 1959 Jo Lynn 29 Apr 1961 both b Winter Haven Fla

CAROL DAVIS GASTON 1946-liv 1966 G8
F&M (v.s.) b Bessemer Jefferson Co Ala 19 Jun 1946 Bapt hswf m
22 Jan 1965 Harry Waldo Pringle Jr b Polk Co Fla 3 Aug 1944

FRANK DAVIS ?-? G6
F&M Will Davis & Mary (Mae) Wilder G5 m Kay ? no other info

BESS DAVIS 1905-1926 G6
F&M sana b Oxford Ala 1905 d Mar 1926 bur Oxford cem Presbyt
did not marry

ROBERT FLETCHER DAVIS 1908-liv 1965 G6
F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 13 Jun 1908 Christian empl Meri-
dian Miss Water Dept 24 yrs (1965) Vet WW II m 3 Mar 1951 Lola
Mae Gray b Meridian Miss 1 Oct 1910 no issue

RUFUS WILDER 1873-1913 G5
F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b 9 Jul 1873 d 11
Jan 1913 single

BESSIE WILDER 1875-1925 G5
F&M sana b 19 Jul 1875 d 4 May 1929 bur Salem cem 3½ mi fr
Kewanee LaudCoMiss sch tchr m T F Wiggins
Their issue G6
Rufus (reported in US Army 1965 did not answer letter of inquiry)

FRANK POLLARD WILDER 1878(1879?)-1935(1936?)G5
F&M sana b 22 Sep 1878 (1879?) d 19 Dec 1935 (1936?) m/1 Daisy
Zella Miller b LaudCoMiss 1881 d 13 Jan 1913 m/2 Ella Mae Pig-
ford G5 dtr of Alfred James Pigford G4 b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss
11 Jun 1886 d 15 Sep 1938 for further info ref her record.

PIGFORD FAMILY

His issue G6
 m/1 Blannic Mae 1904 Daisy Grey 1912 Iva Owen (?) Cecil
 Eugene (?) not necessarily in chronological order

BLANNIE MAE WILDER 1904-liv 1965 G6
 F&M Frank Pollard Wilder G5 & Daisy Zella Miller b Lauderdale
 LaudCoMiss 4 Aug 1904 Presbyt hswf bookkeeper stenog m William
 Wallace Corn b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 14 Jun 1897 no issue

DAISY GREY WILDER 1912-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 9 May 1912 Presbyt m Eugene
 Nunnery b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss no issue

IVA OWEN WILDER ?-liv 1965 G6
 F&M sana b sana ? Presbyt motel mgr m/1 28 Dec 1925 Ben Frank
 Brown b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 28 Jun 1905 m/2 Axum Lamar Long
 b Scooba Kemper Co Miss
 Her issue G7 m/1
 Frank Oliver 1927

FRANK OLIVER BROWN 1927-liv 1965 G7
 F&M Ben Frank Brown & Iva Owen Wilder G6 b Meridian Miss 12 Apr
 1927 clergy Presbyt Ch US Millsaps Coll Jackson Miss Columbia
 Seminary Decatur Ga Univ of Edinburgh Scotland m 21 Dec 1950
 Sarah Jane McElroy b Belgian Congo Africa
 Their issue G8
 Jane Owen b Murphy Cherokee Co NC 23 Nov 1952 Frank Oliver Jr
 b Murphy NC 25 Mar 1954 Sobrina June b Shreveport La 24 Aug 1956

CECIL EUGENE WILDER ?-? G6
 F&M Frank Pollard Wilder G5 & Daisy Zella Miller d abt age 3 yr

* FRANK POLLARD WILDER G5 his issue m/2 G6 Sarah Augusta 1916
 Frances Pearl 1919 Eleanor Clark 1921 for further info see
 Ella Mae Pigford G5

WILLIAM MORSE WILDER SR 1890-1955 G5
 F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b Oxford Comm Laud
 CoMiss 31 Oct 1890 Presbyt realtor automobile m Maggie Lockhart
 Kennedy b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 5 Jan 1883
 Their issue G6
 Catherine Owen 1904 William Morse Jr 1906 Marguerite 1910
 Elizabeth Adelle 1912

CATHARINE OWEN WILDER 1904-liv 1965 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 25 Nov 1904 Presbyt hswf m
 Frank Allan Stuart Jr MD b Miss? 17 Jan 1904 d Tulsa Okla 1 Mar
 1964 Their issue G7
 Frank Allan III 1934

FRANK ALLAN STUART III 1934-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Rochester Minn 13 Apr 1934 Presbyt Orthopedic Sur-

geon m Susan
 Their issue
 Frank Allan
 Durham NC 10
 9 Jan 1963

WILLIAM MORSE
 F&M William
 Miss 26 Oct
 ments m Gene
 23 Oct 1909
 Their issue
 William Morse

WILLIAM MORSE
 F&M (v.s.) b
 cer USAF grad
 land AF Base
 Ind 3 Sep 19

MARGUERITE
 F&M William
 idian Miss 1/
 Alamance Co N
 Their issue
 Margaret Jean

MARGARET JEAN
 F&M (v.s.) b
 Don Graham b
 Their issue C
 Preston Don
 ington Ill 10

ELIZABETH ADI
 F&M William
 Sep 1912 Presb
 Co Miss 27 Ma

ELIZABETH TATE
 F&M Owen Pigf
 m S M Sillima
 Note: An
 the

JAMES FARRAR
 F&M sana b Lau
 of malarial i
 Jackson Tenn
 const Foreman
 Their issue G7

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

geon m Susan Kuribaum b Amsterdam Montgomery Co NY 15 Apr 1935
 Their issue G8
 Frank Allan IV b Durham NC 6 May 1958 Christopher Campbell b
 Durham NC 10 Nov 1960 Lisabeth Ann b Homestead Dade Co Fla
 9 Jan 1963

WILLIAM MORSE WILDER JR 1906-liv 1965 G6
 F&M William Morse Wilder G5 & Maggie Lockhart Kennedy b Meridian
 Miss 26 Oct 1906 Presbyt ret Sears Roebuck Co rancher invest-
 ments m Gonell Duretta Danielson b Jamestown Chautauqua Co NY
 23 Oct 1909
 Their issue G7
 William Morse III 1939 Robert Allan 1948

WILLIAM MORSE WILDER III 1939-liv 1965 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Jamestown Chautauqua Co NY 20 Oct 1939 Episc offi-
 cer USAF grad Okla City Univ accounting officers training Lack-
 land AF Base Kappa Alpha Order m Joan Carol Breedlove b Gary
 Ind 3 Sep 1942 no issue (1964)

MARGUERITE WILDER 1910-liv 1964 G6
 F&M William Morse Wilder Sr G5 & Maggie Lockhart Kennedy b Mer-
 idian Miss 17 Mar 1910 Presbyt m Ewell Horton Somers b Altamahaw
 Alamance Co NC 8 Oct 1898
 Their issue G7
 Margaret Jean 1935

MARGARET JEAN SOMERS 1935-liv 1964 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Greenville SC 2 Oct 1935 Bapt piano tchr m Preston
 Don Graham b Dallas Tex 25 Nov 1933
 Their issue G8
 Preston Don Jr b Sumter SC 12 Aug 1958 Brent Somers b Bloom-
 ington Ill 10 Sep 1961

ELIZABETH ADELLE WILDER 1912-liv 1964 G6
 F&M William Morse Wilder Sr G5 & Maggie Lockhart Kennedy b 5
 Sep 1912 Presbyt hswf m Inman Williams Cooper b Newton Newton
 Co Miss 27 Mar 1906 no issue

ELIZABETH TATE (KATIE?) PIGFORD 1842-? G4
 F&M Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Maria Pigford G3 b 7 Jun 1842 d ?
 m S M Silliman no issue

Note: Anna Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5 Mitchell lists
 the above as Elizabeth Kate

JAMES FARRAR PIGFORD 1848-1899 G4
 F&M sana b LoudCoMiss 25 Jun 1848 d Jackson Tenn 21 Nov 1899
 of malarial infection while serving as constr foreman M&O RR
 Jackson Tenn area bur Jackson Tenn Presbyt soldier farmer RR
 const Foreman m Martha Jane Delk b 1848 d 1907
 Their issue G5

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G5

Mary Pearl 1872 Clarence Elias 1873 Anna Maria (Daisy) 1877

Claude Owen 1879 Samuel Silliman 1882 Martha James 1888

James Perry 1889

-from Tennessee State Library & Archives - Archives Division
Consolidated Service Records of Confederate Soldiers (all states)
James Pigford Private - served from Tenn Capt Grace's Co Miss
(State Troops)

A photo copy of the parole of James Farrar Pigford obtained from the General Services Administration, Washington DC reads

P/ 1 Res / Miss

James Pigford Pvt Co B 1 Miss Reserves residence Lauderdale Spgs Miss Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War of Divers Companies and regiments (detached) of the Confederate States Army commanded by Capt J P Maxey. Surrendered at Citronelle Ala by Lieut Gen R. Taylor CSA to Maj Gen E R S Canby USA May 4, 1865 and paroled at Meridian Miss May 16 1865. Roll dated Meridian Miss May 16, 1865. No of roll 164 F M Weaver, copyist

MARY PEARL PIGFORD 1872-1886 G5
F&M James Farrar Pigford G4 & Martha Jane Delk b LaudCoMiss 1872 d Jackson Tenn 1886 probably pl of bur Jackson Miss

CLARENCE ELIAS PIGFORD 1873-1945 G5
F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 11 Nov 1873 d Jackson Tenn 8 Jan 1945 bur Jackson Tenn Presbyt Lawyer financier numerous business interests m 27 Nov 1907 Sally Bransford Person b Holly Springs Marshall Co Miss 17 Sep 1886 no issue

Clarence E. Pigford

Clarence E. Pigford attended public schools in Miss. until he was 15 yrs of age-then moved with his family to Jackson, Tenn. There he later attended Southwestern Bapt. Univ (subsequently Union Univ.) graduated 1893 - BA degree- took first honors in his class and won Strickland Medal for oratory - entered Cumberland University 1895, graduated 1896 BL degree - practised in Jackson specializing in corporation law and handling chancery and land litigation. While acting Judge of Court of Appeals, Pigford handed down an important decision in the case of George R. James vs Railroad, holding that equipment of a non-resident railroad passing through the state in interstate commerce is not subject to attachment. (An editorial comment in the Jackson(Tenn) "Sun" Jan. 8, 1945 stated "Mr. Pigford had an intimate knowledge of the law. He had the remarkable facility of remembering basic decisions in the courts, and was ever ready with citations involving cases which came to his firm." In addition to his legal activities, Clarence Pigford was President of the Jackson "Sun" Publishing Co. - President of the Jackson Transportation Corp. - Vice President Budde & Weiss Mfg. Co. & Model Mill Co. - attorney & director First

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

National Bank of Jackson - organizer & director Bank of Mercer & of Pinson Savings Bank - member Tenn Historical Society & Tenn State Planning Co. - Trustee Peabody College (Nashville) & Southwestern University (Memphis) - Director Southwestern College Miss. Valley (Memphis) - helped organize Madison Co Historical Society - member of YMCA & Comm Chest - headed building Com Church, court house & post office - served as chairman Bd of Deacons First Presbyterian Church Jackson - originated project for memorial chimes to commemorate men who gave lives in World Wars I & II - affiliated with Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat & B. P. order of Elks - member Jackson Country Club - listed in "Historic Jackson" and "Who's Who" Recipient honorary degree Doctor of Laws Union University - 1944

Chevy Chase the country place where Clarence E and Sally P Pigford lived was a colonial place where Clarence E and Sally P Pigford lived was a colonial home, the mural decorations of which were done by a Belgian artist. It was here that he found relaxation in growing alfalfa and clover and in raising blooded cattle.

Sally Person Pigford, his widow, noted "although he had many interests, he loved law best, and would often say 'I was a lawyer first'"

--Sources of information:

- 1) The Mid-South and Its Builders. Mid-South Biographical Assn. Thomas W Briggs Co., Memphis Tenn 1920
- 2) Encyclopedia of American Biography New Series Vol XX 1948 p 185. Published by the American Historical Co., Inc., New York
- 3) Jackson (Tennessee) Daily Sun
- 4) Family communications

ANNA MARIA (Daisy) PIGFORD 1877-liv 1959 G5
 F&M James Farrar Pigford G4 & Martha Jane Delk b Oxford Comm
 LaudCoMiss 1 Oct 1877 m James Donald Mitchell Sr b Blackland
 Comm Prentiss Co Miss 18 Nov 1871 d 19 Sep 1957
 Their issue G6
 James Donald Jr 1904 Martha Jane 1906 Charlotte Augusta 1907
 Phillip Barbour 1909 Anna Maria 1911 Archibald McBride 1913
 George Robert 1915 Sarah Pigford 1918

JAMES DONALD MITCHELL JR 1904-1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Jackson Madison Co Tenn 18 Dec 1904 d Mexico City
 Mexico 16 Oct 1960 Presbyt radio operator & radar tech m 3 Sep
 1934 Mary Lee McReynolds b Ryan Jefferson Co Okla 6 May 1903
 Their issue G7
 Sallie May 1936

James Donald Mitchell, a volunteer, served as a radio operator and technical advisor in the US Marine Corps 1942-45. Participated in action against the enemy on Kwajalein Atoll Marshall Islands 29 Jan-8Feb 1944, awarded certif satisfactory service.

After the way he continued to serve his country as a civilian associated with the Federal Communications Commission with headquarters in Washington. After several promotions he was

PIGFORD FAMILY

named chief of the International Branch of the aviation division. During his last ten years he served as a member of the U.S. delegation to more than twenty international conferences. He received a substantial award for superior performance as Chief, International Systems & Planning Branch Aviation Division of the Commissions Safety and Special Radio Service Bureau.

He was on a mission for his government when he was found dead in his hotel room in Mexico City, Mexico.

The Banner-Independent, Booneville Mississippi in its 24 November 1960 issue in part had the following to say "His strong personality combined with his intellect to dominate any group he was found among; plus his wide knowledge, depth, breadth, and cogent logic. Early in his career he was a directing force, and in the discharge of his duties, he won the acclaim of his constituents. His perception was as keen as his enthusiasm and he developed remarkable powers of analysis and a particular talent for negotiations. His well balanced factors enabled him to serve effectively in his assignments.

"Supremely devoted to the responsibilities laid upon him, he recognized no barriers to those goals toward which he directed his heart, mind and energies. The honors that were his he bore with grace and dignity and his influence grew with the expansion of his responsibilities. No shadow of selfishness ever clouded the luster of his soul. That modesty which is always the consort of the truly great and the inviolate proof of lofty purpose, seemed not only to walk by his side, but to precede him at least one step in advance...." In friendliness, honor and integrity he has unfolded for us the eternal values of life. His name deserves a high place upon the roll of Mississippi's honored dead."

SALLIE MAY MITCHELL 1936-liv 1960 G7
 F&M James Donald Mitchell Jr G6 & Mary Lee McReynolds b Tulsa Okla 9 Nov 1936 m James George Connelly b Rochester NY 30 Sep 1934
 Their issue G8
 James Donald b Wurtzburg Germany 21 May 1957 Richard George b Cheverly Prince Georges Co Md 21 Apr 1958 Cath

MARTHA JANE MITCHELL 1906-? G6
 F&M James Donald Mitchell Sr & Annie Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5
 b Jackson Tenn 7 Feb 1906 m _____ Cook (3 dau in 1960)

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MITCHELL 1907-1938 G6
 F&M sana b sana 2 Oct 1907 d 2 Mar 1938 m Fred Davis no issue

PHILLIP BARBOUR MITCHELL 1909-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 7 Oct 1909 Presbyt retail groc & mkt bus m Carrie Anna McClung b Paden Tishomingo Co Miss 7 Jul 1910
 Their issue G7
 Phillip David 21 Nov 1939 James Thomas 15 Dec 1944 both b Booneville Miss

SECTION PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ANNA MARIA MITCHELL 1911-liv 1960 G6
 F&M James Donald Mitchell Sr & Annie Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5
 b Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 16 Jul 1911 Presbyt hswf secy m
 Needham James Flanagan b Mendenhall Simpson Co Miss 31 Mar 1910
 Their issue G7
 Nita Ann 1935 Hazel Jane b Union City Tenn 22 Oct 1942 Clara
 Sue b Natchez Miss 2 Feb 1950

NITA ANN FLANAGAN 1935-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Mendenhall Simpson Co Miss 7 Nov 1935 Presbyt home-
 maker bkkpr stenog m Robert Eugene Whitaker b St Louis Mo 6 Feb 1933
 Their issue G8
 Susan Patrice b Moetsch Bitburgland Germany 20 Dec 1955 Milton
 James b Biloxi Harrison Co Miss 28 Sep 1958

ARCHIBALD McBRIDE MITCHELL 1913-liv 1960 G6
 F&M James Donald Mitchell Sr & Anna Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5 b
 Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 12 Jan 1913 Presbyt elect power line
 supt WW II 1942-46 with a crew of 15 men he set up all communica-
 tions for the 10th Air Force headquarters in Central Burma & India
 m Evelyn Corinne De Lozier b Verona Lee Co Miss 10 Jan 1926
 Their issue G7
 b George Robert II b 12 Mar 1949 Samuel Eugene 2 Oct 1951
 Clara Augusta 13 Jan 1955 Archie McBride Jr 26 May 1959
 all b Booneville Miss

GEORGE ROBERT MITCHELL 1915-1944 G6
 F&M sana b sana 10 Aug 1915 d 25 Aug 1944 unmarried grad Miss
 St Univ & US Naval Academy Annapolis Md Ensign - Lt US Navy WW II
 prisoner of war on Davao May 1942-Sep 1944 died on a Japanese
 transport which sank off Liloy Point Philippines Sep 1944 Awarded
 Navy Cross for bravery in defense of Philippines. He was the
 first from Mississippi to receive the US Navy's Distinguished
 Service Cross awarded two years posthumously. Recipient of the
 Purple Heart.

Quote from the record of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity
 Ensign George R Mitchell Miss Theta '39 (Miss St Univ) lost his
 life on a Jap transport which was sunk off Liloy Point Sindangan
 Philippine Islands according to War Dept as of Sep 1944 Unquote

SARAH PIGFORD MITCHELL 1918-1949 G6
 F&M James Donald Mitchell Sr & Anna Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5
 b Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 20 Dec 1918 d 4 Nov 1949 m Nov
 1946 Allen A. Routon b Beaumont Tex no issue
 Abstracts from the Jackson (Tenn) Sun

Mrs Allen Routon Dies

When death strikes the young woman in the full bloom of
 beauty and usefulness, it leaves an intaglio of deepest design
 on the heart and mind. Indeed, such loveliness graces Sarah
 Pigford Mitchell Routon's life...

Endowed by nature with beauty, a winsome personality, and
 a brilliant mind, and fitted by special training for a useful

PIGFORD FAMILY

place in life, a promising future suffered its total eclipse in the passing of one of Booneville's fairest daughters. Sarah had grown up here, graduated from Booneville High School, identified herself with the social and church life of the community, made a significant record at Belhaven College, and launched a promising business and professional career. She was employed by the Jackson Sun, Jackson, Tenn., of which her uncle Clarence E Pigford was publisher. When the war presented its challenge to our youth, she responded in Beaumont, Tex by becoming a licensed air pilot, and serving during the war as a member of the war-time Civilian Training Group. About two years ago when she began preparation with her husband at Phoenix Arizona for the foreign consular service, she was stricken with cancer.

Mrs. Routon died at the Northeast Mississippi Hospital Friday...(4 Nov 1949)

CLAUDE OWEN PIGFORD 1879-1904 G5
F&M James Farrar Pigford G4 & Martha Jane Delk b Jackson Madison Co Tenn 1879 d 1904 bur Jackson Tenn mail carrier Vet Spanish American War unmarried

SAMUEL SILLIMAN PIGFORD 1882-1902 G5
F&M sana b sana 1882 d Jackson Tenn 1902 college student unmarried

MARTHA JAMES PIGFORD 1888-1888 G5
F&M sana b Kenton Rutherford Co Tenn 1888 d 1888

JAMES PERRY PIGFORD 1889-1921 G5
F&M sana b Jackson Tenn 1889 d Knoxville Tenn 1921 unmarried Lt World War I

WILLIAM PIGFORD 1811-1872 G3
F&M Solomon Pigford G2 & Jerusha Lucretia (Lucinda) b NHanCoNC 27 Feb 1811 d Madison Co Tex 23 Mar 1872 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex m/1 Judith Amelia Pigford G3 dau. of Jacob Pigford G2 b NHanCo NC 1820-1825 (1830 census) d LaudCoMiss early 1840s (land deeds) m/2 25 Apr 1846 Julia Ann Roberts b Ala 15 Jul 1827 d Madison Co Tex 1869 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex

For information concerning relevant land transactions, turn to Solomon Pigford G2
William Pigford's issue G4
m/1 Gracie (who died young) Owen Lucien 1839
m/2 James M 1847 Mary E 1849 Frances Idell 1851 John S 1854
William A 1855 Julia A 1858 Jethro Hinton 1860 Rebecca J 1862 Letha Alzenia 1866 Texarkana 1869

OWEN LUCIEN PIGFORD 1839-? G4
F&M William Pigford G3 & Judith Amelia Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss (1850 census) 1 Sep 1839 d Madison Co Tex ? bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex m/1 7 Nov 1859 Sumter Co Ala Mary C Ross dtr

of Amos Ross
Velma P
stone - Corp
tombstone)
Owen Luc
of which was
shows that he
charged Mar 2
dian Miss 11
in Miss occup
enlisted 21 a
cer reads "J
A good soldie
He was se
3 1863. He v
Grove Richmor
contusion midd
Tenn 27 Sep 1
He was wounde
Cedar Creek 19
After the
fered through

JAMES M PIGFORD
F&M William I
(not listed i

MARY E PIGFORD
F&M sana b Mi

FRANCES IDELL
F&M sana b MI
b 12 Sep 1850
Their issue G5
Julia E 1874
Enoch Frederi

JULIA EMILY
F&M (v.s.) b
1949 m Thomas
Their issue G4
Palmer 1899

PALMER MASSEY
F&M (v.s.) b
commended fol
Their issue G7
Nancy Jane 19

NANCY JANE MASS
F&M (v.s.) b
art major m S

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

of Amos Ross & ___ McMillan m/2 Maggie McGinty no issue
 Velma Paxton Daniel G6 copied the following from his tombstone - Corp Owen L Pigford Co F 13 Miss Inf CSA (no dates on tombstone)

Owen Lucien Pigford's Civil War record, a photostatic copy of which was obtained from the General Services Administration shows that he enlisted 13 May 1861 at Corinth, Miss., was discharged Mar 27, 1865 near Richmond Va and was paroled at Meridian Miss 11 May 1865. According to his record he was born in Miss occupation farmer residence Lauderdale Miss age when enlisted 21 and married. One statement of his commanding officer reads "Joined the Company at Fredericksburg Va 24 Apr 1863. A good soldier in all respects."

He was severely wounded and captured at Gettysburg July 1-3 1863. He was admitted to the general hospital at Howard's Grove Richmond Va 29 Sep 1863 with a diagnosis of VUL (sic) contusion middle third right leg. He fought at Chickamauga Tenn 27 Sep 1863 and was captured at Chattanooga Tenn Sep 1863. He was wounded at Plank Road May 1864 and at Fisher's Hill or Cedar Creek 19 Oct 1864.

After the war he moved to Texas. It is said that he suffered throughout his life as a result of his war wounds.

JAMES M PIGFORD 1847-? G4
 F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b 8 Nov 1847 d young (not listed in 1850 LaudCoMiss census)

MARY E PIGFORD 1849-? G4
 F&M sana b Miss 11 Aug 1849 died young

FRANCES IDELL PIGFORD 1851-1883 G4
 F&M sana b Miss 17 Nov 1851 d 1883 m James Frederick Mathis I b 12 Sep 1850 d 10 Mar 1924
 Their issue G5
 Julia E 1874 Willis Willburn 1875 Washington Moody 1880
 Enoch Frederick 1882

JULIA EMILY MATHIS 1874-1949 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Madison Co Tex 4 Mar 1874 d San Antonio Tex 14 Jun 1949 m Thomas Warren Massey I b Texas 3 Mar 1877 d 30 May 1936
 Their issue G6
 Palmer 1899 Harris Pigford 1902 Thomas Warren II 1905

PALMER MASSEY 1899-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b San Antonio Tex 13 Mar 1899 Dist Eng Tex Hwy Dept commended for excellent work m Doris Sims b Tex 10 Sep 1901
 Their issue G7
 Nancy Jane 1933

NANCY JANE MASSEY 1933-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b 25 Jan 1933 outstanding teacher in San Antonio sch-art major m Sidney Murphy Holland Jr 4 Jun 1954

PIGFORD FAMILY

HARRIS PIGFORD MASSEY 1902-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Thomas Warren Massey I & Julia Emily Mathis G5 b 7 Jun 1902
 m Mary Alice O'Neal no issue

THOMAS WARREN MASSEY II 1905-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b San Antonio Tex 21 Oct 1905 m 6 Apr 1930 Martha
 Marian Hedges b 26 Dec 1911
 Their issue G7
 Thomas Warren III 1931 Carolyn Sue 1936

THOMAS WARREN MASSEY III 1931-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b San Antonio Texas 31 Jul 1931

CAROLYN SUE MASSEY 1936-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b sana 14 Jul 1936 m Donald Linse
 Their issue G8
 Bonnie Sue b 3 Oct 1952

WILLIS WILLBURN MATHIS I 1875-? G5
 F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Frances Idell Pigford G4 b Tex
 9 Jun 1875 d young unmarried

WASHINGTON MOODY MATHIS I 1880-1940 G5
 F&M sana b Tex 22 Feb 1880 d Tex Feb 1940 he owned a farm during
 the life time of his first wife. After he death he rented the
 land he tilled. He was very popular and had a host of friends
 attested to by the tremendous number of floral gifts tendered
 at his funeral m/1 Sue D Horn b 10 Feb 1882 d 9 Oct 1908
 m/2 Jennie Rebecca Smith b 24 Nov 1883
 His issue G6
 m/1 William Judson 1901 John Luther 1903 Eunice Frances 1904
 Robert Lee 1907
 m/2 Willis Wilburne II 1910 Margie Cleo 1912 Travis Lamar 1913
 Neil Wallace 1914 Merle Wilson 1916 James Frederick II 1918
 Keith Malcolm 1919 Aubrey Ray 1921 Washington Moody II 1923
 Bertis Adair 1925 Mavis Jewell 1926 unnamd child 1930

WILLIAM JUDSON MATHIS 1901-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Sue D Horn b Tex 7 Aug 1901
 m Jewell Corley b 17 Nov 1906
 Their issue G7
 Donald Ray 1924 Imogene 1929 William Hubert 1933

DONALD RAY MATHIS I 1924-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Tex 22 Aug 1924 m Juanita Anderson b 2 Oct 1927
 Their issue G8
 Donald Ray II b 11 Nov 1952 Debra Lyn b 20 Apr 1955

IMOGENE MATHIS 1929-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b 20 Mar 1929 m Lee Roy McLain b 29 Mar 1927
 Their issue G8
 Cynthia Ann b 1 Dec 1952

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM HUBERT MATHIS 1933-liv 1960 G7
 F&M William Judson Mathis G6 & Jewell Corley b Madison Tex 11
 Oct 1933 m Jessie Mae Wells b 10 Nov 1936

JOHN LUTHER MATHIS 1903-1903 G6
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Sue D Horn b Tex 14 Apr 1903
 d 19 Sep 1903

EUNICE FRANCES MATHIS 1904-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Tex 9 Jun 1904 m Truman Madole b 3 Apr 1901 no issue

ROBERT LEE MATHIS 1907-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Tex 26 Jan 1907 m/1 Irene Crow b 15 Apr 1902
 m/2 Eula Akins b 1 Aug 1910
 His issue G7
 m/1 Alton Lee 1930 Juanita 1932

ALTON LEE MATHIS 1930-liv 1960 G7
 F&M Robert Lee Mathis G6 & Irene Crow b Tex 14 Nov 1930 m
 Delores Jean Atwood b 12 Dec 1936
 Their issue G8
 Alton Gene b 30 Nov 1955

JUANITA MATHIS 1932-liv 1960 G7
 F&M sana b Tex 12 Jun 1932 m Kenneth Ray Tennin b 13 Aug 1932

WILLIS WILBURN MATHIS 1910-1917 G6
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Jennie Rebecca Smith b Tex
 17 Oct 1910 d 20 Feb 1917

MARGIE CLEO MATHIS 1912-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Tex 26 Jan 1912 m John Cecil Hellums b 18 Jun 1908
 Their issue G7
 Billie Max 1929

BILLIE MAX HELLUMS 1929-liv 1960 G7
 F&M (v.s.) b Tex 1 May 1929 m Imogene Carlisle b 21 Jun 1930
 Their issue G8
 Cynthia Anne b 28 Mar 1952 David Allen 16 May 1954

TRAVIS LAMAR MATHIS I 1913-liv 1960 G6
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Jennie Rebecca Smith b Tex
 8 Jun 1913 listed in Who's Who in Univ & Coll m Faye Estelle
 Wortham b 7 Aug 1926
 Their issue G7
 Travis Lamar II 10 Oct 1944 Carolyn Ruth 1 Dec 1945 Deborah
 Sue 14 Feb 1950 David Paul 29 Aug 1956

NEIL WALLACE MATHIS 1914-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Tex 30 Nov 1914 m Odie Donie Batson b 17 Jul 1916
 Their issue G7
 Marilyn 21 Nov 1946 Neil Michael 3 Apr 1950

PIGFORD FAMILY

MERLE WILSON MATHIS 1916-? G6
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Jennie Rebecca Smith b Tex
 11 Jul 1916

JAMES FREDERICK MATHIS II 1918-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 23 Feb 1918 m Mary Frances Mobley b 25 Oct 1928
 Their issue G7
 Dennis Harold 24 Feb 1947 Elaine Gay 2 Apr 1950 Lynda
 Elizabeth 5 Oct 1952

KEITH MALCOLM MATHIS I 1919-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 1 Sep 1919 m Jonel Dodson b 22 Sep 1918
 Their issue G7
 Keith Malcolm II 2 Feb 1948 Virginia Lynn 8 Aug 1949

AUBREY RAY MATHIS 1921-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 11 Oct 1921 m Alyne Martin b 12 Aug 1925
 Their issue G7
 Patsy Jo 23 Dec 1946 Wanda Kay 2 Nov 1948

WASHINGTON MOODY MATHIS II 1923-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 18 Aug 1923 m Betty Bond b 1 Mar 1929
 Their issue G7
 Marcus Lynn 14 May 1952 Frederick Daniel 3 Apr 1957

BERTIS ADAIR MATHIS 1925-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 25 Mar 1925 m Mary Trout b 23 Sep 1922
 Their issue G7
 Charlotte Ann 2 Feb 1953 Sharon Lee 26 Mar 1954

MAVIS JEWELL MATHIS 1926-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 29 Jul 1926 m Richard Culver b 22 Oct 1925
 Their issue G7
 Karen Sue 29 May 1951 Everett Wayne 22 Jul 1952

UNNAMED CHILD MATHIS 1930-1930 G6
 F&M sana b Tex 4 Sep 1930 d 20 Nov 1930

ENOCH FREDERICK MATHIS 1882-1932 G5
 F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Frances Idell Pigford G4 b Tex
 11 Dec 1882 d 3 Jul 1932 m Susan Rebecca Casey b 31 Jan 1887
 Their issue G6
 Travis Frier 1906 Julia Alma 1908 Ruby Irene 1913 Irest Enoch
 1915 Johnnie Frederick 1917 Louis Edward 1920 Trice Pigford 1922

TRAVIS FRIER MATHIS 1906-? G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Tex 10 Oct 1906 m Theron Hensley b 10 Sep 1906
 Their issue G7
 Susan 24 Jan 1945

JULIA ALMA MATHIS 1908-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 9 Nov 1908 m Morris Mason Their issue G7
 Betty Nell 1930 Julia LaFay 1933

BETTY NE
 F&M No.
 Richar
 Their is
 John Fra
 1 Aug)

JULIA La
 F&M sa 1

RUBY IRE
 F&M En
 Mar 193
 Their is
 Samuel T

IREST EN
 F&M sana
 Their s
 Michel 1

JOHNNI
 F&M sa a
 ville Te
 grandd-
 Oliver P
 Pigford)
 Their is
 Ronald)

LEWIS ED
 F&M sa a
 Their s
 Donna Da
 15 Oct 1

TRICE PI
 F&M sana

JOHN S P
 F&M Will
 d Carl)

WILLIAM
 F&M sa a
 Their s
 Tina b 2
 Nov 1809
 Rebecc
 Tex) an
 Brawley
 Ft Wor 1
 Amelia)

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

BETTY NELL MASON 1930-? G7
 F&M Morris Mason & Julia Alma Mathis G6 b Tex 21 Jan 1930 m
 Richard Samuel Evins b 28 Oct 1916
 Their issue G8
 John Franklin 7 Nov 1953 Mary Karen 17 Aug 1955 Paul Morris
 1 Aug 1957

JULIA LaFAY MASON 1933-? G7
 F&M sana b Tex 16 May 1933 m F L Sperlen b 31 Jan 1927

RUBY IRENE MATHIS 1913-? G6
 F&M Enoch Frederick Mathis G5 & Susan Rebecca Casey b Tex 19
 Mar 1913 m Samuel Weeks I b 29 Mar 1914
 Their issue G7
 Samuel II 4 Jan 1944 Michael 30 Apr 1946 Michelos 17 May 1948

IREST ENOCH MATHIS 1915-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 7 Mar 1915 m Virginia Segnor b 31 Jul 1918
 Their issue G7
 Michel 10 May 1955 Gerald 17 Jan 1957

JOHNNIE FREDERICK MATHIS 1917-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 10 Aug 1917 m Stella Catherine Clark b Madison-
 ville Tex 23 May 1923 (Stella Catherine Clark is the great
 granddaughter of Pocahuntus Pigford McIver, sister to Cornelia
 Oliver Pigford Mathis. They were daughters of Jacob Oliver
 Pigford)
 Their issue G7
 Ronald Clark 27 Mar 1944 Antonio Dee 17 Dec 1946

LEWIS EDWARD MATHIS I 1920-? G6
 F&M sana b Tex 28 May 1920 m Novis Lindsey 15 Apr 1924
 Their issue G7
 Donna Dale 17 Jan 1947 Lewis Edward II 21 Jun 1953 Jay b
 15 Oct 1956

TRICE PIGFORD MATHIS 1922-? G6
 F&M sana b 28 Nov 1922 m _____ Hall

JOHN S PIGFORD 1854-? G4
 F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b Miss 31 Jan 1854
 d Carlsbad New Mexico unmarried

WILLIAM A PIGFORD 1855-? G4
 F&M sana b Miss 27 Oct 1955 d & bur Gainesville Tex m Lota _____
 Their issue G5 (order of birth not known)
 Tina b 28 Aug 1885 d 25 May 1895 George b 20 Jun 1891 d 18
 Nov 1899 Olen b 29 Dec 1892 San Angelo Tex no issue
 Rebecca b 27 Jan 1896 d 20 Aug 1896 Oliver (resides Ft Worth
 Tex) Anna m _____ McCoy (resides Ft Worth Tex) Willie m _____
 Brawley (resides Ft Worth Tex) Julia m _____ Youngblood (resides
 Ft Worth Tex) Ida m _____ Gertzke (resides Ft Worth Tex)
 Amelia deceased Letha deceased Tim & Tom (twins) deceased

PIGFORD FAMILY

JULIA A PIGFORD 1858-? G4
 F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b Miss 25 Apr 1858

JETHRO HINTON (Jack) PIGFORD 1861-1917 G4
 F&M sana b Miss 3 Jul 1861 d 24 Feb 1917 cattleman m 6 Jan 1890
 Mary Jane Fox b Nashville Tenn 29 Jan 1862 d 22 Aug 1915
 Their issue G5
 Bartie Ellen 1892 Julia Missouri 1893 Willie Ann 1895
 Jethro Wesley 1896 William Sampson 1898 Pearl Constance 1902

BARTIE ELLEN PIGFORD 1892-1905 G5
 F&M (v.s.) b Vernon Tex 6 Apr 1892 d 9 Apr 1905 bur Quanah Tex

JULIA MISSOURI PIGFORD 1893-1936 G5
 F&M sana b Wilbarger Co Tex 17 Aug 1893 d 2 Jul 1936 bur Norman
 Okla sch tchr m 1 Aug 1915 Clarence Barker
 Their issue G6
 Ruby 24 May 1916 Raymond 1918 Albert b Oct 1920 Christine
 1921 (v.i.) Gordon (?)

CHRISTINE BARKER 1921-? G6
 F&M (v.s.) b 18 Jul 1921 m Ed Cavener
 Their issue G7
 George (?) Roy (?)

WILLIE ANN PIGFORD 1895-1962 G5
 F&M Jethro Hinton Pigford G4 & Mary Jane Fox b Vernon Tex 4
 Jan 1895 d 19 May 1962 m/1 Bruce Shepherd m/2 19 May 1924
 John Morris b 8 Mar 1879
 Her issue G6
 m/2 Betty Mae b Reynolds Co Mo 13 Aug 1926 d 19 Aug 1926

JETHRO WESLEY PIGFORD 1896-1950 G5
 F&M sana b Greer Co Okla 25 Dec 1896 d 1 Mar 1950 bur Quanah
 Tex Vet WW I concrete mason unmarried

WILLIAM SAMPSON PIGFORD 1898-1950 G5
 F&M sana b Hollis Harmon Co Okla 7 Apr 1898 d 30 Jan 1950 rail-
 road wk rancher m 7 Aug 1924 Bessie Stovall Picture b Hempstead
 Waller Co Tex 7 Dec 1893
 Their issue G6
 Barbara Jean 1933

BARBARA JEAN PIGFORD 1933-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Oklahoma City Okla 7 Mar 1933 m Billy Jo Atkinson
 Their issue G7
 Joe Bruce Bill Dow

PEARL CONSTANCE (Mittie) PIGFORD 1902-1954 G5
 F&M Jethro Hinton Pigford G4 & Mary Jane Fox b Okla Territory
 30 Jan 1902 d 1 Sep 1954 bur Amarillo Tex Presbyt file clk hswf
 m Albert Roy Speck I b near Nashville Tenn July 1898

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G6

Roma Dale 1922 Quintille 1924 Jane Beth 1926 Albert Roy II 1931

ROMA DALE SPECK 1922-liv 1966 G6

F&M Albert Roy Speck I & Pearl Constance (Mittie) Pigford G5
b Altus Jackson Co Okla 17 Aug 1922 Meth hswf m Olson C Damon
b near Gallup McKinley Co N Mex 13 Sep 1918

Their issue G7

Mari Drue 1946 Bertille 7 Jan 1948 Jimmy 8 Jul 1950 Helen
Anne 5 Jul 1951 Johnnie Carol 3 Aug 1953 Catherine 5 Aug 1957
Sharon 17 Apr 1960 all b Amarillo Tex

MARI DRUE DAMON 1946-liv 1966 G7

F&M (v.s.) b Amarillo Tex 15 Jun 1946 Meth hswf m 28 Jun 1963
William Earl Dry b Bonham Fannin Co Tex 30 Jan 1944

Their issue G8

David Earl 20 Dec 1963 Steven Charles 14 Feb 1965 Geneen
Shantay 30 Mar 1966 all b Amarillo Tex

QUINTILLE SPECK 1924-liv 1963 G6

F&M Albert Roy Speck I & Pearl Constance (Mittie) Pigford G5
b Altus Jackson Co Okla 13 May 1924 Episc tchr m David Town
Firman b Okanogon Washington 9 Nov 1924

Their issue G7

Susan Quinn b Spokane Wash 16 Jan 1949 Casandra b Wenatchee
Wash 19 Jul 1951 David Rebb b Wenatchee Wash 25 Apr 1954

JANE BETH SPECK 1925-liv 1963 G6

F&M sana b sana 11 May 1925 Lutheran hswf acct m Fred Picture
b Waco Tex 12 May 1915 rancher

Their issue G7

Patricia Christine b San Antonio Tex 21 Jul 1958

ALBERT ROY SPECK II 1931-liv 1963 G6

F&M sana b Maginta Oldham Co Tex 11 Aug 1931 Presbyt m Dorta
Jean Christwell b Pima Ariz 1 May 1931 Marine Corp over 16 yr
serv (1963) landed Inchern Korea 15 Sep 1950 with C Co 1st Bn
1st Marines participated in capture of Seoul fought in Chosin
Resvn wounded at Seoul evacuated from Korea 10 Dec 1950 hobby
collecting sea shells & "raising children"

Their issue G7

Britt Thomas 24 Apr 1952 Kenneth Scott 1 Apr 1954 both b San
Diego Calif Lisa Rene b Long Beach Calif 20 Nov 1957

Katherine Michelle b Fullerton Calif 1 Aug 1954

REBECCA J PIGFORD 1862-? G4

F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b Miss 19 Dec 1862

LETHA ALZENIA PIGFORD 1866-1916 G4

F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 7 Mar 1866 d 14 Dec 1916 m James Frederick
Mathis I (his 2nd Marriage) b 12 Sep 1850 d 10 Mar 1924

PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G5
 Idell Eliza 1884 John William Jethro 1886 Hezekiah 1887
 Jacob Franklin 1890 Joseph Floyd 1891 Ollie Pigford 1892
 Louis Avery 1895 Jewell Florine 1896 Marvin Diaz 1898
 Allie Roberts 1900 Barbara Ellen 1902 Emma Susan 1904
 Ester Ray 1907

The following 5 children of James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 did not marry. They were all born in Madison Co Tex - Idell Eliza Mathis G5 b 31 Aug 1884 d 19 Oct 1885, Hezekiah Mathis b 24 Oct 1887 d 22 Oct 1900, Jacob Franklin Mathis b 26 Feb 1890 d 6 Oct 1890, Joseph Floyd Mathis b 29 Mar 1891 d 27 Nov 1917 while serving in US Army, Marvin Diaz Mathis b 1 Oct 1898 d 16 Aug 1899.

JOHN WILLIAM JETHRO (Lush) MATHIS I 1886-1959 G5
 F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 22 Feb 1886 d 1959 m Mary Brown dtr of M C & Jennie (Venable) Brown b 4 Dec 1893
 Their issue G6
 Glenn Forest 1915 John William Jethro II 1917 James Frederick III 1931

GLENN FOREST MATHIS I 1915-liv 1960 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Madison Co Tex 27 Feb 1915 m Lena Winship Campbell dtr of Georgia Winship & Ben Campbell
 Their issue G7
 Glenn Forest II 4 Sep 1943 Bruce Wayne 31 Dec 1946 both b Tex

JOHN WILLIAM JETHRO MATHIS II 1917-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 1 Apr 1917 m Celeste Robinette b 27 Dec 1918
 Their issue G7
 Mary Sue 7 Aug 1944 Earbara Ann 16 May 1948 Katherine 9 Jan 1951 all b Tex

JAMES FREDERICK MATHIS III 1931-liv 1960 G6
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 1 Nov 1931 m Evelyn Jeanelle Harris b 25 Jun 1935
 Their issue G7
 James Frederick IV b 29 Aug 1951 Terry Randall 29 Oct 1954

OLLIE PIGFORD MATHIS 1892-? G5
 F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 18 Dec 1892 m Sigmond Cohen Crow b Miss
 Their issue G6
 Ayres Nelda 1923

AYRES NELDA CROW 1923-? G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Normangee Leon Co Tex 11 Oct 1923 m Andrew Pierson III Their issue G7
 Ayres Denise b Houston Tex April 1960

LOUIS AVERY
 F&M James
 son Co Tex
 Their issue
 Louis Avery

JEWELL FLORINE
 F&M sana b
 Their issue
 James Malcol

JAMES MALCOLM
 F&M (v.s.) b
 Their issue
 James Mark 2

DONALD MILLER
 F&M sana b
 Their issue
 Karen Susan

ALETHA LOU
 F&M sana b
 Winsauer b
 Their issue
 William Ott

ALLIE ROBERTS
 F&M James F
 son Co Tex
 Their issue
 Janice Robe t

JANICE ROBERT
 F&M (v.s.)
 Markle. b
 Their child b
 Sammy b. 23

FRED MAURICE
 F&M sana b
 Their issue
 Ellen Louise
 28 Oct 1954

BARBARA ELLI
 F&M James Frec
 son Co Tex 21

EMMA SUSAN MAL
 F&M sana b Mac
 b Va no iss

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LOUIS AVERY MATHIS I 1895-liv 1960 G5
 F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 20 Feb 1895 m Gladys Lewis b Tex 8 Jul 1922
 Their issue G6
 Louis Avery II b 26 Jan 1921

JEWELL FLORINE MATHIS 1896-? G5
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 16 May 1896 m Duard Elliott b Tex
 Their issue G6
 James Malcolm 1924 Donald Millard 1931 Aletha Lou 1933

JAMES MALCOLM ELLIOTT 1924-? G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Normangee Leon Co Tex 16 Apr 1924 m Lee Haley b Tex
 Their issue G7
 James Mark 22 Apr 1949 David Kimberly 25 Nov 1952

DONALD MILLARD ELLIOTT 1931-? G6
 F&M sana b Longview Tex 3 Sep 1931 m Margaret Blake
 Their issue G7
 Karen Susan 6 Dec 1954 Andrea Lynn 11 Dec 1955

ALETHA LOU ELLIOTT 1933-? G6
 F&M sana b Longview Gregg Co Tex 14 Jun 1933 m Weldon Otto
 Winsauer b Tex
 Their issue G7
 William Otto b Houston Tex 23 Feb 1960

ALLIE ROBERTS MATHIS 1900-? G5
 F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 25 Aug 1900 m Cecil Parman b Okla 18 Mar 1897
 Their issue G6
 Janice Roberts 1923 Fred Maurice 1927

JANICE ROBERTS PARMAN 1923-? G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Normangee Leon Co Tex 31 Aug 1923 m Leonard Nelson
 Markle b 1 Mar 1916
 Their child by adoption G7
 Sammy b 23 Oct 1944

FRED MAURICE PARMAN 1927-? G6
 F&M sana b sana 2 Dec 1927 m Wanda Elaine McGrath b 14 Jun 1928
 Their issue G7
 Ellen Louise 27 Mar 1952 John McGrath 9 May 1953 Wanda Elaine
 28 Oct 1954 Paul Michael 1 Nov 1956 all b Jasper Tex

BARBARA ELLEN MATHIS 1902-1944 G5
 F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 21 Mar 1902 d 1944

EMMA SUSAN MATHIS 1904-? G5
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 17 Aug 1904 m James Sherman Young
 b Va no issue

PIGFORD FAMILY

ESTER RAY MATHIS 1907-? G5
 F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 31 May 1907 m William Campbell Slempe b Harold Ky 8 Sep 1911
 Their issue G6
 Betty Jane 1940

BETTY JANE SLEMP 1940-liv 1964 G6
 F&M (v.s.) b Corpus Christi Tex 28 Jan 1940 hswf S C editor college teach Episc m David Buffington Wham b Evanston Ill 25 May 1937 college teach (Centralia Ill) Betty is named for the first generation of Slempe, they having come from the Isle of Wight.
 Their issue G7
 Benjamin II (named for his grandfather) b Powell Park Co Wyo 12 May 1964

TEXARKANA PIGFORD 1869-? G4
 F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b Tex 10 Feb 1869

SECTION V
 PIGFORDS - LINES NOT ESTABLISHED

There are a few Pigfords in the large family of Pigfords whose places in the family I have not been able to ascertain.

Below is presented the names with as much information on the subjects as I possess. It is hoped that within the large group of living Pigfords some of the names listed here will freshen the memories or stimulate sufficient research to widen the circle of known Pigfords.

This list is taken from the census reports of the mid 1800s.

JEREMIAH PIGFORD. This name appears only once in my files. It is listed in the 1840 census reports of Bladen Co. N.C. The occupants of the household are: males 1 born 1800-1810, 1 1825-1830, 1 1830-1835; females 2 born 1800-1810, 1 1830-1835, 1 1835-1840.

W. PIGFORT. 1860 census NHanCoNC male age 28 occup "Hand" is listed in the household of J. T. Murray p 167 enumerated 8 Aug enumeration nos 1368 & 1368 Benjamin's P. O. Holly Shelter.

ISAAC PIGFORD. Merchant age 25 & wife Emily age 20 NHanCoNC 1860 p 107 enumerated 7 Jul enumeration nos 936-931 living in Wilmington b N.J.

WILLIAM R. PIGFORD. Age 22 listed in the 1870 Sampson Co Clinton TWP N.C. census farmer & Susan E age 19 (married in July).

JACOB PIGFORD
 er Col
 24 Ad

ROBERT PIGFORD
 er Fra
 22 Edwa

CHARLES PIGFORD
 laborer
 age 19
 Alice

JOHN PIGFORD
 Union
 house.

THOMAS PIGFORD
 722 &
 Magnolia

Custer
 has been
 In
 Pigford
 are:

(1)
 beside
 that after
 dark I et
 rattled
 his head

(2)
 looked
 I
 indicate
 are sev
 names I

In S
 ford DC,
 ford G6,
 newspaper
 was mar i
 family
 name of P
 Dr
 wasted

LINES NOT ESTABLISHED

JACOB PIGFORD. 1870 NHanCoNC census No 209 age 37 farm laborer Columbia TWP Point Caswell P.O. In his household - Sarah 24 Adelaide 3 Serena 2.

ROBERT PIGFORD. 1870 NHanCoNC census No 11 age 25 farm laborer Franklyn TWP Harrell Store P.O. In his household - Sarah 22 Edward 9/12 (b Aug).

CHARLES PIGFORD. 1870 NHanCoNC census No 209 age 24 farm laborer Lincoln TWP Hilton P.O. In his household - Merinda age 19 Elizabeth 1 Taylor Eliza age 55 farm labor Croom, Alice 14 domestic servant & Moore, Fanny 12 farm labor.

JOHN PIGFORD. 1870 NHanCoNC census No 90 age 30 RR Agent Union TWP Camera P.O. In his household Virginia age 18 keeping house.

THOMAS PIGFORD. 1860 Duplin CoNC census p 96 4 Aug enumeration 722 & 726 age 25 farmer b Duplin Co NC address Southern Div Magnolia P.O.

A pamphlet entitled Entrenchment Trail published by the Custer Battlefield National Monument, Crow Agency, Montana, has been received from Dr. Charles A Pigford G6.

In this pamphlet are two quotations from Private Edward Pigford, M Company, whose Captain was Thomas M. French. They are:

(1) Page 5: A soldier named (Pat) Golden was ---- beside me. We had been talking at intervals during the battle that afternoon, and when the fighting stopped shortly after dark I started to talk to him again. He didn't answer as I rattled on, and at last when I reached out my hand and touched his head it was covered with blood.

(2) Page 16: I never saw anything in all my life that looked as good to me as Terry's men.

I am unable to find a record in my files a name that would indicate the Edward Pigford referred to above, although there are several Edwards and combinations of Edward with other given names listed.

LATER ARRIVALS FROM ENGLAND

In September 1964 Mrs Dale Levingston nee Edna May Pigford DG4, Aurora Missouri, saw the name of Dr Charles A Pigford G6, Health Officer, City of Houston Texas, in a St. Louis newspaper. She wrote Dr Pigford "I was a Pigford before I was married, and was told that when my father passed away the family would be extinct. I know of no other family with the name of Pigford."

Dr. Pigford forwarded the letter to this writer who wasted no time in answering. Communications with Mrs Levings-

LINES NOT ESTABLISHED

RAYMOND PIGFORD 1913-liv 1964 DG4
 F&M Thomas William Pigford DG3 & Elizabeth Hunter Crabtree b
 Bolden Colliery Co Durham England 1913 liv 1964

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1916-liv 1964 DG4
 F&M sana b Bolden Colliery Co Durham England 6 Feb 1916 Prot
 miner (mine mgr) postmaster (1955) Hope Lodge No 162 AF&AM
 m Frances Jennielea Brown b Percy Randolph Co Ill 7 Mar 1919
 Their issue DG5
 Janet Elizabeth 1938 Dona Kay 1943 Linda Lee b 14 May 1947
 Thomas Matthew b 16 Apr 1958 both b Sparta Ill

JANET ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1938-liv 1964 DG5
 F&M (v.s.) b Percy Randolph Co Ill 1 Jul 1938 Assemb of God hswf
 m Douglas Wayne Higginson b Cutler Perry Co Ill 12 Aug 1938
 Their issue DG6
 Steven Douglas 25 Nov 1957 Barbara Jean 1 Sep 1959 Crystal
 Lynn 19 Feb 1961 all b Sparta Randolph Co Ill

DONNA KAY PIGFORD 1943-liv 1965 DG5
 F&M sana b Sparta Randolph Co Ill 19 Feb 1943 Presbyt hswf m
 Henry Gene McIntyre b Evansville Randolph Co Ill 2 Jan 1942
 Their issue DG6
 Mark David 11 Aug 1961 Scott Alan 21 Feb 1963 both b Sparta Ill

ISABELLA (ELLA) PIGFORD 1922-liv 1964 DG4
 F&M Thomas William Pigford DG3 & Elizabeth Hunter Crabtree b
 Sparta Randolph Co Ill 23 Aug 1922 Prot off mgr hswf m Paul
 Campbell Jones b Marissa St Clair Co Ill 24 Aug 1919
 Their issue DG5
 Jacqueline Lee b Dayton Ohio 7 Sep 1943 Senior Univ of Mo 1964
 In 1964 the announcement was made of the wedding in June 1965
 of Jacqueline Lee Jones to Al Richard Elam, son of Mr & Mrs Al
 G Elam of Lake Ozark Mo

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1892-liv 1966 DG3
 F&M John (nmn) Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Bock b Weir City
 Cherokee Co Kan 8 Feb 1892 Presbyt coal miner m Jane Crabtree
 b Chester-Le Street Co Durham England 9 Apr 1901
 Their issue DG4
 Doris Millicent 1927 Nellie 1932 Matthew 1938

DORIS MILLICENT PIGFORD 1927-liv 1966 DG4
 F&M (v.s.) b Sparta Randolph Co Ill 22 Aug 1927 Presbyt office
 secy hswf recipient DAR American History Award when a hi sch sr
 m Billie Joe Cobb b Johnston City Williamson Co Ill 6 Jun 1927
 Their issue DG5
 Cathleen Dawn b Red Bud Randolph Co Ill 12 Aug 1953 Mary Jean
 b Sparta Randolph Co Ill 5 Jul 1957

The family of Doris Millicent Pigford Cobb has a decided
 bent for music, both voice and instrumental. The parents of

PIGFORD FAMILY

Doris Millicent have sung duets for a number of years. Doris Millicent's father had 8 years of professional training in piano. Doris Millicent has sung in the church choir since the age of 12. 13 year old Cathleen sings soprano and 8 year old Mary Jean sings alto. Cathleen has had formal training in piano and organ since age 9; Cathleen since age 7. Cathleen also plays guitaro and sings folk songs. Both children make above average grades in school.

NELLIE PIGFORD 1932-liv 1966 DG4
 F&M Matthew Pigford DG3 & Jane Crabtree b Sparta Randolph Co Ill
 19 Jun 1932 Presbyt hswf secy m James Edward Gerlach b Schuline
 Randolph Co Ill 30 Jul 1933
 Their issue DG5
 Jeffrey James b Red Bud Randolph Co Ill 23 Sep 1952

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1938-1938 DG4
 F&M sana b sana 26 May 1938 d Jul 1938

JANE ANN PIGFORD ca 1896-1920 DG3
 F&M John (nmn) Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Beck b Weir City
 Cherokee Co Kan ca 1896 d Co Durham England 1920 bur England
 m _____ Sparks
 Their issue DG4

Elsie ? John 1913 Tom ?
 Note: Jane Ann's father, John Pigford DG2, had moved back to England and was living there at the time of Jane Ann's death. He adopted the children of Jane Ann. Upon reestablishing his residence in the USA two of the adoptees, John and Tom, came with him. Elsie remained in England.

ELSIE SPARKS ?-? DG4
 F&M _____ Sparks & Jane Ann Pigford DG3 b Co Durham England no
 other info at present 1966 in England

JOHN SPARKS 1913-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M sana b Bolden Colliery Co Durham England 28 Oct 1913 liv
 in Carpentersville Ill 1965 m _____ no issue

TOM SPARKS ?-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M sana b Bolden Colliery Co Durham England date not known
 living in Chicago Ill 1965 m _____
 His issue DG5
 Jack ? Barbara ? Timothy?

MAGGIE PIGFORD 1897-1914 DG3
 F&M John (nmn) Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Beck b Perkinsville
 Co Durham England 1897 d 1914 age 17 years diabetes bur England

NELLIE PIGFORD 1898-1931 DG3
 F&M sana b sana 15 Mar 1898 d 1931 bur Chicago Ill m _____ Williams
 Their issue DG4
 Peggy 1918 Annie (Nancy) 1921 Edward
 380

PEGGY WILLI
 F&M _____ W
 England 1

ANNIE (NANCY)
 F&M sana
 Ill 1965
 Their issue
 Jane Ann

EDWARD WILLI
 F&M sana

JOHN (JACK)
 F&M John
 Co Durham
 mine accide
 b Linton Co
 Smith-Pic
 Their issue
 Jack Devere
 Robert Da

Mrs Ja
 follows "wh
 being a m
 the spell
 ular Mary P
 dressed u
 the spell
 back to the
 that of his
 on his."

Editor
 to millions
 born in T

JACK DEVERE
 F&M John
 Randolph
 Gloria Eliz
 Their issue
 Jack Davi
 22 Nov 1949
 Paul Dougl
 b Springf

Jack J
 hi sch band
 Rona
 ship 16 M

MARJORIE
 F&M sana

LINES NOT ESTABLISHED

PEGGY WILLIAMS 1918-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M _____ Williams & Nellie Pigford DG3 b Bolden Colliery Co Durham
 England 15 Mar 1918 liv Glendale Calif 1965 unmarried

ANNIE (NANCY) WILLIAMS 1921-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M sana b sana 7 Feb 1921 m _____ Dockery (deceased) liv Sparta
 Ill 1965
 Their issue DG5
 Jane Ann ? Paul ?

EDWARD WILLIAMS ?-? DG4
 F&M sana b sana date unknown liv Chicago Ill 1965 unmarried

JOHN (JACK) PIGFORD-PICKFORD 1902-1944 DG3
 F&M John (nmn) Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Beck b Perkinsville
 Co Durham England 10 Aug 1902 d USA 5 Oct 1944 (killed in coal
 mine accident) bur Sparta Ill Prot coal miner m Edna Lora Smith
 b Linton Greene Co Ind 20 Nov 1909 (In 1965 she was Edna Lora
 Smith-Pickford-Urbain)
 Their issue DG4
 Jack Devere 1928 Marjorie Elaine 1930 Peggy Louise 1933
 Robert Dale 1938 William Henry 1941

Mrs James Gerlach nee Nellie Pigford DG4 in 1965 wrote as
 follows "when my Uncle Jack (John Pigford DG3) came to America,
 being a musician and playing in several orchestras, he changed
 the spelling of his name to coincide with the tremendously pop-
 ular Mary Pickford. Not only this but his mail was usually ad-
 dressed using the Pickford spelling, so he officially changed
 the spelling. My dad tried to persuade them later on to revert
 back to the correct spelling....his tombstone directly behind
 that of his parents...shows Pigford on his parents and Pickford
 on his."

Editor's note: Mary Pickford, referred to above and known
 to millions ca World War I as The Sweetheart of America was
 born in Toronto Canada. Her real name was Gladys Smith.

JACK DEVERE PICKFORD 1928-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M John (Jack) Pigford-Pickford DG3 & Edna Lora Smith b Sparta
 Randolph Co Ill 11 May 1928 Presbyt iron worker m 1 Jun 1946
 Gloria Elizabeth Meyer b Walsh Randolph Co Ill 17 Jan 1928
 Their issue DG5
 Jack David b Redbud Randolph Co Ill 26 Sep 1947 Ronald Dale
 22 Nov 1949 Mark Allen 27 Dec 1952 Cheryl Elaine 14 Apr 1956
 Paul Douglas 27 Oct 1957 Thomas Gregory 20 Sep 1959 others
 b Springfield Ill

Jack David grad hi sch 1965 toured NY & Washington as mbr
 hi sch band three concerts NY World's Fair
 Ronald Dale served delegate from Springfield Odd Fellow-
 ship 16 Annual United Nations Pilgrimage for Youth

MARJORIE ELAINE PICKFORD 1930-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M sana b Chicago Ill 9 Nov 1930 Prot secy

PIGFORD FAMILY

PEGGY LOUISE PICKFORD 1933-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M John (Jack) Pigford-Pickford DG3 & Edna Lora Smith b Chicago
 Ill 21 Aug 1933 Cath hswf clerk typist m Nick William Roscetti
 b Riverton Sangamon Co Ill 28 Jul 19__
 Their issue DG5
 Nicholas William Jr 13 Mar 1963 Garry Thomas 9 Feb 1965 both b
 Springfield Ill

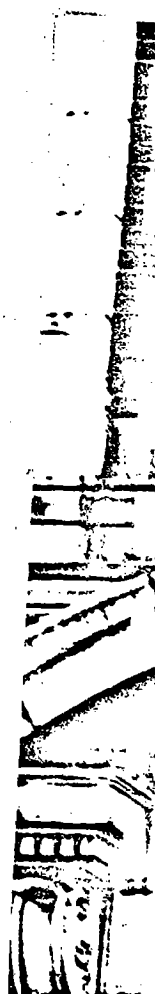
ROBERT DALE PICKFORD I 1938-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M sana b Sparta Ill 30 Oct 1938 Sou Bapt iron worker m 16 Nov
 1957 Sally Sue McCracken b Lawrenceville Lawrence Co Ill 24 Nov
 1939
 Their issue DG5
 Cindy Lou 9 Jun 1958 Roxann Marie 12 Nov 1959 Robert Dale Jr
 30 Sep 1960 all b Springfield Ill

WILLIAM HENRY PICKFORD I 1941-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M sana b sana 21 Oct 1941 Prot iron worker m 1 Aug 1959
 Barbara Ann Schleyhahn b Springfield Sangamon Co Ill 16 Aug 1943
 Their issue DG5
 William Henry Jr 12 Feb 1960 Raymond Dale 16 Apr 1961 Michael
 Lee 7 Oct 1964 all b Springfield Ill

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1868-1931 DG2
 F&M Thomas William Pigford DG1 & Ann Hunter b Edomsley Co Dur-
 ham England 16 May 1868 d 20 Jan 1931 bur Collinsville Madison
 Co Ill Prot coal miner Justice of Peace (see photo) m/1 Emma
 Taylor b West Pelton Co Durham England 18 May 1870 d Weir City
 Cherokee Co Kan 23 Oct 1891 m/2 Jane Clasper nee Jane Mason b
 Edomsley Co Durham England 8 Jan 1867 d 12 Jul 1936
 His issue DG3
 m/1 John Thomas 1888 Anna 1890 m/2 Emily? Elisabeth?
 Margaret (Maggie) 1902 Jennie?

JOHN THOMAS PIGFORD SR 1888-liv 1965 DG3
 F&M Matthew Pigford DG2 & Emma Taylor b Weir City Cherokee Co
 Kan 23 Aug 1888 Bapt coal miner carpenter m Mary Frances Reay
 b Cramington Co Northumberland England 20 Nov 1891
 Their issue DG4
 Jane Gibson 1910 Emma Taylor 1912 Edna May 1913 Matthew 1916
 John Thomas Jr 1919
 John Thomas Pigford Sr DG3 & Mary Frances Reay celebrated
 their 55th wedding anniversary in 1964

JANE (JENNY) GIBSON PIGFORD 1910-liv 1966 DG4
 F&M (v.s.) b Pelton Co Durham England 15 Dec 1910 Bapt hswf m
 Harold Arther Bohnenstiehl b Marine Madison Co Ill 5 Sep 1911
 Their issue DG5
 Mary Frances 5 Dec 1936 (m Daily) Patricia Ann 3 Jun 1938
 (m Maedge) Carol Lee 19 Aug 1942 (m Freeman) Caroline Edna
 1 Jan 1945 (m Tessaro) Norma Jean 27 Nov 1947 all b Collins-
 ville Madison Co Ill



BORN
 B...I
 LIF. S
 COLLIN
 *IT LC
 188 I
 BORN K

LINES NOT ESTABLISHED



MATTHEW PIGFORD (1868 - 1931)

COAL MINER - JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
BORN EDMONSTON COUNTY DURHAM ENGLAND, MAY 16 1868
BURIED COLLINSVILLE, ILLINOIS, JANUARY 20, 1931

LIFE SIZE GRANITE FIGURES OVER DOOR MINERS THEATRE
COLLINSVILLE, ILL. MATTHEW WITH OUTSTRETCHED ARM.
"IT LOOKS JUST LIKE HIM", SON JOHN THOMAS PIGFORD,
1888 DAUGHTER ANN PIGFORD MOTTERSHEAD 1890 BOTH
BORN KANSAS.

Illustration Figure 15

Photo courtesy Collinsville (Ill) Herald

PIGFORD FAMILY

EMMA TAYLOR PIGFORD 1912-liv 1964 DG4
 F&M John Thomas Pigford Sr DG3 & Mary Frances Roay b Pelton Co
 Durham England 8 Jan 1912 m _____ Allen
 Their issue DG5
 3 daughters & 1 son

EDNA MAY PIGFORD 1913-liv 1964 DG4
 F&M sana b sana 14 May 1913 Bapt hswf m Dale Beryl Levingston b
 Collinsville Madison Co Ill 25 Oct 1914
 Their issue DG5
 Jackie Lee (male) b Collinsville Ill 25 Aug 1939 Richard Dale
 b Mexico Mo 25 Oct 1946

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1916-1931 DG4
 F&M sana b Collinsville Ill 16 Mar 1916 d 14 Nov 1931

JOHN THOMAS PIGFORD JR 1919-liv 1964 DG4
 F&M sana b sana 20 Jan 1919 (did not return inquiry)

ANNA (ANNE) PIGFORD 1890-liv 1965 DG3
 F&M Matthew Pigford DG2 & Emma Taylor b Weir City Cherokee Co
 Kan 17 May 1890 1st Bapt hswf m David Joseph Mottershead b
 Smithboro Bond Co Kan 1 Jan 1890 d 20 May 1957
 Their issue DG4
 Ione 1910 Thelma 1913 Virginia 1919

After the death of her mother in 1891 Anna Pigford was
 taken back to England and was reared by her grandmother Emma
 Taylor-Pigford who lived in Chester-Le Street Co Durham. After
 the death of her grandmother she was returned at the age of 12
 to Collinsville Ill where she lived with her father Matthew and
 family.

IONE EMILY MOTTERSHEAD 1910-liv 1964 DG4
 F&M David Joseph Mottershead & Anna (Anne) Pigford DG3 b Collins-
 ville Madison Co Ill 19 Nov 1910 Presbyt grad nurse St Luke's
 Hosp 1932 St Louis Mo m William Howard Hunsicker b Webster
 Groves St Louis Co Mo 6 Oct 1908
 Their issue DG5
 William Howard Jr 1933 David Stuart 1934 Richard Joseph 1939
 John Edward b St Louis Mo 30 Jun 1948

WILLIAM HOWARD HUNSICKER JR 1933-liv 1964 DG5
 F&M (v.s.) b Collinsville Ill 31 Mar 1933 Meth salesman Steel Co
 BS in Indust Eng Washington Univ St Louis Mo Instructor night sch
 Engineering aviator US Navy 4 yr WW II rel inactive duty Sep
 1957 m Janet Jo Patterson b Indianapolis Ind 24 Dec 1934
 Their issue DG6
 Steven Joseph b St Louis Mo 14 Jan 1961

DAVID STUART HUNSICKER 1934-liv 1965 DG5
 F&M sana b St Louis Mo 6 Nov 1934 Sou Bapt B.A. Baylor Univ 1956
 attend Sou Bapt Theological Seminary Louisville KY Pi Gamma Mu

(Notl F
 nmiss Of
 Jeffers
 Their i
 Debra J
 Lynda J
 RICHARD
 F&M sana
 THELMA
 F&M Davi
 Clair Co
 Howard
 Their i
 Judith (u
 JUDITH
 F&M (v.s.)
 aide qu-l
 Mental
 Mo 3 Oct
 Their iss
 James H v
 b San Fla
 GAIL GI
 F&M san
 hswf m Ra
 12 Mar 19
 VIRGINIA
 F&M David
 Madison
 (lic pracc
 d 20 Sep
 Their i
 Carol (u
 was soph
 Ch
 Clasper
 Family (m H
 (m/1 Hea
 MARGARET
 F&M Mat
 England
 Belleville
 McGehee
 Her issu

LINES NOT ESTABLISHED

(Natl Hon Soc Science Frat) Frat Order Kentucky Colonels commiss Off US Navy Chap Corps m LaVerba Jane Brown b Mt Vernon Jefferson Co Ill 16 Sep 1939

Their issue DG6

Debra Jean b Honolulu Hawaii 15 Jan 1962 died same day

Lynda Jane b San Diego Calif 30 Apr 1964

RICHARD JOSEPH HUNSICKER 1939-liv 1965 DG5
F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1939 m 1 son

THELMA ANNA MOTTERSHEAD 1913-liv 1964 DG4
F&M David Joseph Mottershead & Anna Pigford DG3 b Belleville St Clair Co Ill 31 Dec 1913 Presbyt hswf bowling instructor m Howard Evans Gillaspay Jr b Sweetwater Monroe Co Tenn 4 May 1914
Their issue DG5
Judith Ann 1939 Gail 1941 Janet b St Louis Mo 19 Jan 1948

JUDITH ANN GILLASPY 1939-liv 1964 DG5
F&M (v.s.) b Collinsville Ill 26 Mar 1939 Presbyt hswf nurses aide qualified psychiatric nurses aide served in the Big Spg Tex Mental Hosp m James Hayward Crimmins Jr b Sullivan Franklin Co Mo 3 Oct 1936
Their issue DG6
James Howard b Big Spring Howard Co Tex 20 Nov 1960 Lori Ann b San Francisco Calif 27 Aug 1964

GAIL GILLASPY 1941-liv 1964 DG5
F&M sana b E St Louis St Clair Co Ill 1 Jan 1941 Presbyt bkkpr hswf m Raymond Leon Carter b Coffeyville Montgomery Co Kan 12 Mar 1941

VIRGINIA EDITH MOTTERSHEAD 1919-liv 1964 DG4
F&M David Joseph Mottershead & Anna Pigford DG3 b Collinsville Madison Co Ill 26 Oct 1919 Bapt administ (home for the aged) lic pract nurse m Walter Frank Lenke b Chicago Ill 16 Jul 1900 d 20 Sep 1959
Their issue DG5
Carol Ann b Elgin Kane Co Ill 18 May 1945 In 1964 Carol Ann was soph at Lindenwood Coll St Charles Mo

Children of Matthew Pigford DG2 & 2nd wife Jane Mason-Clasper - Their issue DG3 all b Ouston Co Durham England
Emily (m Haak) Elisabeth (m Kirchner) Margaret "Maggie" (m/1 Heely m/2 Suedmeyer v.s.) Jennie (m Green)

MARGARET (MAGGIE) PIGFORD 1902-liv 1965 DG3
F&M Matthew Pigford DG2 & Jane Mason-Clasper b Ouston Co Durham England 13 Mar 1902 Prot hswf m/1 William Ellsworth Heely b Belleville Ill 1 May 1901 liv 1965 m/2 Herbert Suedmeyer b McGehee Desha Co Ark 25 Jan 1912
Her issue DG4

PIGFORD FAMILY

Her issue DG4
 m/1 Magdalen b 16 Sep 1920 d 3 Jun 1922 Darwin Woodrow b 2 Jun 1922 Jane Delores 1923 (v.i.) Dorothy Mae 1925 (v.i.)
 William Ellsworth Jr 19 Aug 1927 all b Collinsville Madison Co Ill
 m/2 none

JANE DELORES HEELY 1923-liv 1965 DG4
 F&M William Ellsworth Heely I & Margaret (Maggie) Pigford DG3
 b Collinsville Madison Co Ill 20 Jul 1923 Prot hswf drug clk
 beautician m James Russell Campbell b Belleville St Clair Co
 Ill 21 Mar 1921
 Their issue DG5
 Kim Rae 18 Jan 1957 Cynthia Sue 8 Jul 1961 both b Belleville Ill

DOROTHY MAE HEELY 1925-liv 1966 DG4
 F&M sana b Belleville St Clair Co Ill 3 Dec 1925 Cath hswf Church
 Girl Scouts Boy Scouts work Asst to husband in operating roller
 skating rink m Edward E Meloan b Venice Madison Co Ill 16 Apr 1923
 Their issue DG5
 Alanna Suzanne 1946 Michael 9 Dec 1947 Stacy 7 Sep 1962
 Trudy 13 Feb 1964 all b Belleville Ill

ALANNA SUZANNE MELOAN 1946-liv 1966 DG5
 F&M (v.s.) b Belleville St Clair Co Ill 3 Jul 1946 Cath hswf
 m Lawrence Orville Madorin b E St Louis St Clair Co Ill 4 Jun 1944
 Their issue DG6
 Molly Jean b Belleville Ill 1 May 1966

NAN PIGFORD 1800s-1900s DG2
 F&M Thomas William Pigford DGI & Ann Hunter b Co Durham England
 in 1800s d probably in London England during WW II
 According to Mary Frances (Reay) Pigford wife of John
 Thomas Pigford DG3, Matthew Pigford DG2 had a sister Nan who
 married Jim Bowman. "They lived in London. The whole family
 must have been wiped out during the bombing in London (in WW II)
 as they have never been heard of since."

ROBERT PIGFORD 1800s-1900s DG2
 F&M sana b sana he d ca 1960 in his 90s
 His daughter Mrs George (Lucy Pigford) Carter lives at
 Bolden Colliery Co Durham England (1965)

HARRY PIGFORD 1800s-? DG2
 F&M sana no other info

THOMAS PIGFORD ?-? DG2
 F&M sana no other info

author
 Miss.:
 ford (M
 with J.
 ing st
 in 1830
 Miss.,
 Treaty
 silver
 spoons,
 grave
 as a
 "Eve
 of James
 Bond I
 these s
 is still
 back,
 Gl, Jac
 (marr
 Bond (.
 in
 McElrov
 Wilmi
 the e
 had rec
 was m
 brought
 sive
 can's
 Th
 At
 slave
 was re
 mother
 Pigfo
 one com

SECTION VI

MISCELLANEOUS

SILVER COINS TO SILVER SPOONS

The following was taken from a letter written to the author on March 26, 1960, by Annie Lee Bond of Cedar Bluff, Miss.:

"I am wondering how many of the descendants of Mary Pigford (Molly, Maulsy) and James (Jim) Bond have a spoon engraved with J.M.B. My father, William Robert Bond told me the following story: James Bond rode horse back and went back to N. C. in 1833, the next year after he had moved to Lauderdale County, Miss., and got land from the Government after the Dancing Rabbit Treaty. While in N. C. he had two dozen spoons made of coin silver which he had carried in his saddlebags to N. C. The spoons, one dozen teaspoons and one dozen tablespoons, were engraved with J.M.B. (his and her initials) and he brought them as a gift to his wife Mary.

"Eventually, these spoons were given to the grandchildren of James and Mary Bond. My Father and his Sister, Mrs. Margaret Bond Elliott each received a tablespoon. I wonder how many of these spoons are still in existence. I have my Father's and it is still in good condition. The spoon has T. W. Brown on the back, and I presume he made them."----

Annie Lee Bond's line is: William Pigford (Lost Billie) G1, Jacob Pigford G2, Mary Elizabeth (Molly, Maulsy) Pigford G3 (married James Bond), Robert Jefferson Bond G4, William Robert Bond G5, Annie Lee Bond G6.

BIRTH OF A SLAVE EN ROUTE

In a communication to Mrs. T. C. Duncan nee Maude Ethlyn McElroy G6, I quoted from a letter of J. Marvin Pigford G6, Wilmington, N. C., to Lamar Pigford G5, Meridian, Miss., to the effect that J. Marvin's grandfather Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 had recalled that the trip from North Carolina to Mississippi was made by wagon train.

The statement regarding the migration by wagon train brought to mind a story that had been handed down by successive generations in the Solomon, Owen Pigford line (Mrs. Duncan's line).

The story is essentially as follows:

About halfway from North Carolina to Mississippi a valued slave girl gave birth to a child. Excellent professional care was rendered by Dr. Miller and the gentle nursing care of mother and baby was supervised by Sarah Maria, wife of Owen Pigford, until it was safe to move on.

This incident caused a three day delay in the trip. No one complained about the delay.

PIGFORD FAMILY

M E R I D I A N L Y S P E A K I N G
MERIDIAN (MISS) STAR
Jan. 3, 1937
By C. H. Phillips

One of the most kindly souls who ever lived in our Meridian community is Mr. W. C. Rogers, Confederate soldier and gentleman. Retrieved from the paths of his memory comes the following:

"At Peter Bozeman's mill on Toomsuba creek, about a half mile south of Toomsuba, the men folk of the community would meet and practice rifle shooting.

"This was during the years from 1854 to 1860 as I remember dates. They would meet every Saturday evening. Some one of the club would put up a beef as prize and the best shot won. They used the best rifles to be had in that day. At one of our club meetings after the shooting match was over, George Finley, who was bookkeeper at the time for William Pigford, of Lockhart, stepped out about ten steps from Peter Bozeman and said, 'I am fool enough to let any man shoot a sardine can off my head.' And Mr. Bozeman said, 'I can shoot it off.'

"So the sardine can was placed on Finley's head (the red wrapper on the end of the box made a good target) and Bozeman put the bullet in the center of the wrapper. Alford Willis, being the next best marksman, said, 'I would like to take a crack at it.' His bullet struck a little bit to the right of the wrapper and a little lower down."

And here Mr. Rogers ended his account of by-gone days.

Maybe it wasn't the Rebel "Yell" the Yanks feared so much after all.

THE YANKEES CALL ON MRS. PIGFORD

After the fall of Vicksburg 4 July 1863 William Tecumseh Sherman then in command of the Federal forces in Memphis was ordered to Vicksburg to relieve Gen. U. S. Grant who was ordered to Washington.

The following winter General Sherman decided upon a campaign of terror and destruction to further weaken the south. He led a sizable force eastward following the route of and destroying along the way the east-west railroad later known as the Alabama and Vicksburg.

He arrived in Meridian, Miss., 14 February 1864, and established his headquarters in this four year old town that had become a relatively large center for the storage of cotton, clothing and other materials needed for the Confederate men of combat.

From his headquarters he sent out small detachments throughout the county with orders to destroy all instruments and supplies that might aid the rebels.

The word quickly spread that such a plan was being enacted. When Mrs. William Wells Pigford, Sr., recently widowed, received

the ne
beef
Yanks
When a
Green
univel
I
away v
incurs
ground

THE LI

P
ninety
it a di
He is +
The ol
months
small,
dresse
until l
pants.
Toomsuk
Pa
just be
in 1911
school
the pla
hardsh
his hor
haul in
Papa h
in fro
ed on
holid
M Coll
erdale
to thi
theref
ninete
1912 F
school
truste
of sur
effort
was bu

MISCELLANEOUS

the news she reacted quickly by placing freshly slaughtered beef sprinkled with flour upon her front gallery. When the Yanks arrived she said "There it is boys, help yourselves." When asked what was sprinkled on the beef she answered "Paris Green." (A common arsenic compound used in the south as a universal parasiticide)

The soldiers who were bivouacked across the road walked away without touching her beef. They nevertheless made daily incursion over her premises thrusting their bayonets into the ground in search of buried meat.

MY ANCESTORS

by

Rowena Pigford G6

THE LIFE OF WILLIAM DAVIS PIGFORD G5

Papa was born January twenty first eighteen hundred and ninety one in the house in Tonic where he now lives. He feels it a distinct honor to live in the same house all his life. He is the youngest of five children, three boys and two girls. The oldest child, a boy, died when he was a year and several months old. Papa never saw his oldest borther. When Papa was small, he played dolls with his sisters. The boys then wore dresses until they were several years old. Papa wore dresses until he was five years old and cried when they made him put on pants. When Papa was two years old, a cyclone came through Toomsba and almost destroyed it.

Papa started to school at the Tonic schoolhouse that stood just beyond the present building. Papa finished public school in 1911 in the present Tonic school building. During public school life, Papa had to come home for dinner and miss most of the play period. Then, he thought that one of his greatest hardships. The schoolhouse was less than one fourth mile from his home. After school, he would hitch the horses to the wagon, haul in the cotton, haul wood, and help feed the farm animals. Papa had great fun, during vacation, playing ball in the grove in front of his home with the neighbor boys. Of course he helped on the farm. In the winter, especially during Christmas holidays, he clerked in his father's store. Papa entered A and M College September, 1911. While there, he played on the Lauderdale County football team. Because of the boll weevil coming to this part of the country, business conditions were bad; therefore he remained in college only one year. When Papa was nineteen years old, his father died of typhoid fever. About 1912 Papa called a meeting of the trustees and patrons of Tonic school to talk over the matter of consolidation. The Tonic trustees called together a meeting of the trustees and patrons of surrounding schools together. Papa felt that through his efforts, one of the first consolidated schools in Mississippi was built, not in his own district but in the Kewanee-Alamucha

PIGFORD FAMILY

district. Later this school consolidated with Toomsaba school, and at present our Dixie Highway school. In 1915 Papa called the neighbors and formed a telephone company. He was elected President of the rural telephone line. The line extended from Horne Lowe's to Toomsaba. Papa, with the help of neighbors, started the Tonic Literary Society. Because of his efforts, the neighbors made him president of the Society. Although Papa helped start the consolidation movement and feels proud of it, you never hear him speak or brag about it. In 1913 Papa visited the famous old historic city of Natchez. He crossed the Mississippi River where it is a mile wide. He crossed into Louisiana on a ferry boat.

In 1915 he went to Laurel as a delegate for the W.O.M. Papa went to Bessemer and Birmingham, Alabama. While there, he visited the red ore mines and where the ore is melted in furnaces and is run out as red liquid iron into sand to cool. When it is broken up, it is known to us as pig iron.

Papa enlisted September 2, 1917 in the United States Army for the duration of the war. When called, he went to Montgomery, Alabama. While in the Army, they put glasses on him. While in the Army he visited the first whitehouse and Capitol of the Confederacy and stood on the spot where Jefferson Davis was inaugurated President of the Confederacy. A brass star on the porch of the State Capitol at Montgomery, Alabama marks the spot. He went to Tallassee, Alabama where most of the power for the Alabama and Mississippi power companies is generated. Papa and several buddies in the army visited the town of Tuskegee and went through Tuskegee Institute. Tuskegee is a negro school, founded by Booker T. Washington, a negro slave who had been freed. Bocker T. Washington once dined with Theodore Roosevelt, when he was president. Without going to France, Papa was discharged from the army in February, 1919. He married my mother in November, 1919.

In November, 1924, Papa, Mama, my brother, and I went to Hattiesburg, Laurel, and Gulfport. Papa went to the National Dairy Show in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1927. He saw the spot where DeSoto is said to have stood, when he first viewed the Father of Waters. Papa went across the Mississippi River on a bridge and visited two towns in Arkansas. Papa served twice as Commander of the Woodmen of the World, twice as Master of the Masonic Lodge, and once as vice-commander of the T. C. Carter, Junior Post of the American Legion in Meridian. He experienced another cyclone in 1930.

Papa is very fond of reading. Because of staying with his mother, his vocation, a farmer, was thrust upon him.

One of the greatest excitements of Papa's life was in 1931, when he ran for Representative of Lauderdale County, outside the City and was defeated by about one hundred and fifty or one hundred and seventy-five votes. He used to do a great deal of carpenter work. Papa does not have good health. He has some kind of stomach trouble.

THE LIFE OF

Gran
Mississippi. He
He spent
pastime,
played base
boys of to
playing w
of his arm
was always
cotton wi
days, Gran
one of thei
ter Monro
Keeton wa
Grandpa was
He was
Gran
Grannie liv
and left a
fever in
inches tall
he was taken

Some
North Carol
a ship lost
lie Pigfor
land. The
lived until
Billie."

They
William, So
was called
Elizabeth
dren were e
Alfred, Tim
family liv
died. The
and later to

Wright
and settle
County, whe
17 childre

MISCELLANEOUS

THE LIFE OF JEFFERSON DAVIS PIGFORD G4

Grandpa was born November 9, 1853 near Toomsuba, Mississippi. He moved about two miles below Tonic when he was young. He spent most of his boyhood at Mount Gilead. Grandpa's great pastime, when a boy, was hunting deer and other wild game. He played baseball, but had no gloves, mitts, or masks, as the boys of today have. One time Grandpa was sitting on a fence, playing with a crooked neck gourd. He held it in the crook of his arm. He fell off the fence and broke his arm and it was always crooked after that. When he was young, he weighed cotton with Mister Charlie Pardon. During the Reconstruction days, Grandpa belonged to the original Ku Klux Klan. During one of their raids, he was riding on another horse behind Mister Monroe Keeton, when a negro shot Mister Keeton. Mister Keeton was an uncle of Mister Jackson Keeton of Toomsuba. Grandpa was seven years old when the Civil War began.

He was a member of the W.O.W. and the Masonic Lodge.

Grandpa married in 1883. He built a house in Tonic where Grannie lives now. He was a farmer and kept a store in 1896 and left a good business at his death. Grandpa died of typhoid fever in 1910. He was broad shouldered and six feet and three inches tall. He weighed one hundred and ninety six at the time he was taken ill.

GENEALOGY

Of The Family Of
WRIGHT and LUCRETIA PIGFORD
Written in 1896 By
Cevilla Clementine Pigford

Sometime between the years 1735 and 1745 on the coast of North Carolina a small lad was picked up from off the wreck of a ship lost at sea. He could only tell that his name was Billie Pigford and that he, with his parents, had sailed from England. The boy was taken in to a Dutch family, with whom he lived until he grew to manhood. He was always called "Lost Billie." He married a woman of Dutch decent.

They reared a family of six - five sons and one daughter - William, Solomon, Jacob, Ned, Timothy, and the daughter who was called Patsey. Timothy married a woman by the name of Elizabeth Wells, who was of Scotch Irish descent. Their children were eight in number, whose names were: Wright, William, Alfred, Timothy, Sarah, Patsy, Elizabeth and Jerusha. The family lived in North Carolina until the husband and father died. Then the widow with her children moved first to Alabama, and later to Mississippi.

Wright, the oldest son, married Lucretia Harris Rodgers and settled at Mt. Gilead, near Meridian, Miss., Lauderdale County, where they reared a large family. To them were born 17 children. The following is a list of their names and ages:

PIGFORD FAMILY

Timothy Daniel	Born October 22nd	1839
Ann Elizabeth	Born February 20th	1841
William Wright	Born August 18th	1842
Jacob Wells	Born January 4th	1844
Melissa Ophelia	Born February 27th	1847
Sarah Jane	Born September 4th	1845
Alfred James	Born July 19th	1848
Martha Lucretia	Born March 21st	1850
Melancthon	Born December 4th	1851
Thomas Green	Born February 26th	1853
Mary Catherine	Born August 1st	1854
Caroline	Born December 3rd	1855
Augustus	Born March 14th	1857
Joseph Alonzo	Born September 25th	1858
Cevilla Clementine	Born August 19th	1860
Medie Mayo	Born January 1st	1862
Ella	Born February 24th	1863

Wright, the Father, departed this life June 29th, 1881, at the age of 69.

Ellena McNammarra, the great great grandmother of Lucretia Pigford, came to this country from London, England, under quite romantic circumstances. Her father having died, her mother married again. It seems that Ellena did not have much love for her stepfather. One day as her stepfather was going down town her mother told him to bring Ellena a dress. He brought it and gave it to her. When she looked at it, she promptly threw it into the fire, saying her own father never brought her such common stuff for a dress. Her mother who saw what she did, said to her, "Ellena, I'll punish you for that." She said her mother always kept her word and she knew she would 'catch it' so decided to 'skip out.' Accordingly she stole out and made her way to the wharf where many vessels were lying at anchor, and went into a cabin nearby to wait an opportunity to embark on one of the vessels. While waiting in the cabin she heard people crying, "Lost Child!" and ringing bells to give the alarm. She knew it was for her but she remained quiet. The old woman in the cabin began to question her, but she made up a plausible story to satisfy the woman that it was not her they were looking for.

When it began to grow dark Ellena made her way to one of the vessels, presumably an immigrant ship bound for America, and came over to this country. As she had no money with which to pay passage, the Captain of the vessel hired her out to pay the debt. She said she served the people faithfully to whom she was hired, which was hard on her as she had never been accustomed to work. But Ellena was plucky and it seems she never once thought of going back or informing her people where she was. She did not have to work her time out, as the man to whom she was hired went one day to a public gathering and happened to meet a kinsman of Ellena who had previously immigrated to this

country. On le
to pay her inc
had been very
give her up. E
when the man c
wife flew into
servant any tim

Here we l
she married qu
of her husbands
descended from t
named Nancy Ki
age of 100 year
She had a remark
of the Bible f

Ellena's s
and employed ser
her own children
that would hav
having twins ten
a twin. It is s
says her grand
cape the Indian

Ellena's dat
mother, married
Jemima Tripp, n
worth, an English
could not be pe
the Revolutionary
called Torries.

who married a s
gether for mutu
Many inciden
have been told to
the War of the
house one day a
on looking around
walked up and a
wife seeing the
asked him, "Is th
but I thought I
I believe I wou
another occasion
liam were at home
upon them unarm
drew his gun. L
the gun up and it
jured. After th
the commonwealth

William and
and Nicholas, ar

* Trippe

MISCELLANEOUS

country. On learning about her, this kinsman sent her money to pay her indebtedness. The man's wife with whom she lived had been very cruel and exacting to her, but was sorry to give her up. Ellena said she was preparing the evening meal when the man came in and told her of her good fortune. His wife flew into a rage, saying she could never keep a good servant any time.

Here we lose track of Ellena for some time, but suppose she married quite young, as she was married three times. One of her husbands was named King and one Wright. Our family descended from the one named King. My mother's mother being named Nancy King, to perpetuate the name. She lived to the age of 100 years and was blind for some time before her death. She had a remarkable memory and would repeat whole chapters of the Bible from memory.

Ellena's people in England belonged to the Upper Class and employed servants, as she said her mother never nursed her own children. But as her offsprings were so numerous, that would have been quite a burden, as she had 21 children - having twins ten times. Ellena was the only one who was not a twin. It is supposed she lived in Virginia, as my grandmother says her grandparents fled from Virginia to North Carolina to escape the Indians.

Ellena's daughter, Nancy King, my mother's great grandmother, married a man by the name of Tripp.* Her daughter Jemima Tripp, my mother's grandmother, married William Stallworth, an Englishman and a loyal subject to the King. He could not be persuaded to take up arms against the King during the Revolutionary War; consequently, belonged to the party called Tories. William Stallworth and his brother Thomas, who married a sister of his wife, Margarett Tripp, lived together for mutual protection.

Many incidents that happened during that stormy period have been told to their descendants. On one occasion during the War of the Revolution, a party of Whigs came to their house one day and one Major Robinson, the leader of the party, on looking around saw William's watch hanging on the wall. He walked up and appropriated it to himself, upon which William's wife seeing the Major put the watch into his pocket quietly asked him, "Is that yours?" He sheepishly replied, "No, Madam, but I thought I would take it." She calmly said to him, "Well, I believe I would put it back." He did so and then left. On another occasion the soldiers found out that Thomas and William were at home and went to arrest them. The soldiers came upon them unarmed and they started to run. One of the soldiers drew his gun. With the exclamation "Don't shoot" she knocked the gun up and it was discharged in the air, no one being injured. After the war, however, they became loyal citizens to the commonwealth.

William and Jemima Stallworth reared two sons, Joseph and Nicholas, and five daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Margarett,

* Trippe

PIGFORD FAMILY

Nancy and Jemima. Jemima was the mother of the brave Col. Travis who died in the defense of the Alamo during the Mexican War. Nancy King Stallworth married Daniel Rogers, grandson of Daniel Rogers who came to this country from Ireland and settled at Columbia, S. C., on the Saluda River. He lived to be nearly 100 years old and was quite a character in his day. It is related of him that he knew nothing of counting money by the American method of dollars and cents.

On one occasion while at Charleston trading, he took a notion that he was being swindled by the merchants with whom he was trading. He flew into a rage and pronounced a curse on them and their town, telling them they might go to Purgatory with dollars and cents if they would only give him his shillings and pence, and wished there would come a flood and sweep the town from the face of the earth. His wish came near fulfilled for that very night a perfect deluge came and it was even afterwards referred to as the "Rogers Flood." Daniel Rogers had only one son, whose name was Daniel.

He married Lucretia Harris - to them were borned five sons: Sutliff, David, Felix, Berry, and Daniel - and five daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Jane, Lucretia and Nancy. Daniel married Nancy King Stallworth. To them were borned four daughters: Lucretia Harris, Jane, Sarah and Ophelia; and four sons: William, David, James and Augustus McNamarra. Lucretia married Wright Pigford, then living in Lauderdale County, Miss., near Meridian. Lucretia departed from this life on her 85th birthday, May 22, 1907.

* * * * *

ABERN
A
B
Fra
G
G
Hos
Joy
M
Mar
Pat
T
T
Tho
ABN
M
Ray
ACK
E
Ern
Val
ADA
Cl
Ell
F
G
Hel
H
J
Jos
L
M
Mar
Rob
R
W
ADDIS
ADEI
AGNI
AGS R
AIKEN
E
Ell
AIKENS
G
J
AKINS
ALAI
"
ALAMUC
ALBERT

INDEX

ABERNETHY			ALBRITTON, Constance Anita	154
Alicia Kay	G7	273	ALDERMAN	
Benjamin Franklin	G6	273	Daniel	44
Frances Elizabeth	G6	273	James H	88, 92
Gideon Stafford	G6	273	ALFORD	
Gideon Wells	G6	273	W. F.	268
Hosea Bryant	G6	4, 272	Warren F	269
Joyce Ann	G7	272	ALGARY	
Margaret Gail	G7	273	Amanda Drake	285
Mary Evelyn	G7	272	John Ralph	285
Patricia Lynn	G7	273	John Thomas	285
Thomas Franklin		272	ALLEN	
Thomas Gerstle	G6	273	Charles	315
Thomas Gerstle II	G7	273	Charles Edgar	G7 315
ABNEY			Emma Taylor	DG4 384
Margaret Wilburn	G7	136	Robert Moody I	242
Raymond George		135	Robert Moody II	G7 242
ACKLIN			Warren Lee	G7 242
Ernest Boyd I		246	William Loyd	G7 315
Ernest Boyd II	G7	246	ALLEY	
Valerie Jeanne	G8	246	John	132
ADAMS			John McCleary Sr	G5 140
Charles William	G8	224	John McCleary Jr	G6 141
Ella Ruth	G6	234	John Ross	138
Fred William		224	Kenneth Ray	G7 67
Georgia Marsh	G6	234	Laura A	133
Helen Mozelle		107	Lynda Renee	G7 67
Hunter H		234	Mary Estelle	G6 131, 141
Joe Hunter	G6	234	Miss	132
Joshaway Richmond		236	Pamela Gail	G7 67
Lillie Madge	G6	235	Sallie Zulena (Lena)	G5 139
Mabel Claire	G6	236	Vernon Lynn Jr	67
Mary Lee	G6	236	ALLISON, Paul Elmore	232
Roberta	G6	234	ALSUP	
Ruth Tiny	G6	236	Kenny Devard II	G8 162
William Bryan	G6	236	Kenny Durvard	162
ADDISON, Lillian		129	Judy Delorise	G8 162
ADEN, Natalie Elizabeth		250	Mary Deniese	G8 162
AGNEW, J. W.		269	Patricia Dianne	G8 162
AGS Railroad		27	AMATO	
AIKEN			Anthony	218
Elizabeth		40, 41	Leonard Anthony	G7 218
Elizabeth Pigford	G2	40, 41	Ralph Tony	G7 218
AIKENS			Vivian Ann	G7 218
Genevieve	G7	214	AMBROSE, Va. Estelle	349
James Isom		214	ANDERS	
AKINS, Eula		369	Paula Sue	G8 210
ALABAMA GREAT SOUTHERN RR		22	Robert Lynn	G8 210
" " "		29, 30	Russell Lynn II	210
ALAMUCHA, Miss.		30	ANDERSON	
ALBERTSON, Frank Chester		330	Alma Elise	G7 225

PIGFORD-FAMILY

ANDERSON

Beulah Alma G5 56
 Beverly Ruth G7 57
 Byron Dean G9 224
 Claude Adam G6 58
 Claude Bond G5 56
 Claude Dudley G7 57
 David Spencer G7 57
 Doris Ann G8 224
 Doris Coit G7 225
 Edna Lee G8 224
 Edythe Lassiter G6 56
 Ethelyn Lois G6 56
 Evelyn Laverne 304
 Florence Gertrude G5 56
 Florence Gertrude G6 56
 James Barnwell I 295
 James Barnwell II G8 295
 James Calvyn G5 55
 James Douglas G8 224
 Janet Bailey G8 295
 Janie Blanche G7 224
 John Barry G9 224
 John Calvyn 55
 John Coit 223
 John Hall G8 224
 John Walter G5 56
 John Walter I G6 57
 John Walter II G7 57
 Juanita 368
 Kathryn 241
 Kevin Douglas G9 224
 Lottie Belle G6 55
 Marion Judith Oakes G7 57
 Martha Elizabeth G6 57
 Michael David G9 223
 Nancy Ellen G7 57
 Paul Benjamin I G6 57
 Paul Benjamin II G7 57
 Rubye Elizabeth G7 224
 Shirley Jean G8 238
 Susan Kay G7 57
 Susan Kelley G9 223
 Theresa Oakes G7 57
 Tina Kathleen G8 295
 Vickie Diane G8 238
 Victor Gene 238
 William Harry I G7 223
 William Harry II G8 223
 William Howard G9 223
 Willie Helen G8 223

ANDETTE, Judith 45

ANDREWS

Doris Mozelle 72
 Marie Lisette 65

ARCE

James William G8 139
 Jeffrey George G8 139
 Judith Louise G8 139
 William Benjamin 139

ARFSTEN

Edward Griffith G8 330
 Edward Peter 330

ARMSTRONG

Irene 78
 Thomas G 269

ARNHART, Nellie Jean 319

ASHE, Gertrude 183

ASHMORE

Charles Edwin I 167
 Charles Edwin II G8 167
 Joseph Dewayne G8 167
 Sharon G8 167

ATKINSON

Bill Dow G7 372
 Billy Jo 372
 Joe Bruce G7 372

ATWELL

Billye G7 340
 Carl G6 340
 Claire 341
 Claire G7 340
 Estelle G7 341
 Frank I G6 339
 Frank II G7 341
 Frank III G8 341
 Jim G8 341
 Joseph (Pap) Luther 339
 Lucille G7 340
 Malcolm Otis G7 340
 Mary Madelene G7 340
 Richard G8 341
 Robert Elgin G7 339
 Robert L Sr G6 340
 Robert L Jr G7 341
 Thomas Otis G6 339
 Tommie Erwin G8 340
 Wanda Catherine G7 340

ATWOOD

Delores Jean 369
 Margaret Ellen 224

AUSTIN

AUSTIN

Albert Dorw
 Elizabeth G
 Martha Jane
 Susan Louis

BACHMAN

Richard Clo
 Richard Clo
 Rowland G8

BAILEY

Cecil Berna
 Claude Scot
 Claude Scot
 Claude Scot
 Frances Arra
 Joann Marti
 Martha Ann
 Mary Katheri
 Maxie Carsor
 Maybelle G6
 S. M., Mrs.
 Samuel Monro
 Samuel Monro
 Shelyv Cecil
 Walterine G6

BAIN, Crystel

BAKER

Angela Beth
 Edward Wade
 George Hamil
 Jean Carol G
 Joanne Eliza
 Joe Roy G8
 Martha Helen
 Mary Helen C
 Robert Tracy
 Rodney Sural
 Roy Layfitte
 Sandra Kay (

BALDWIN

Billie Jack
 Lloyd Evere
 Robert Lloy

BALTHROPE, Nev

BANCROFT

Charles Aub
 Charles Rams
 David Bruce
 Eddie Curran
 Eddie Curran
 George

INDEX

AUSTIN			BANCROFT		
Albert Dorward	240		George, Rev. & family	21	
Elizabeth G8	240		Geraldine G7	302	
Martha Jane	296		Harold Ramsey	302	
Susan Louise G8	240		Janie Clarice G7	302	
BACHMAN			Johnnie Hill G6	303	
Richard Cloar	137		Mattie Ovilla G6	303	
Richard Cloar Jr G8	137		Ruby G6	302	
Rowland G8	137		Walter Mallard G6	302	
BAILEY			BANES		
Cecil Bernard G6	296		Elizabeth Ann	182	
Claude Scott G6	295		Elna Lucille	179	
Claude Scott II G7	296		Evelyn Lucille	179	
Claude Scott III G8	296		BANNER REGIMENT		28
Frances Arra Maxine G8	248		BARBER, Lorena		209
Joann Martin G7	295		BARDWELL		
Martha Ann	302		Barber	153	
Mary Katherine G8	296		Bruce Moore G9	122	
Maxie Carson	248		Bryan Clay G9	122	
Maybelle G6	296		Carroll Shirley G7	154	
S. M., Mrs.	32		Charles Moore	121	
Samuel Monroe I	295		Charles Moore II G8	122	
Samuel Monroe II G6	9,295		Cynthia Anita G8	154	
Shelvy Cecil IV	333		Glenn Carroll G8	154	
Walterine G6	296		Howard Higdon G7	154	
BAIN, Crystel Mina		49	James Howard G8	154	
BAKER			Mark Edward G8	154	
Angela Beth G8	108		Paul Edward G7	154	
Edward Wade G8	108		Sara Dianne G8	154	
George Hamilton III	188		Sheila Rose G8	154	
Jean Carol G8	225		Vivian Kay G8	154	
Joanne Elizabeth G9	225		BAREFOOT		
Joe Roy G8	225		James Michael G8	358	
Martha Helen G9	225		Joseph Allen G8	358	
Mary Helen G8	108		Joseph Thomas	358	
Robert Tracy G9	225		BARFIELD, Patsy		199
Rodney Sural	108		BARKER		
Roy Layfitte	225		Albert G6	372	
Sandra Kay G8	108		Christine G6	372	
BALDWIN			Clarence	372	
Billie Jack G8	238		Claudie Jane	302	
Lloyd Everett	238		Ezra Charles	308	
Robert Lloyd G8	238		Gordon G6	372	
BALTHROPE, Nevada Pearl		341	Raymond G6	372	
BANCROFT			Ruby G6	372	
Charles Aubrey G6	302		BARKSDALE, Col.		27,28
Charles Ramsey	302		BARNES, M. D.		253
David Bruce G8	302		BARNETT		
Eddie Currance I G6	302		Clyde Alton	164	
Eddie Currance II G7	302		David Alton G8	164	
George	264,262				

PIGFORD FAMILY

BARNETT		BENDURE	
Joe	28	Clarence Raymond	227
Marilyn Ann G8	164	Dwight David G7	228
Ross, Gov.	152	James Buford G7	227
BARRETT, Charles Clifton	211	Thomas James G8	227
BARTOS, Madelene Rosemond	165	Willie Jane G7	228
BASCHEN, Sharon Diane	306	BENEDICT, Marson	186
BASS		BENTLEY, Susan Elizabeth	108
Cora Mabel	147	BENTON, Dora Mae	73
F. J.	9,13,116	BERNDT	
BATCHELOR		Lucie Elizabeth G9	192
Cynthia Rose G7	66	Michael Christopher	192
Homer Meade	66	BERRY	
Jeffrey Scott G7	66	Ernest G5	79
BATES, Patricia Lee	255	Esther G5	79
BATHO, Jean Ann	156	Jack G5	79
BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS	19	James E	78,79
BATSON, Odie Donie	369	BETHUNE, Mary Lee	153
BAXTER		BIBLE, Mary Ruth	190
James Bailey G7	296	BIRD, Virginia Dare	253
John Edwards I DDS	296	BIRDSONG	
John Edwards II G7	296	Ben Frank G7	260
Mary	286	Benjamin Franklin I	258
BEAN, Claudie Ruth	161	Benjamin Franklin II G6	260
BEAMAN, Virginia James	106	Dixie Faye G7	260
BEARD		Doris LeJeanne G6	260
Danny	152	Emelda LaVerne G6	260
John Fickland	135	Frances Louise G6	258
John Warren Sr G7	135	Glynda Lee G7	260
John Warren Jr G8	135	Leatha Pearl G6	260
Robert Paul G8	135	Lois Oreta G6	259
Ruth Jr G8	135	Lula Beatrice G6	260
Thomas Alan G8	135	Lyndon Eugene G6	259
Vermelle	53	Margery Caruthers G8	259
BEASLEY, Minnie G7	356	Mary Lynn G7	259
BECK		Sarah Christine G7	260
Charles Edwin	174	William Eugene G7	259
Elizabeth Jane	378	BIRDWELL, Frank	76
BEEVERS, Jeanette Marceline	225	BIRTH OF A SLAVE ENROUTE	387
BELL		BISHOP	
Athalee G7	358	Mr.	75
Lois Claire	312	G. M.	88
Mary Elizabeth G7	359	Iris Wallace G6	75
Morris Huddleston	318	Robert I G7	75
Robbie Claire G7	318	Robert II G8	75
Robert Edward	144	BLACK, W. C., Jr., Dr	23
Robert Lee I	358	BLACKWELL	
Robert Lee II G7	359	Bruce Franklyn G7	260
BENDER		Chalmus	260
Annie Elizabeth G7	228	Debra Agnes G8	259
Paul Cyril	228	Frances Elaine G7	259

INDEX

BLACKWELL			
Jacqueline Gordy G7	176		
James Motaz	176		
James Motaz II G7	176		
Janis Anita G7	259		
Linda Rachael G7	176		
Martha Ann G7	260		
Reuben Grady I	258		
Reuben Grady II G7	259		
Reuben Greg G8	259		
Vicky Louise G8	259		
BLAKE, Margaret	375		
BLAND			
Ada Cook	59		
Mathilde Truly	249		
Sarah Elizabeth	64		
Thomas Franklin I	259		
Thomas Franklin II G8	259		
BLANKS			
Josephine Pigford G6	200		
Lillian Rose G6	200		
Nora Catherine G6	200		
Percy Garland	200		
BLANTON			
Mr.	60		
Mozelle Caroline G6	60		
Nellie Jane	70		
BLOODWORTH, William	41		
BLOODY SHIRT	24		
BOAZ, Betty Ellen	63		
BOGAN			
Thomas Keith G8	179		
Thomas Noffet	179		
BOGGS, G. W., Rev	31		
BOGUE, Beverly	352		
BOHMENSTIEHL			
Carol Lee DG5	382		
Caroline Edna DG5	382		
Harold Arther	382		
Mary Frances DG5	382		
Norma Jean DG5	382		
Patricia Ann DG5	382		
BOLING, Mildred Jane	153		
BOND			
Aggie Sue G6	47,49		
Agnes G5	50		
Alice G5	50		
Annie Felton G6	55		
Annie Lee G6	49,387		
Barry Noblin G6	49		
Betty	370		
BOND			
Curtis G5	50		
E. A.	31		
Edward (Ed) G5	48		
Ella Jane "Ellie" G4	47		
Ernest Hansley G6	54,354		
Ethel Adelle G6	54		
Freda G7	55		
Henry G5	48		
I. J.	31		
Ivie Julius G5	51		
J. E.	31		
Jacob James G4	50		
James Edward G6	51		
James M	20,47,387		
James Randolph G6	50		
Jim	387		
John Gordon G6	49		
John W G5	48		
John William G4	48,348		
Julia Amelia G4	47		
Julius Parrish G6	55		
Katherine Elizabeth G6	52		
Lon Lo G4	48		
Louisa M G4	47, 48		
Lula Cornelia G6	53		
Malcolm Wilder G7	54		
Mallie Ivie G6	53		
Marcus McLain G6	55		
Margaret Elizabeth G5	50		
Margaret Ruth G6	49,387		
Martha Jane (Matt) G4	55		
Mary Ann G4	47		
Mary Elizabeth G7	55		
Mary Ella G6	51		
Mary Gene G7	55		
Mattie G5	50		
Nannie Myrtle G6	48		
Nell Corinne G6	49		
Oscar G6	50		
Robert Allen G6	48		
Robert Clifton G7	49		
Robert Jefferson G4	48,387		
Roland Crump G6	49		
Will P G5	50		
William Robert G5	47,48,387		
BONEY			
Arulia Jane	7,33,261 to 271		
Isham	83		
Kensey	261		
Nancy	115		

PIGFORD FAMILY

BONNER, Nona Idella 193
 BONNET, Edna Amanda 342
 DOONE,
 Donald Lynn G7 60
 George David G7 60
 Harry Douglas G7 60
 Howard Douglas 60
 Ruby Lee 179
 BOOTH, Myrtle Florence 331
 BOSTICK, Emma Starr 182
 BOSWELL
 Albina Elizabeth G6 213
 Annie Lois G6 215
 Annie Ruth G7 173
 Carrie Mae G5 219
 Charles Edward G7 209
 Charlotte A 11
 Donnie Earl G7 209
 Dorothy Louise G7 215
 Edward Demar G6 209
 Elizabeth Anne G7 215
 Elizabeth Jane G7 210
 Ella Elizabeth G5 216,302
 Emily Marie G7 209
 Fletcher Lamar 173
 Henry Grady G6 210
 James 207
 James Hunter G7 215
 James Timothy I G6 210
 James Timothy II G7 210
 Joe David G7 209
 Joseph Asa G5 208
 Joseph Vernon G6 214
 Josie Vernon G7 215
 Leta Mae G7 210
 Linda Pearl G7 215
 Lula Virginia G5 210
 Mary Ann G7 210
 Mary Ethel G6 208
 Medie Earl I G6 209
 Medie Earl II G7 210
 Medie James G5 213
 Nina Carol G7 215
 Nina Myrtle G6 214
 Raymond Al G7 209
 Richard Asa G7 209
 Ronnie Everett G7 209
 Sara Joyce G7 173
 Sarah Lea G7 210
 Thelma Ozell G6 215
 Virginia Lanette G7 210

BOSWELL
 Willie Elbert 230
 Winnie Elizabeth G6 209
 BOUNDS, Beecher 329
 BOUTWELL, Berry 29
 BOWDEN
 Joseph Lawrence G8 65
 Lawrence Orrell 65
 Michael Reid G8 65
 BOWEN
 Allen Theodore G6 319
 Beatrice G6 319
 Clarence Lee G6 319
 Elsie G6 319
 Gail Alice G7 319
 Gary Eugene G7 319
 Glenn Allen G7 319
 Henry Jackson 319
 Homer Bradford G7 319
 Homer Jackson G6 319
 James Everett G6 319
 Martha Octavia 344
 Steve Anthony G7 319
 Theodore Albert G7 319
 BOWERS, Robert Dennis 349
 BOWMAN, Jim 386
 BOYD, Louise 315
 BOYER, Martha Cordelia 240
 BOZEMAN
 P. H. 270,271
 Peter, Capt. 21,25,27,28,388
 BRADLY, Mrs. Penny 21
 BRAIDWOOD, Jennefer Jill 352
 BRAND
 Jack 140
 Laura Lynn G8 140
 Mark Stephen G8 140
 Melissa Renee G8 140
 BRANDON
 Charles 180
 Charles, Mrs. 180
 Charles Harrison G6 180
 Clara Blanche G7 181
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Lee) 30
 Katherine G7 180
 Lee 30,32
 Leland Dardwell G6 9,180
 Leslie Lyle 166
 Mary Elizabeth G7 181
 Maude G6 181

BRASHEAR
 Ann G9
 Jack
 Jack Jr G8
 James Evere
 John Michael
 Marilyn G9
 BRASSEAU, Ro
 BRASWELL
 Frank Bonner
 Mary Jo G7
 BRATTON
 Georgia
 John Thomas
 Mary Parks
 BRAWLEY, Will
 BREEDING
 John Shaw G
 Lee Elizabeth
 Richard Cogdi
 BREEDLOVE, Joan
 BREWER, Berth
 BREWSTER
 Amos Hamilton
 Faye G7
 Frances G7
 Laurene G7
 Lena Leona
 Lorin Hamil
 Raymond Elton
 BREWTON, Margue
 BRICE
 Beverlie Bro
 Byron Barnes
 Jake C
 Larry Samuel
 Linda Dianne
 Samuel Rive
 BRICKELL
 Chris Harriso
 Doris Amy G
 Missye Rhee
 Robert Herson
 BRICKER, Floren
 BRIDGES
 Gail Joy G7
 Patsy Kay G7
 Roy Patton
 BRIGHT
 Ann Eliza
 Anna E

INDEX

BRASHEAR				BRIGHT		
Ann G9	134			Carson Kirkpatrick	333	
Jack	134			D. S.	11	
Jack Jr G8	134			Daniel S	91	
James Everett G9	134			James D G5	11,91	
John Michael G9	134			John B	102,104	
Marilyn G9	134			John C G5	11,91	
BRASSEAU, Rosella	338			M. J. G5	11	
BRASWELL				Neil Kirkpatrick G8	333	
Frank Bonner	212			Penelope Ruth G8	11,333	
Mary Jo G7	212			Tonya Ann G9	333	
BRATTON				BRILL, Rabbi Abram	281	
Georgia	374			BRINKMAN, Barbara Ophelia	347	
John Thomas	374			BRISTER		
Mary Parks	374			Cynthia Darlene G8	210	
BRAWLEY, Willie Pigford G5	371			David Bennett G8	210	
BREEDING				Deborah Kay G8	210	
John Shaw G8	129			Grady Lynn G8	210	
Lee Elizabeth G8	129			Rupert Price	210	
Richard Cogdill	129			BRITT		
BREEDLOVE, Joan Carol	361			Chester	358	
BREWER, Bertha	317			Kay Cecile G7	358	
BREWSTER				BROCK		
Amos Hamilton	170			Estella Denise G9	190	
Faye G7	171			Frances	284	
Frances G7	170			Horace Milford G8	190	
Laurene G7	170			Howard Milford	190	
Lena Leona	167			Rita Elizabeth	192	
Lorin Hamilton G7	170			Roslyn Lanell G8	190	
Raymond Elton G7	170			Sandra Ellen G9	190	
BREWTON, Marguerite Knox	64			BROOK, J. W., Hon.	264	
BRICE				BROOKE		
Beverlie Brock G8	192			J. M.	262	
Byron Barnes G7	192			J. W.	261	
Jake C	189			BROOME, Jean Ellen	63	
Larry Samuel G7	193			BROWN		
Linda Dianne G8	192			Allen D G5	101,102,104	
Samuel Rivers	192			Ann Ola	161	
BRICKELL				Ben Frank	360	
Chris Harrison G8	241			Dan G7	77	
Doris Amy G8	241			Dewane G7	77	
Missye Rhee G8	241			Don G7	77	
Robert Herschel	240			Doris G6	77	
BRICKER, Florence Faith	326			Edna Earl G7	162	
BRIDGES				Ernest	281	
Gail Joy G7	233			Frances Jennielea	379	
Patsy Kay G7	234			Frank Oliver I G7	360	
Roy Patton	233			Frank Oliver II G8	360	
BRIGHT				Harris	77	
Ann Eliza	82-86			Ida	208	
Anna E	11			Ida Elizabeth G7	162	

PIGFORD FAMILY

BROWN

Isaac 27
 Jane Owen G8 360
 Jenny Venable 374
 Jimmy Allen G8 163
 John 27
 John B 11
 John Kent I 101,102
 John Kent II G5 101,102,104
 Kate 103,104
 Kenneth Lynn G7 163
 LaVerba Jane 385
 Louise 199
 Lucy Isabella (LuDelle)G5 100,101,102-104
 M. C. 374
 Mary 374
 Mortimer G5 101,102,104
 Ouita 331
 Robert Lavelle I 162
 Robert Lavelle II G7 163
 Roy Lavelle G8 163
 Sobrina June G8 360
 T. W. 387
 Vivian Jaunice G7 163

BRUCE, Mary Caroline 67

BRUNSON, J. E. 142

BRYAN

Harriett Elizabeth 97
 Larry 346
 Mary Pearl Page G5 257

BRYANT

D. M. 88
 Duncan 99
 Frank G4 99
 Sarah Eliza 81-86
 BRYARS, Eberlene Lavonia 240

BUFORD

Cornelia Sue G7 76
 Carol Lee G7 76
 Roy Delvin 76
 BULL RUN, Battle of 28

BULLINGTON

Aubrey Lavon 234
 David Carlton G9 234

BUMBAUGH

Kimberly Ann G8 218
 Timothy 218

BURKE

John 7
 John Carter G8 119

BURKE

John Joseph 119
 Kathleen G8 119
 Margaret G8 119
 Richard G8 119

BURLESON

David Kent G8 195
 Lyman Elbert 195
 Nancy Lou 128

BURNS

Billie George 53
 Billie Jean G8 53
 Charles Randolph G8 191
 Charles Roy 191
 Josephine 128

BURK, Clinton L 61

BURROR, Elizabeth 77

BURT, Marian Reed 187

BURTON, Wiley Bryan 254

BUTLER

Hilda Ruth 288
 Julian 304
 Lyndia Joann G7 304
 Tommy Landis G7 304

BUTTS, Helen 164

BYRD

Alpha Elizabeth 211

Clifton Monroe 219

Mildred 191

Richard Manley G8 73

Richard Murray 73

Shryl Ann G8 73

CADE, Jessie F 165

CAGLE

Charles Emerson 165

Jerry Moore G7 165

Katherine Grace G7 165

CALIN

Virginia Inez Wagstaff G6 73

CALDWELL, Davida Rebecca 187

CALHOUN, John 21

CAMERON

Hugh 27

Hugh D 28

Ross Mervin 98

CAMP

Edna Mae G5 253

Effie Lee G5 254

Monroe Darden G5 254

Norma Kathryn 183

R. H. 143

Richmond Monroe 253

CAMPBELL

Allie C

Ben

Carolyn

Cynthia

Evalyn

Georgia

James Bos

James

John

John

Kim

Lena

Shirley

Thomas

Thomas

CANNON

Martha G8

Molly

Rector

Vickery

CANTLEY,

CAPEERS, C

CARDER, Jan

CARGILE, W

CARLISLE

Debra Kay

Harold

Imogene

CARMICHAEL

George

George

Kenneth

Kyle

CARNAHAN

John

John

Kent

CARPENTIER

CARR

Capt.

Mr.

Elizabeth

Mary (Mol

CARROLL, W

CARTER

Archie

Beverly

George

Karen

Raymond

INDEX

CAMPBELL			
Allie Orlando	130		
Ben	374		
Carolyn Kay G7	130		
Cynthia Sue DG5	386		
Evalyn Louise	175		
Georgia Winship	374		
James Boswell G8	215		
James Russell	386		
John Wilson	350		
John Wilson II G9	350		
Kim Rae DG5	386		
Lena Winship	374		
Shirley Anne G7	130		
Thomas Clinton	215		
Thomas Clinton II G8	215		
CANNON			
Martha G8	122		
Molly G8	122		
Rector Orione	122		
Vickery Katherine G8	122		
CANTLEY, Margaret Florence	62		
CAPEKS, Charlotte	159,301		
CARDER, James Franklin	277		
CARGILE, Hassie Lee	153		
CARLISLE			
Debra Kay G8	170		
Harold Eugene	170		
Imogene	369		
CARMICHAEL			
George Malcolm	200		
George Malcolm II G7	201		
Kenneth Martin G7	201		
Kyle Wayne G7	201		
CARNAHAN			
John Hale G7	147		
John Hunt	147		
Kent Lee G7	147		
CARPENTER, Linda Eleanor	237		
CARR			
Capt.	281		
Mr.	21		
Elizabeth (Lizzie)	106		
Mary (Mollie) C	105		
CARROLL, Mary	104		
CARTER			
Archie Grace	9,29,47,290		
Beverly Ann	61		
George	386		
Karen Cecile G9	224		
Raymond Leon	385		
CARTER			
Roland Glenn G9	224		
Roland Wilkes	224		
T. C.	390		
CARVER, Lulu Nazelle	276		
CASEY, Susan Rebecca	370		
CASTATOR			
Kelly Ellis G9	332		
Mark Manson G9	332		
Robbie Elaine G9	332		
Robert Manson	332		
CASTLE			
Gerald Ray G8	317		
Jimmy Rayferd	317		
Vicki Joyce G8	317		
CATHEY, Catherine Kennedy	185		
CATO, Laura Catherine	339		
CAUSEY, Margie Maxine	211		
CAVENER			
Ed	372		
George G7	372		
Roy G7	372		
CEDAR HILL SAMPSON CO NC	17		
CHADWICK			
Anne Elizabeth G7	61		
Eddie Leah I	61		
Eddie Leah II G7	61		
Tammie Sue G8	61		
CHALMERS			
Cameron Alex G7	68		
Charles Ian	68		
Christy Lynne G7	68		
CHAMBLESS, May	343		
CHAMPIE, Ida Gertrude	276		
CHANDLER			
Cecil Sanders	316		
Judith Elaine	284		
Martha Janelle G7	316		
Mildred Lucille G7	316		
Norma Fay G7	316		
Peggy Joyce G7	317		
CHANEY			
Charles Edward	215		
Hope G8	215		
James Littleton G8	215		
Suzanne G8	215		
CHAPA, Christine	76		
CHAPMAN			
Billie Jean G6	309		
Clarence Franklin I	308		
Clarence Franklin II G6	309		

PIGFORD FAMILY

CHAPMAN

Clarence W G7 309
 Donald M G7 309
 Frances Odeile G6 309
 Glen Edward 346
 John Pigford G6 309
 Perry Glen G8 346
 Ray B G7 309
 William Sidney 176

CHARLES

R. W. 22
 R. W., Mrs. 21

CHATHAM

Carol Michale 314
 Carroll Leon G7 314
 Patricia Sue G7 314
 Robert Earl 177
 Robert Guy G7 177
 Woodrow Wilson 314

CHAUDOIR, Martha Alice

319

CHEEK

Ann Elizabeth G7 64
 Joseph Ernest 64
 Nancy Josephine G7 65

CHESTNUT

Charity 18
 Jacob 18
 Mary Catherine 104

CHETWOOD

Charles 271
 Marilyn G8 271
 Roy Duke G8 271

CHICKASAW INDIANS

19

CHOCTAW INDIANS

19,21,29

CHOCTAW Nation

19,21

CHRISMER

Allan Jay G8 125
 Charles Robert 124
 Charles Robert Jr G7 125
 Charles Robert III G8 125
 Denny Lee G8 125
 Dixie Alice G7 124
 Donald L G7 125
 John McSween G7 125
 Paul Melvin G8 125
 Phyllis Ann G8 125
 Roberta Lee G8 125

CHRISTIAN

Alice 123
 Estelle Ross G6 337
 Estelle Ross G7 337
 Harold G7 337

CHRISTOPHER

Gary Wesley G8 212
 Rolfe Coy 212
 Rolfe Craig G8 212
 Todd Dennis G8 212

CLAPP

Elo D 131
 Mrs. 132

CLARK

Bonnie Sue 230
 Charlie Paul 220
 Chris Jensen G7 277
 Edwin McCord Jr 200
 Frank Jeffrey G8 220
 Franklin Lamar 240
 Gary Mark G8 220
 George Elijah 156
 Jack Van Gorder 277
 John Mark G7 277
 John Walker G6 277
 Joseph Lamar G8 240
 Katherine Travis G7 200
 Laura Joan 315
 Leslie G7 277
 Linda Fay G8 220
 Maurice Butler II 277
 Maurice Butler III G6 277
 Maurice Butler IV G7 277
 Robert Paul G8 220
 Stella Catherine 371
 Susan Ann G7 277

CLARY

Barbara Claire G7 62
 Henderson Paul 62
 Moodye Robbins G7 62

CLASPER, Jane

382

CLATON, Wm. A.

264

CLAY, Raymond

152

CLAYTON

Fielding 127
 James J I 331
 James J II G8 331
 Julia Ann G9 331
 Nancy Ruth G9 331
 Neil Ross I G8 331
 Neil Ross II G9 331
 W. A. or W. C. 262

CLAYTOR, Mary

CLEARMAN, Roy

CLEMONS, Eudell

CLEVELAND, Gilb

CLINTON, J.

COATS

Ardis G8
 Basil Arthu
 Betty Raymo
 Ella Mae G6
 Fonda G8
 Forrest Whi
 Forrest White
 Freddie Lee G
 James Drebo
 James Drebo..
 James Walter
 Judith Ann
 Junita G7
 Karen Denise
 Kelli Ann G
 Kyle Willia
 Lela Virginia
 Linda Raymond
 Lula Paulin
 Margie Maxine
 Martha Emma G
 Paul Rene G
 Richard Mor
 Susie Argenta
 Walter Luth
 William Emm
 William Emmit
 William Pollo

COBB

Billie Joe
 Cathleen Dawn
 Jewel Lee
 Louise G7
 Mary Jean DG5
 Robert I
 Robert II G
 Virginia G7

COCKRELL

Eliz. Amelia
 Hillman
 Laura Mosley

COFFEE

Eleanor Page
 Gene Edward
 Louise Kimbe

CLAYTON, Mary Lewis	105	COKER	
CLEARMAN, Roy Marion	215	Bennett Olen G8	160
CLEMONS, Eudelle	65	Carol Dianne G8	162
CLEVELAND, Gilbert Russell	174	Charles Edward G8	162
CLINTON, J.	21	Charles Lamar G7	304
COATS		Darling Lewis G6	160
Ardis G8	211	Dennie Charles G8	161
Basil Arthur G7	211	Earline P, Mrs.	160
Betty Raymond G8	211	Elizabeth Ann G8	304
Ella Mae G6	212	Erwin Clasen G8	160
Fonda G8	211	Henry Brooks I G6	161
Forrest Whiteside I G7	211	Henry Brooks II G7	161
Forrest Whiteside II G8	211	Henry Brooks III G8	162
Freddie Lee G6	211	J. W. G7	161
James Drebon I G6	213	James Wilson (J.W.)	160,188
James Drebon II G7	213	Janie G G8	160
James Walter G7	211	Judith Elaine G7	304
Judith Ann G8	213	Lamar	304
Junita G7	211	Leila	163
Karen Denise G8	212	Lessie Verneti G6	160
Kelli Ann G8	212	Lillian Irene G6	188,189
Kyle William G8	213	Lura	166
Lela Virginia G7	211	Maggie Mae G6	189
Linda Raymond G8	211	Margaret E G8	160
Lula Pauline G6	213	Marie G8	160
Margie Maxine (Causey)	211	Marilyn Berniece G8	160
Martha Emma G7	211	Mary Myrtice G6	162
Paul Rene G8	212	Melvin Earl G8	160
Richard Morris G8	212	Olen Theophilus G7	160
Susie Argenta G6	212	Rita Sharon G8	161
Walter Luther G6	211	Velma Joyce G8	160
William Emmitt I G6	210	Vivian G6	162
William Emmitt II G7	211	William Earl G7	160
William Pollock	210	William Joseph	160
COBB		COLBURN, A. P., Dr.	185
Billie Joe	379	COLE	
Cathleen Dawn DG5	379	Bill	26
Jewel Lee	195	Richard	270
Louise G7	356	Virginia	299
Mary Jean DG5	379	COLEMAN	
Robert I	356	Christopher L	146
Robert II G7	356	James Christopher G8	146
Virginia G7	356	John	270
COCKRELL		Susan Lorraine G8	146
Eliz. Amelia Stevens	274	COLLINS, Edna Marjorie	194
Hillman	274	COLLUP	
Laura Mosley	274	Carol Ann G8	127
COFFEE		Dayle Oliver G7	127
Eleanor Page G8	244	Doyle Elmer G7	127
Gene Edward	244	Fred Elmer	126
Louise Kimberly G8	244		

PIGFORD FAMILY

CONN

Frankie Lynn G7 309
 Marineal G7 309
 Mark Stewart I 309
 Mark Stewart II G6 309
 Mattie Julia G6 309
 Melba Jo G7 309
 William Ardell G6 309
 William Stewart G7 309
 CONNELL, Robert 178
 CONNELLY
 James Donald G8 364
 James George 364
 Joseph Michael I 168
 Joseph Michael II G7 168
 Michael Joseph III G8 168
 Richard George G8 364
 Robert Stanton G8 168
 Thomas James G7 168
 CONNER, Dora Belle 151
 COOK
 Martha Jane Mitchell G6 364
 Tabitha (Bicie) Slaughter 120
 COOMBS
 Minnie R Matthews G6 66
 COOPER
 Inman Williams 361
 Mary Elizabeth Still G6 155
 COOPER'S INSTITUTE 30
 COPELAND, James Clan 26
 CORBETT
 Allie Jane McMillan G6 339
 Catherine Jardine G8 339
 David Perkins G8 339
 Jeanne Sue G8 339
 John Wilfred G8 339
 Judy Jardine 339
 Marian Ann G7 339
 Max Albert G7 339
 Thomas Albert G8 339
 CORDELL, Bertha 276
 CORDNER, Arthur 56
 CORINTH, Miss. 27
 CORLEY, Jewell 368
 CORN, William Wallace 360
 CORNELL, James F 106
 CORNISH
 Ben Travis G8 208
 Glen Davis G8 208
 Karen Lowe G8 208
 William Henry 208
 William Henry II G8 208

COTTON

Betty Carole G8 208
 Dale Lee G8 218
 Delieu Michelle G8 218
 Donald Lee G7 218
 George William 208
 James Everette G7 218
 Lester Lee 218
 Norman Larry G8 208
 Rick Allen G8 219
 Thomas Lamar G8 208
 COUNTY DURHAM ENGLAND 35
 COVINGTON
 Annie Leona 157
 Elma Sina 152
 James Howard 296
 COWLING, Gem Norwood 139
 COX, Edith Belle 194
 COX, Onie 290
 CRABTREE
 Barbara G8 191
 Betty Joan G7 192
 Debra G8 191
 Dorothea Lee G7 191
 Elizabeth Hunter 378
 Helen Sue G7 9,191
 Horace Jackson G7 190
 Horace Lee 189
 Jacquelyn G8 191
 Jane 379
 Jean Frederica G7 192
 Judy Diane G8 191
 Nell Virginia G7 190
 Ruby Frances G7 191
 CRADLE OF PIGFORD FAMILY 27
 CRAIG, Marcell C 120
 CRAWFORD, R. K. 354
 CREEL
 Albert Arthur 315
 Albert Keith G7 315
 Clifton Levon G7 315
 Gay Nell G7 315
 CRIMMINS
 James Hayward Jr 385
 James Howard DG6 385
 Lori Ann DG6 385
 CRISLER
 Elizabeth Jenkins G7 274
 Robert Blanton, Dr. 274
 Simeon Joseph 274
 CRISTWELL, Dorta Jean 373

CROOM

Anna Jar
 Alice
 Martha J
 Mary Fra
 CROW
 Ayres Ne
 George S
 Irene
 Mary Pat
 Ollie Pe
 Reuben E
 Sigmond
 CROWELL
 George E
 Ora Estel
 CRUMPLER
 Elizabeth
 Forest Ke
 Forest Wo
 John Paul
 Susan Eli
 Ruby Lovi
 Virginia
 CUBA, Ala.
 CULLI
 Dortha An
 Lura Alma
 Lura Ann
 Phillip J
 Raymond A
 Raymond C
 Sara Nell
 CULPEPPER
 Mr.
 Archie Sha
 Asa Eugene
 Betty Jo S
 Byron
 Byron Mill
 Carroll Warr
 Deborah Ar
 Dorothy Be
 Earl James
 Edith Clai
 Fred DeArv
 Gary Paul
 Henry Dema
 Jessie Eug
 Louise Pre
 Loy S

INDEX

CROOM		CULPEPPER	
Anna Jane	58	Mary Erle	152
Alice	377	Milford Wayne G8	209
Martha Jane	68	Miriam Elaine G8	209
Mary Frances	69	Nell	178
CROW		Stanley Rae G7	303
Ayres Nelda G6	374	Sylvia Joyce G7	303
George Suzanne G8	229	Vivian Julia G6	303
Irene	369	Warren Patrick G8	303
Mary Patricia G8	229	Winfred Eris G7	209
Ollie Pearl	68	CULVER	
Reuben Ellis	229	Everett Wayne G7	370
Sigmond Cohen	374	Karen Sue G7	370
CROWELL		Nellie Rhonena	137
George Edward	94	Page & Hoyne, Stationers	262
Ora Estelle	220	Richard	370
CRUMPLER		CUMMINGS, Dianna	306
Elizabeth	97	CUNNINGHAM, Pete	254
Forest Kerr G7	111	CURRENCE, Edward Elmo	351
Forest Woodson	111	CURRIE	
John Paul G7	111	Charles Hugh I G7	154
Susan Elizabeth G7	111	Charles Hugh II G8	154
Ruby Lovic G7	111	Daniel Richardson G8	155
Virginia Ruth G7	111	David Malcolm G8	155
CUBA, Ala.	32	Donald Shirley G8	155
CULLI		E. J.	311
Dortha Anita G8	233	James Raymond G7	155
Lura Alma G7	233	Nicholas Charles G8	154
Lura Ann G8	233	Roy Ellis	154
Phillip Jarman G7	233	Roy Ellis II G7	154
Raymond Arthur G8	233	Roy Ellis III G8	155
Raymond Calvert	233	William Still G7	154
Sara Nell G7	233	CURTIS	
CULPEPPER		Lewis Arthur	260
Mr.	216	Margaret Cathryn G7	260
Archie Shannon G6	303	Marsha Carolyn G7	260
Asa Eugene G7	209	Robin Louise G7	260
Betty Jo Shelby G8	216	CUSTER BATTLEFIELD Natl	
Byron	209	Monument	377
Byron Milford G7	209	CURTIS, W. H.	268
Carroll Warren G7	303	DAILY	
Deborah Ann G8	209	Mary Frances DG5	382
Dorothy Beverly G8	209	Mary Kathryn	187
Earl James G7	209	DAKIN	
Edith Claire	201	Diane G7	155
Fred DeArville G6	303	Margaret (Peggy) G7	155
Gary Paul G8	209	Robert Hindman I	155
Henry Demar G7	209	Robert Hindman II G7	155
Jessie Eugenia G7	303	DALE, Samuel, Gen.	30
Louise Preston	197	DALEVILLE, Miss.	30
Loy S	303		

PIGFORD FAMILY

DAMEROW

Abby ~~Ann~~ G7 289
 David Henry G7 289
 Frederick Wright G7 289
 Kenneth Wright 289
 Marsha Kaye G7 289

DAMON

Bertille G7 373
 Catherine G7 373
 Helen Anne G7 373
 Jimmie G7 373
 Johnnie Carol G7 373
 Mari Drue G7 373
 Olson C 373
 Sharon G7 373

DANCING RABBIT CREEK

Treaty of 19,387

DANIEL, Ulysses Shepherd 346

DANIELS, Mary Jane 129

DANIELSON, Gonell Duretta 361

DANTZLER

Catheron Claire G7 251
 Janeil Catheron G8 251
 Mae Frances G7 251
 Samuel David I 251
 Samuel David II G7 251
 Susan Page G8 251

DAUGHERTY, Hilda Claire 249

DAUGHTRY, Louise Nannie 94

DAVES

Caroline Janice G8 284
 Cynthia Elaine G8 284
 Debra Gay G8 284
 Francis Richard G8 284
 James B 284
 James Fletcher G8 284
 Kenneth Joel G8 284
 Rebecca Marie G8 284
 Robert Beauregard G8 284
 Steven Terry G8 284

DAVID, Lucy 132

DAVIDSON

John Goodrich 212
 Jonnye Sue G7 212
 Katie E 147

DAVIS

Annie Wilson G6 311
 Benjamin Franklin 345
 Benjie Frank G9 345
 Bess G6 359
 Cynthia Louise G8 259

DAVIS

Darden Arthur G7 254
 Edgar Ross G6 311
 Elizabeth 45,87
 Elizabeth Ann G7 169
 Felicia Dawn G9 51
 Frank G6 359
 Frank, Mrs. G5 78
 Fred 364
 George Everett G6 311
 Harry G6 358
 James Curry G6 311
 Jeff 132
 Jefferson 390
 Miriam Elizabeth G7 312
 Miriam Joanne G8 312
 Myrtle G6 358
 Opal Levern 306
 Oscar Lee G6 311
 Oscar Ruel I 311
 Oscar Ruel II G7 312
 Otha Ruel G6 311
 Owena Elizabeth G6 311
 Percy Lee 169
 Ralph Clarence 259
 Rebecca Ann G9 345
 Rhonda Jean G8 239
 Richard Alan G8 239
 Robert Charles G9 345
 Robert Fletcher G6 359
 Roberta Andre G8 312
 Ronald Everett 125
 Sadie Mae G6 358
 Sylvia Sue 174
 Tamara Lynn G8 259
 Timothy Ross G7 312
 Vicki Marion G8 312
 William Algene 239
 William Dean G7 254
 William Edward 254
 William (Billy) Scott 51
 William Walter 358

DAY

Diane Leslie G7 68
 Karen Elizabeth G7 68
 Reed Blachly 68
 W. C., Capt. 23

DEARMAN

Christy Lea G8 144
 Cora Elizabeth G7 144
 Denver C 144

DEARMAN

John
 Joy Ann
 Stephen
 Willi
 Willi

DEAS, John

DeBUSK, L

DEEN

Leigh A

William

Willi

DEES, Ruby

deGRAFFENE

DELK, M

DELOACH

Glenda E

Jack

DELOZIE

DEMENT

Beverly

Carol

Cheryl

Clermont

Edwin

Joel

Marilyn

Melba

Rolan

Ruth El

Shelb

Shelb

DEMAREST

Diane G

Keith

Robert

Scott G

DENISE

Brian

Christop

Frank

DENNIS,

DENNY

John Tho

John J

Martha M

DENTON, Ma

DIAL

Carey

Carolyn

E. R.

INDEX

DEARMAN		DIAL	
John Mark G8	144	Edward Kelly	53
Joy Ann G8	144	Edward Milton G7	53
Stephen Harmon G7	145	Edwin Russell I G7	354
William Burrell G7	144	Edwin Russell II G8	354
Willie Ellen	291	Ella Cornelia G7	53
DEAS, Johnnie Kurvin	174	Ivie James G7	54
DeBUSK, Lou	237	Ivie Kelly G8	54
DEEN		J. C.	31
Leigh Anne G8	196	James Coleman	354
William Curry Jr	196	James Coleman II G7	355
William Radford G8	196	James Coleman III G8	355
DEES, Ruby Marguerite	168	Louise Campbell G7	354
deGRAFFENRIED COLONISTS	115	Lula Marie G7	54
DELK, Martha Jane	361	Martha Jane G8	354
DELOACH		Micheal Ray G8	53
Glenda Lee G7	243	Pamela Anne G8	53
Jack Perry	243	Thurman Leslie G7	54
DELOZIER, Evelyn Corinne	365	Vernon Ray G7	53
DEMENT		DICK	
Beverly Gail G8	284	Laura Ann G8	133
Caroline Janice G7	284	Louise G8	133
Cheryl Ann G8	284	Walter Gresham	133
Clermont	283	DICKENS	
Edwin Richard G7	285	Denver Franklin G9	167
Joel Francis G8	284	Edmond Franklin	167
Marilyn G8	284	Shirley Audette G9	167
Melba Susan G8	284	DICKINSON, William Wyatt	127
Roland Francis G7	284	DICKSON	
Ruth Elaine G7	284	Dow	44
Shelby Davis G7	284	E Alton	333
Shelby Marshall G8	284	John Richard G8	333
DEMOREST		W.	43
Diane G8	130	DINKINS, Letha Johnson	328
Keith Eugene G7	130	DISMUKES, Anne Reid	308
Robert L Dean	130	" James Dix, Mr & Mrs	308
Scott G8	130	DOCKERY	
DENISE		Annie Williams DG4	381
Brian Patterson G8	107	Jane Ann DG5	381
Christopher Bolger G8	107	Paul DG5	381
Franklyn D	107	DODSON	
DENNIS, W. R.	348	Dollie	25
DENNY		Jonel	370
John Thomas Jr	97	DOMINICK, Susie	146
John Thomas III G7	97	DONNELLY	
Martha Mann G7	97	James Armon	246
DENTON, Martha	237	Joycelyn G7	246
DIAL		Roderick Page G7	246
Carey Dawn G8	54	DOOLITTLE, Lillie Cosmore	155
Carolyn G8	354	DOPSON, Annie Elizabeth	64
E. R.	31		

PIGFORD FAMILY

DORBRANDT		DUN, E. A.	269
Dale (Buzzy) II G8	128	DUNCAN	
Ealy Browning	128	Detmar Avery G7	347
Ealy Browning Jr G7	128	Floyd Alva	347
Elmo Dale G7	128	L. A.	142
James Browning G8	128	Mildred Ethlyn G8	349
Wayne Herbert G8	128	Phillip Lynch G7	349
DOROUGH, Nena Shelton G6	218	Phillip Lynch G8	349
DOTY		Richard Miller G8	349
Arthur Warren	273	Thomas Comfort	349
Nancel Victor	273	Thomas Comfort II G7	349
DOVE		Thomas Jefferson G8	349
Ala.	31	Virginia Marie G8	349
Dave John	31	DUNLAP, Emma C	348
John	270	DUNNAM	
DOVER		Henry Lamar G9	166
James B	239	Neil Henry	166
Suzanne G8	239	Ruby Charlene G9	166
DRAUGHON, Rose	93	DUNNE, Rita Gladys	107
DRIGGERS, Archie Harvey	283	DUNNING, Margaret Dorothy	307
DROWNED HORSE	21	DURAN	
DRUMMOND, Ross E	174	Donald Walter	126
DRY		Mollie	126
David Earl G8	373	DURR	
Geneen Shantay G8	373	Col.	21,26
Steven Charles G8	373	E. A.	269
William Earl	373	Manual	28
DUBOIS		DUSENBERRY	
Joseph Alfred	66	Anna Bryan G7	105
Robert Francis G7	66	Aubrey Olin I	105
Suzanne Marie G7	66	Aubrey Olin Jr G7	105
DUCKWORTH		DYE	
Bryant	349	Barbara June	228
Erle Raymond G7	349	Christine Barbara	228
Inez Ethlyn G7	349	Sallie Elizabeth	287
Mary Evelyn G7	349	DYESS	
DUKE, Nellie	271	Traci Machele G9	51
DUKES		William Edward	51
Donnie Carol G7	306	DYSON	
Edith Merie G6	305	James	134
Elsie Eugenia G6	305	EAGLE	
Ethel Dale G6	305	Claudia Jean G7	57
Henry Alva G6	305	Ralph Patrick G7	57
Marcia Lena G7	306	Ralph Scott	57
Rita G6	305	EAKENS, Susan Frances	48
Samuel Coleman	305	EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA	32
Shannon Leah G7	306	EASTIS, Sarah Margaret	36,182
Walto Talmadge G6	305	EBERHART, Charlsie Ann	332
DULANEY		EDEN	
David Jones G8	338	Larry Wayne	210
Diane Jean G8	338	Russell Alan G8	210
Louie Pierce	338	Sarah Jane G8	210

INDEX

EDEN		ELLIS	
Susan Mary G8	210	Margaret Page G6	245
Timothy Wayne G8	210	Marylyn Page G7	246
EDGE, Hazel Anne	105	ELLISON, W. Louis	300
EDWARDS		ELMORE	
Mr.	302	Eileen G7	315
Dixie Lois	194	Grady Lee	315
Eugene Joseph	177	Lee Ann G7	315
James Samuel	353	Paul Clement G7	315
Ruby Bancroft G6	302	EMANUEL	
Vivianne G8	353	James Edward I	327
William Eugene G7	177	James Edward II G9	327
EHRHART		EMERSON, W. C., Rev.	31
Cathy Lynn G8	208	ENGLISH, Annie Thelma	107
John Stanley	208	ENNIS, Barbara Elaine	68
Linda Ann G8	208	ENTRENCHMENT TRAIL	377
Stanley LaVan G8	208	ERBLAND	
Susan Marie G8	208	Catherine Joan G8	123
Teresa Louise G8	208	Peter John G8	123
EILAND		Robert Scott G8	123
Barry Glenn G8	57	Stephen Arthur G8	123
Claude Albert G8	57	William George	123
Ledger Max I	56	ERWIN	
Ledger Max II G7	57	Jay Charles G8	165
ELAM, Al Richard	379	John Claude I	165
ELIFF		John Claude II G8	165
Charles C I	75	EURE, Thad, Hon.	39
Charles C II G7	75	EVANS	
Mary Jeanette G7	75	Charles Walker	317
ELLIOTT		Claudia Vermel	355
Mrs.	31	Debra Lynn G8	163
Aletha Lou G6	375	Jerry Collins	191
Andrea Lynn G7	375	Jerry Collins II G9	191
Andrew Bond G6	50	Sam B	163
David Kimberly G7	375	W. P.	270
Donald Millard G6	375	EVERETT	
Duard	375	Hattie May G7 9,117,118,133,138	
Elizabeth Ann G7	50	James John	133,134
James Malcolm G6	375	Laura G7	134
James Mark G7	375	Margaret G7	134
Karen Susan G7	375	EVINS	
Keady Robertson G6	50	John Franklin G8	371
Margaret Bond G7	50	Mary Karen G8	371
Robert Knox G6	50	Paul Morris G8	371
Rosa Knox G7	50	Richard Samuel	371
William Calvin G6	50	EWING	
William Melanthon	50	George Melvin	238
ELLIS		Kathy Elizabeth G8	238
Callie Levonia	307	EZELL	
John Richmond I	245	B. J.	322
John Richmond II G6	246	Beverly Ann G8	146

PIGFORD FAMILY

EZELL		FELDER, Edith Christine	177	FLORES	
Charles Powell G7	146	FENTON		Juana Maria	
Clark Taylor	146	Dale Marie G8	329	Yolanda	
Clark Taylor Jr G7	146	James Patrick G9	329	FLOURNOY	
Donna Carol G8	145	Melvorn Patrick	329	Edward Elli	
Dorothy Ann	243	FERGUSON		Elizabeth L,	
Marshall Todd G8	229	Charles Lee I	251	J. G.	
Mary Linn G8	229	Charles Lee II G8	251	FLOWERS, Dwai	
Pamela Jane G8	146	Frank David	288	FLOYD	
Parker Miller G7	146	George Neill, Mr & Mrs	288	Beverly Ann	
Robert Patrick G7	146	Georgia Frances G8	251	Bonnie Lenc-	
Walter Horn	229	John David G8	251	John Wesley	
Walter Michael G8	229	Samuel Dantzler G8	251	Mildred Inez	
EZZELL		Thomas Harold G8	251	Robert Lavel	
Manly Bell	73	FIELDS		Robert Lave	
Manley Pigford G7	73	James Alton	60	Sarah Semele	
Mary Louise G7	73	Ronald Wayne G7	60	Steaven Lavel	
Ruth	135	FILDEW, Eliz. Denise	277	Thelma Wald	
Wanda Bell G7	73	FILLIP		Thomas Carl	
FAGAN, Shirlee Katherine	186	Betty Jean G8	351	Thomas Lamar	
FAISON		Evert L	351	Walter Lama	
Betty	99	Ruth Elizabeth G8	351	FOLEY, Phylli	
Elizabeth Lane G6	110	FINLEY		FORD	
Frances Dwight G7	110	Elizabeth Ruth	196	Dr.	
Isham Francis	109	George	388	Jo Carol G8	
Maria Garret G7	110	FIRMAN		Johnnie Ear.	
Mary Bryan	105	Casandra G7	373	Johnnie Keith	
Mary Lane G7	110	David Rebb G7	373	Thomas Lave 1	
Virginia Frances G6	109	David Town	373	FOREST'S CAVA R	
William King G6	110	Susan Quinn G7	373	FORSYTH, Hazel	
FARMER		FISH		FORTNER	
Alice Doyle G7	98	Janet G8	76	Joe	
Charles Martin	98	Joel Richard G8	76	Lillian G5	
Harriet G7	98	Richard	76	Mack G5	
James Terry G7	305	FISHER		Tom G5	
Jean Mann G7	98	M. O.	357	FOSTER, Maynor	
Mary Lynn G8	52	Margaret Glenn	232	FOWLER	
Mehan Bailey II	305	FLANAGAN		Charles Eug n	
Mehan Duke G7	183,305	Clara Sue G7	365	Clifford Al.e	
Richard Joseph G7	305	Hazel Jane G7	365	Edwin Arthur	
William Templeton I	52	Jay Arch	230	Elizabeth J n	
William Templeton II G8	52	Needham James	365	Harriet Ann G	
FAUCETTE, Allie Mae	251	Nita Ann G7	365	Marie Elinor	
FAULKNER, William C.	19	FLANDERS, Howard Adams	295	R. A., Mrs.	
FEGENBUSH		FLEMING		Rachel Albe t	
Douglas Owen I	283	Allen	40,41	Richard Artnu	
Douglas (Bud) G8	283	Luna Mae	357	Ruth Elaine G	
Joseph Jared G8	283	FLENNIKEN, Eliz. McElroy	121	Sarah Helen S	
Kenneth Lloyd G8	283	FLOOD, Louisa Jane	324	Shirley Fay-	
Richard Lyn G8	283	FLOORE, Myrtis Louise	209	FOX	
Valorie Ann G8	283	FLORA, Henry Earl	214	Joan	
				Mary Jane	

INDEX

FLORES			
Juana Maria Jesefa	256		
Yolanda	256		
FLOURNOY			
Edward Elliott	181		
Elizabeth Lynn G8	181		
J. G.	142		
FLOWERS, Dwain	173		
FLOYD			
Beverly Ann G8	179		
Bonnie Lenora G7	179		
John Wesley	178		
Mildred Inez G7	179		
Robert Lavelle I G6	179		
Robert Lavelle II G7	179		
Sarah Semele G7	179		
Steaven Lavelle G8	179		
Thelma Waldine G7	179		
Thomas Carlton G7	179		
Thomas Lamar G6	179		
Walter Lamar G7	179		
FOLEY, Phyllis Ann	235		
FORD			
Dr.	270		
Jo Carol G8	171		
Johnnie Earl	161		
Johnnie Keith G8	161		
Thomas Lavell	171		
FOREST'S CAVALRY, Gen'l	28		
FORSYTH, Hazel	77		
FORTNER			
Joe	47,48		
Lillian G5	48		
Mack G5	48		
Tom G5	48		
FOSTER, Maynor	210		
FOWLER			
Charles Eugene G6	283		
Clifford Allen G6	285		
Edwin Arthur G6	285		
Elizabeth Jane G7	285		
Harriet Ann G7	283		
Marie Elinor G6	285		
R. A., Mrs.	33		
Rachel Alberta G6	9,285		
Richard Arthur	283		
Ruth Elaine G6	283		
Sarah Helen G6	9,285		
Shirley Faye G7	285		
FOX			
Joan	123		
Mary Jane	372		
FRAZIER			
Harvey	154		
Joe Shirley G7	154		
Rose Virginia	288		
FREEBURGH			
Charles Andrew	219		
Charles Huston G7	219		
Charles Pettes G8	219		
Susan Elizabeth G8	219		
FREEMAN			
Alexander Franklin G7	94		
Carol Lee DG5	382		
Franklin LaMar	94		
Isabella Jane	81-86,96		
Katie Buie G4	101		
Sally Patricia G7	94		
William Elisha	81-86,99,100,102		
FRENCH, Thos. M., Capt	377		
FUGATE, Gladys Jean	211		
FULGAM, Erris	288		
FULGHUM, Lois	97		
FULLER			
Arra	248		
Doris Ree G7	240		
Edward Ray I	352		
Edward Ray II G8	352		
Joyce Marie G7	240		
Margaret Anne G8	240		
Mary Jane G8	240		
Robert Byron I G7	240		
Robert Byron II G8	240		
Robert Linton	240		
Susan Kathleen G8	240		
FULTON			
Carlos Irvin	214		
Nina Gail G8	214		
Paul Boswell G8	214		
FUSSEL, Benj	36		
FUTCH			
Charley	88		
John Jr	87,88		
Willey	88		
GAITHER			
James Melford I	112		
James Melford Jr G7	112		
Jo Ann	237		
John Alan G7	112		
Susan Johnson G7	112		
GALLASPY			
David Tracy G8	226		
Evelyn Blanche G7	225		
Harold Tracy G7	226		

PIGFORD FAMILY

GALLASPY
 Helen Ruth G7 225
 James Garland I 169
 James Garland II G7 169
 Susan Lavern G8 225
 William Harold G8 225
 William Tracy 225
 GALLOP
 Betty Jean G7 318
 Jason Dred I 318
 Jason Dred II G7 318
 Kathryn Rose G7 318
 Raymond Monroe G7 318
 GAMMILL, Everett Ellsworth 347
 GARNER
 Bryan G7 96
 Glera Mae 53
 Neeham 96
 William 136
 GARRARD
 Edward Arnold 285
 Elizabeth Ann G8 285
 Tanya Dee G8 285
 GARRETT
 Dorothy Ann 209
 Frances Karan G8 345
 Gregory Dean G8 345
 Leb Elmer 345
 Maria Thornton 110
 Mary Evelyn 246
 Rachel Mae 52
 GARY
 Barney Marion I 253
 Barney Marion II G6 253
 Barney Marion III G7 253
 Blanche D G6 253
 Gordon P G7 253
 Gordon T G6 253
 GASTON
 Carol Davis G8 359
 Jo Lynn G8 359
 Joyce Ann G8 359
 Judith Elizabeth G8 359
 Mary Leslie G8 359
 Terri Lee G8 359
 Will Roy 359
 GAVIN
 Charity, Mrs. 92
 Charity Chestnut 97
 Edward Charles 18,92
 Susan Matilda 18,91,92,96
 97,104

GEIDDEONS, Thomas 39
 GEDDIE
 Lilly E 256
 Richard Harland 195
 Richard Harland II G8 195
 Stephen Michael G8 195
 Terry Allen G8 195
 GEHRING
 David Gough I 299
 David Gough II G7 299
 Gwynne Verne G7 299
 GENT, Effie 246
 GERLACH
 James Edward 380
 Jeffrey James DG5 380
 GERTZKE, Ida Pigford G5 371
 GIBBENS
 Caroline Va. Hunter 244
 GIBBONS
 Charles Franklin G6 181
 Delilah Jane Webb 179
 Dorothy T, Mrs. 181
 Mary Blanche G6 181
 Michael William I 181
 Michael William II G6 181
 GIDDENS, Thomas 39
 GIDDINGS, John 83
 GIDEONS, John 88
 GILBERT
 Charles Elmer G7 59
 Dixie 200
 Mary Lynn G8 59
 Robert Henry II 59
 Robert Henry III G7 59
 GILES, Frances 155
 GILLASPY
 Gail DG5 385
 Howard Evans Jr 385
 Janet DG5 385
 Judith Ann DG5 385
 GILLILAND, Geo. Earnest 49
 GLASSCOCK, Exie 226
 GLOVER
 Carol Jean G7 305
 James Thomas I 305
 James Thomas II G7 305
 GODFREY, Oliver Austin 226
 GOLDEN, Pat 377
 GOLDING, Rosalie Baker 120
 GOODLOE, R. N. & Co. 267

GOODMAN
 Glenda Fa e
 Horace Lc..2
 Marcia G8
 Tom
 GORDON
 Fannie Mae
 Hazel G6
 Henry Selby
 Leon Bilbo
 Leonard G6
 Patricia
 Plantation,
 Samuel Lawle
 Selby
 Shirley Le
 GORDON'S MILL
 GORRIE, John M
 GOSSETT, Wil i
 GRACE
 Jack Otis T
 Jack Otis I
 John L
 Leonard Kevi
 Thomas Bos e
 William Ed. a
 William Geor
 William Ge n
 GRAHAM
 Annie Bragg
 Annie Lucille
 Brent Some:
 Edna Earle G7
 Ida Mae G7
 Mabel Maxir
 Mary Elizabeth
 Preston Don I
 Preston Dor I
 Robert Royce
 Roberta Royce
 Virginia An
 Walter Gwin e
 Wilbur Darr
 GRANT
 Green W
 U. S., Gen.
 GRANTHAN, Wm. R
 GRAY
 Alvira Loui
 Duane Edward
 Elva Gail

INDEX

GOODMAN			
Glenda Fane	157		
Horace Lonzo	161		
Marcia G8	161		
Tom	152		
GORDON			
Fannie Mae G6	320		
Hazel G6	320		
Henry Selby G6	320		
Leon Bilbo G6	320		
Leonard G6	320		
Patricia Kay G7	320		
Plantation, Miss.	24		
Samuel Lawley G6	320		
Selby	320		
Shirley Lee G6	320		
GORDON'S MILL HOUSE	24		
GORRIE, John Malchom	98		
GOSSETT, Willie Belle G7	356		
GRACE			
Jack Otis I	173		
Jack Otis II G8	173		
John L	312		
Leonard Kevin G7	309		
Thomas Boswell G8	173		
William Edward G6	312		
William George I	309		
William George II G7	309		
GRAHAM			
Annie Bragg	227		
Annie Lucille Hayes G7	331		
Brent Somers G8	361		
Edna Earle G7	219		
Ida Mae G7	220		
Mabel Maxine	338		
Mary Elizabeth G7	220		
Preston Don I	361		
Preston Don II G8	361		
Robert Royce	219		
Roberta Royce G7	219		
Virginia Ann G7	158		
Walter Gwinnette	255		
Wilbur Darr	158		
GRANT			
Green W	322		
U. S., Gen.	388		
GRANTHAN, Wm. Rader	215		
GRAY			
Alvira Louise Giersdorf	320		
Duane Edward	320		
Elva Gail	320		
GRAY			
Glen Allen	320		
Lola Mae	359		
Yvonne Patricia	326		
GRAYSON			
Ann Page G7	253		
Ed, Rev.	173		
Mary Ellen G7	253		
Robert Herron	253		
Walter Robert G6	253		
GREEN			
Mr.	385		
Bryan Wade G8	129		
Donna Claire G8	289		
Fred Allen	129		
Glenn Allan G8	129		
Jennie DG3	385		
John Edward MD	289		
Keziah	261		
Rebecca Ann G8	289		
Shelly Grace G8	289		
GREEN'S Regiment	131		
GREENE, Linda Ann	242		
GREENLEE, Lula Virgile	138		
GRIER			
Huelan H	63		
Huelan Herring G7	63		
Margaret Deane G7	63		
Steven Lynn G7	63		
GRIFFIN			
Charlotte Ann G7	157		
Frances G6	77		
Gary Francis G7	299		
Hale	77		
James Dee I	149		
James Dee II G7	149		
James Hewitt	176		
James Louis II G7	157		
James Pigford G7	299		
Jamie Louis	157		
John Lewis I	299		
John Lewis II G7	299		
Lavelle Gideon G7	299		
Leila G6	77		
Lema G6	77		
Sharon Ann G7	299		
William Fred G7	149		
GRIFFITH			
Mr.	21		
Amos (Jack) Sherod G7	330		
Cunningham L	134		

PIGFORD FAMILY

GRIFFITH
 Grace Marie G8 329
 James Clyde I G7 329
 James Clyde II G8 329
 James Franklin 329
 Jeanette G7 330
 Joe Amos G8 330
 Joe Ben G7 330
 Johnnie Mae G7 330
 Harry Rainer G8 330
 Lucian Ross G7 330
 Mary Lucille G7 330
 Ruth Myrinne G7 330
 Sarah Isabel (Belle)G7 330
 Willie Marie G7 330
GRIGGS
 Carolyn Ann G7 245
 Carroll Jordon 245
 Mary Margaret 148
GRIMES, Nancy Jane 178
GUFFEY, Boyrita 183
GULLY
 Robert Mitchell G7 148
 Virgil Samuel 148
 Virgil Samuel II G7 148
 Virgil Samuel III G8 148
GUNTER
 Jim Lee 51
 Margaret 51
 Sarah Hinton 51
GUSTAFSON, Mavis Rosalind 107
GUYNN, William Cleveland 137
HAAK, Emily DG3 385
HACKER
 John H 357
 Linda Kay G8 357
 Robert Alan G8 357
HADDEN, Isaac, Rev. 31
HALE
 Ann Pigford G7 288
 Annie Louise G6 289
 Charles Pigford G6 289
 Frank McGee II 288
 Frank McGee III G6 288
 Harold Edward I G6 288
 Harold Edward II G7 288
 Joan Terry G7 289
 Marion Edward 147
 Mary Louise G6 147
 Virginia Frances G7 288
HALES, Julia Elizabeth 249

HALEY, Lee 375
HALL
 Albert G 88
 Angela Denise G8 63
 Anna Lee 223
 Candace Lee G8 346
 Christina Martha G8 342
 Dorothy Ann G8 346
 Hubert Garland G7 342
 Irene 342
 Jane Sykes 144
 Joseph Neil G7 342
 Louie Edward G8 342
 Louie Milton G7 342
 Margaret Jane G7 342
 Marvin Lee 346
 Max Julius G8 346
 Melanie Ann G8 63
 Pearl Adella 246
 Penny Habby G8 342
 Robert Lee I 341
 Robert Lee II G7 342
 Sidney Preston 63
 Sidney Preston II G7 63
 Trice Pigford Mathis G6 371
 Van Eric G8 346
 Virginia Ruth G7 342
 Willie Mae G7 342
 Yvonne G8 346
HAMEREN, Marjorie JoAnn 320
HAMILTON
 Bridges Meriwether G8 234
 Henry Brodnax (Hal) 234
HAMLIN
 Paul Kirby I G6 95
 Paul Kirby II G7 95
 Paul Revere 95
HAMMACK
 Ann G6 297
 Aubrey Jack I 297
 Aubrey Jack II G6 297
HAMMOND, Jaunita Laveria 226
HANCOCK
 Bobbie Leona G7 248
 Cheryl Ann G8 248
 Ernest Lucian G6 248
 Jeanne Rhea G7 248
 Kathrine Elizabeth G7 248
 Katherine Louise G6 249
 & Kelly 270
 Lucian Bibbian 248

HANCOCK
 Mary Elizabeth
 Maurice Aqu
 Maurice Aqu
 Rilla Clair
 Susan Imogen
 Thomas Page
 Thomas Page
 William Nels
HANDY
 Barbara Clai
 David Ellsw
 Ellsworth Ar
 Pamela Ann G
HANEY, Mary Ru
HANNA, Everett
HANSEN, Linda
HANSSLER, Edwi
HARBIN
 Suzanne G7
 William L
HARDIN
 Claudia
 Villa Eileen
HARDING, W. W.
HARDISON, Velm
HARDY
 Anne Marie G
 Elizabeth Ca
 John Reed
 Patricia Ann
 Robert Walte
 Samuel James
HARKRIDER, Jenn
HARMON
 Annie Mae G6
 Charles Howar
 George Bancr
 Jack Willard
 Jacquelyn G8
 Jane Hall G8
 Marian G7
 Miriam Cather
 Stephen Burre
 Stephen Milt
 Willard G6
HARPER
 Bryan Brand,
 Bryan Brand
 David Brown G
 George W

PIGFORD FAMILY

HANCOCK

Mary Elizabeth G6 249
 Maurice Aquilla I G6 248
 Maurice Aquilla II G7 248
 Rilla Claire G8 249
 Susan Imogene G8 248
 Thomas Page I G6 249
 Thomas Page II G7 249
 William Nelson G6 249

HANDY

Barbara Claire G8 151
 David Ellsworth G8 151
 Ellsworth Arthur 151
 Pamela Ann G8 151

HANEY, Mary Runeva 318

HANNA, Everett Ray 126

HANSEN, Linda Susan 192

HANSSLER, Edwin Howard 92

HARBIN

Suzanne G7 135

William L 135

HARDIN

Claudia 168

Villa Eileen 314

HARDING, W. W. 263

HARDISON, Velma Viola 71

HARDY

Anne Marie G8 355

Elizabeth Carolyn G8 355

John Reed 355

Patricia Ann G8 355

Robert Walter G8 355

Samuel James G8 355

HARKRIDER, Jennie Mae 128

HARMON

Annie Mae G6 144

Charles Howard G6 144

George Bancroft G6 144

Jack Willard G7 144

Jacquelyn G8 144

Jane Hall G8 144

Marian G7 143

Miriam Catherine G6 144

Stephen Burrell 143

Stephen Milton G6 143

Willard G6 144

HARPER

Bryan Brand, Col. 200

Bryan Brand II G7 200

David Brown G7 200

George W 322

HARPER

Helen 54

Michael Pigford G7 200

HARRELL, Minnie 65

HARRINGTON

Caren Page G7 247

Daniel Alvin I 247

Daniel Alvin II G7 247

Zula 184

HARRIS

Agnes Elizabeth G6 119

Barbara Faye G7 307

Barbara Joel G8 214

Bonnie Nell G7 307

Carter John G6 120

Carter John II G8 120

Catherine 120

Cheryl Marjan G8 120

Clarence 335

Dan Dillard I 214

Dan Dillard II G8 214

Eleanor Louise 244

Elizabeth, Mrs. 31

Evelyn Jeanelle 374

Frances Minor (Fannie) 119

Gloria Ann G7 307

Hortense G7 120

Lavinia Selden 65

Lucretia 394

Martin Leroy 306

Mattie Bernice 303

Maury Pigford G7 199

Maury Renic 199

May McSween G6 118

Nora Kathryn G8 245

Norvell Jay G6 119

Norvell Ward 118

Priscilla Gail G8 314

Samuel G7 120

Susan Page G8 245

Thomas Eugene 314

Thomas Leask I 244

Thomas Leask II G7 245

Thomas Randall G8 314

Vida Hazel G7 199

HARRISON, Carol Hune 93

" Florence 358

" Minnie Belle 55

HART, John William 284

HARVEY

Elizabeth Lucille G7 214

PIGFORD FAMILY

HARVEY

James Monroe G7 213
 Janet Mitchell G8 214
 Jno. T. 270
 Luther Graham G8 214
 Marjorie G7 214
 Randell G7 214
 Randolph G7 214
 Renus Monroe 213
 William Vernon G7 214

HARVY

Alac 28
 Bill 28
 Rink 28

HASTY

Charles Gerald 327
 Robyn Jean G8 327

HAWES

Albert Berry 71
 Albert Bryan G8 71
 Glen Thomas G8 71
 Ronald Berry G8 71

HAWKINS

Mary Frances 195
 Ozella 183

HAXBY

Ann Louise G7 131
 Everett Lyle 131
 John Robert G7 131
 Linda Lee G7 131

HAXTON, Mary Lorene

335

HAY, Peggy

121

HAYES

Annie Lucille G7 331
 Baby G7 333
 Belinda G9 332
 Betty Ann G8 332
 Gilbreath Griever G7 332
 Harry Augusta G7 331
 Harry Augusta II G8 331
 Ina Ruth G7 332
 James Griever 331
 Joyce Elaine G8 332
 Mae Agatha G7 331
 Mildred Estelle G7 11,333
 Ralph Alan G9 332
 Randall Lee G9 332
 Rosemary G8 332
 Saddle Virginia G7 333
 Sam Hudie G7 333

HAYNES

Carol Ann G7 299
 David William G7 299
 Frank Deen 141
 Henry William I G6 299
 Henry William II G7 299
 Henry Winfield 299
 Vernon Deen G7 141
 Willard Macon G6 299
 Willard Steven G7 299

HAYS

Doris G6 274
 Dorothy K G7 274
 Jennie Edwards G6 274
 Robert Elliott G6 274
 Roger Herbert G8 195
 Roger Nelson 195
 Vincent Allen 274

HAZZARD

James Harold I 251
 James Harold II G8 251
 Ramon Carlton G8 251
 Samuel Curtis G8 251

HEDGES, Martha Marian

368

HEDGPETH, Merita Carol

162

HEDRICK, Jo Anne

255

HEELY

Darwin Woodrow DG4 386
 Dorothy Mae DG4 386
 Jane Delores DG4 386
 Magdalen DG4 386
 William Ellsworth 385
 William Ellsworth II DG4 386

HEINE

Elizabeth Estelle G8 141
 Mary Jean G8 141
 Raymond James 141

HELLUMS

Billie Max G7 369
 Cynthia Anne G8 369
 David Allen G8 369
 John Cecil 369

HENDERSON, Catherine Ella

197

HENDRICK

Albert Lee 175
 Caroline, Mrs. 178
 Harold Hughes G7 175

HENSLEY

Susan G7 370
 Theron 370

HERRING

Mr.
 Ethel Fra
 Ida Floren
 Leon Fore
 Lillian Ag
 Luther For
 Margaret F
 Ora Mae G6
 Sarah Clai
 Susan Miss
 Terry Lyn
 William Ja
 William Ja

HERRINGTON

Andrew Jac
 Jacqueline
 James Robe-
 James Robe
 Margaret Cl
 Richard Cha
 Samuel Edg
 Stanley Mic

HICKS

Charles Og
 Mary Faiso
 Sarah Elizab

HIGGERSON

Barbara Jea
 Crystal Lynn
 Douglas Wayn
 Steven Doug

HIGH

Curtis Dale
 David Kent
 Donnie Joe
 J. A.
 Jean Arthur
 Julius Kell
 Phillip Roy
 Sylvia Kay G7

HILL

Douglas New
 Rebecca Paral
 Luther B

HILLIGROSS, P...

HITCHCOCK, Sara

HOBBS

James Ray G
 Nina, Mrs.
 Phillip G8

INDEX

HERRING			
Mr.		65	
Ethel Frances G6		63	
Ida Florence Pigford G5		65	
Leon Forest G6		63	
Lillian Agnes		62	
Luther Forest		62	
Margaret Pigford G6		62	
Ora Mae G6		63	
Sarah Claire G7		63	
Susan Missouri	105		
Terry Lyn G7		63	
William Jacob I G6		63	
William Jacob II G7		63	
HERRINGTON			
Andrew Jackson		220	
Jacqueline Elizabeth G8		220	
James Robert I G6		187	
James Robert II G7		187	
Margaret Clarice G6		186	
Richard Charles G7		187	
Samuel Edgar		186	
Stanley Michael G8		220	
HICKS			
Charles Ogletree		247	
Mary Faison		106	
Sarah Elizabeth G7		247	
HIGGERSON			
Barbara Jean DG6		379	
Crystal Lynn DG6		379	
Douglas Wayne		379	
Steven Douglas DG6		379	
HIGH			
Curtis Dale G7		73	
David Kent G7		73	
Donnie Joe G7		73	
J. A.		73	
Jean Arthur G7		73	
Julius Kelly G7		73	
Phillip Roy G7		73	
Sylvia Kay G7		73	
HILL			
Douglas New		330	
Rebecca Paralee		350	
Luther B		323	
HILLIGROSS, Phillip Stanley	153		
HITCHCOCK, Sarah Ball		256	
HOBBS			
James Ray G8		119	
Nina, Mrs.		119	
Phillip G8		119	
HOBBS			
Ray			119
Victoria (Vickie), Mrs.			119
HOBGOOD, Jim			28
HOCKER, John H.			357
HODGE			
Mabel Elizabeth			158
T. H.			25
HODGES			
George			338
Mary Elizabeth			126
HOFFMAN, Jeanne E			287
HOGSETT, Mary Elizabeth			124
HOLCOMB, Roy S			250
HOLDER			
David Curtis G8			194
Karen Denise G8			194
Murray Pearce			194
Phillip Rodney G8			194
HOLLAND			
Joann Charlene			219
Sidney Murphy Jr			367
HOLLIDAY, J. S., Rev.			295
HOLLIS			
Barbara Ann G7			316
David G7			316
Jack Owen G7			336
James Abuary			316
Jimmy G7			316
Jonnie Wayne G7			316
Laddie Gail G7			316
Richard Anthony G7			316
Robert Lee			337
Roy Calvin G7			316
Ruby Lee G7			336
Terry Warnell G7			316
HOLMGREN, Harry Robert			126
HOLT, Faye Lorene			296
HOLYFIELD, T. K.			152
HONEYCUTT, Douglas			56
HOOF			
Hiram David			351
Lester David G8			351
Paul Douglas G8			351
William Joseph G8			351
HOOKS			
James Richard G8			54
Richard Guy			54
Susan Marie G8			54
Thomas Edward G8			54

PIGFORD FAMILY

HOOPER			HUGHES		
Frances Lucinda	255		Johnnie Lee G6	176	
Nelda Ruth	347		Lottie Caroline G6	175	
HOPKINS			Mary Louise G6	176	
John William	317		Melanie Marlee G7	177	
Johnnie Virginia G6	317		Patrick David G7	177	
HOPPER			Ruth Annette G6	177	
Clarinda Lee G7	149		Spencer Howard	157	
Daisy Dillon G6	148		Stanley Spencer G7	157	
Freda Maude G6	149		William Bradley G7	177	
James Frederick G8	149		William Lowry G6	177	
Juanita G6	148		HUME		
Marguerite G6	149		Barbara Neal	192	
Mary Katherine G6	148		Jolisa Tyann	192	
Robert Earl I G6	148		HUNSICKER		
Robert Earl II G7	149		David Stuart DG5	384	
Robert Fred	148		Debra Jean DG6	385	
William Floyd G6	149		John Edward DG5	384	
HORAN			Lynda Jane DG6	385	
Earl Campbell I	245		Richard Joseph DG5	385	
Earl Campbell II G7	246		Stephen Joseph DG6	384	
Margaret Ellis G7	246		William Howard I	384	
HORN			William Howard II DG5	384	
Edna Argrifia	163		HUNT, William H	47	
Sue D	368		HUNTER		
HORTON, Lynda	164		Ann	378	
HOWARD, Jessie Maxine	306		Mays Boswell G7	215	
HOWELL			Robert Jackson I G7	216	
Chris Anthony G9	336		Robert Jackson II G8	216	
Elmer Lloyd	336		Sinnie Waters	214	
Judith Dianne G9	336		Walter Mays	215	
Pamela Fern G9	336		William Baker G8	216	
HOWLAND, Ellen	138		HURLBUT STURGES & CO	270	
HUDGENS			HURTT, Amelia	217	
John Joseph G7	240		HUSBAND		
Olive Ann G7	239		Bessie Louise G6	316	
Oliver	239		Gary Lee G7	317	
HUDGINS, Rachel	122		Gregg Norman G7	317	
HUFFMAN			Homer Roland G6	317	
James David I	318		Louis Murry I	316	
James David II G8	318		Louis Murry II G6	317	
Kim Rene G8	318		Mollie Loraine G6	317	
HUFMAN, J. D.	105		Theodore George G6	317	
HUGHES			HUTCHINS, Beverly	358	
Barbara Kay G7	177		HUTSON, John Henry	317	
David Arthur G7	177		HUTTO, Elizabeth	298	
David Edwin G6	175		IBNAT, Michael, Mrs. G6	79	
Gordy Mae G6	176		IKERD		
James Lee II G6	177		David Neil G7	252	
John Lee, Rev.	175		Marilyn Yvonne G7	252	
John Lee III G7	177		Willie	252	

INDIAN TER
INDIANS
Chickasa
Choctaw
INGRAM, Do
IRBY
Mary Ali
Mattie L
Myrtle C
IRELAND, J
IRONS, Edn
IRWIN
Eugene
Jacqueli
ISENHOWER
Charles
Kenneth
Kenneth C
Tena Mar
IVEY
Deborah C
Elsie Oph
Hugh Pat
JACKSON
Annie Ros
Clara Su
Deborah
Donald
Donna Lo
Jack Dar
Linda Eli
Malcolm I
Sandra
JACOBS, Ma
JAMES, Faye
JANERNIG,
JAQUA
James Cro
Linda K
Mae Car
JARDINE, J
JARMAN
Alberta
Alma Ear
Barbara
Bessie
Dorothy
Evie Ger
Hunter
Joseph
Lois G6

INDEX

INDIAN TERRITORY	19	JARMAN	
INDIANS		Sara Tiny G6	233
Chickasaw	19	Thomas Alfred G8	231
Choctaw	19	Thomas Bryant I G6	231
INGRAM, Dorothy Baker	308	Thomas Bryant II G7	231
IRBY		Webb G6	231
Mary Alice	174	William Edwin G6	232
Mattie Leona	173	William Thomas	231
Myrtle Catherine	161	JAY	
IRELAND, Jeanne	197	Billy Gene I G7	157
IRONS, Edna Mae	340	Billy Gene II G8	157
IRWIN		Herman David	157
Eugene	224	Teresa Louise G8	157
Jacqueline Jean G9	224	JEMISON	
ISENHOWER		Albert Russell I G6	287
Charles Lee G8	228	Albert Russell II G7	288
Kenneth Floyd	228	Annie Lyde G6	287
Kenneth Owen G8	228	Charles Douglas G7	287
Tena Marie G8	228	Donald Hale G7	288
IVEY		Jack Douglas G6	287
Deborah Gail G8	57	Joe Pigford G6	287
Elsie Ophelia	257	Mary Jo G7	288
Hugh Patrick	57	Pat Norris I	287
JACKSON		Pat Norris II G6	287
Annie Ross G6	330	Patsy Ann G7	288
Clara Sue	338	Sallie Elizabeth G7	287
Deborah Layne G8	304	Shery Inez G7	288
Donald	186	JENKINS, Eliz. Kezia G4	261
Donna Leigh G8	304	JENNE	
Jack Danvis	304	Barbara Ann G8	307
Linda Elizabeth G8	348	Don Eldon	307
Malcolm Leroy	347	JENNINGS	
Sandra Jane G8	348	Don Hamilton G9	53
JACOBS, Mary B	239	Hamilton Ralls	53
JAMES, Faye Carolyn	67	Jeanie Lucille G9	53
JANERNIG, Helga Sigrid	330	Russell Ralls G9	53
JAQUA		JENSEN, Elizabeth	277
James Crowell	153	JEPPERSON, Glenn Russell	123
Linda Katharine G7	153	JESSEE, Ruth Lee	144
Mae Carolyn G7	153	JETER	
JARDINE, Judy	339	John Denny G8	97
JARMAN		Martha Melicent G8	97
Alberta G6	232	Robert Vernon, Dr.	97
Alma Earline G6	233	Robert Vernon II G8	97
Barbara Anne	60	JINKINS	
Bessie Lee G6	231	Bertha G5	274
Dorothy G7	233	Catherine G5	275
Evie Gertrude G6	233	Charles Henry G5	274
Hunter Gordon G6	233	Charles L G6	272
Joseph Eugene G6	232	Dorothy Ann G6	274
Lois G6	231	Edward G5	275
		James Duke G6	272

PIGFORD FAMILY

JINKINS

James Elias	271
James McKenzie G5	274
James Mosley I G6	274
James Mosley II G7	274
Jennie Beatrice G5	272
John Thomas Bratton G7	274
Laura Elizabeth G6	274
Martha Gretel G5	273
Mary Cockrell G6	274
Mary Elizabeth G6	271
Mary Ethel G5	275
Mary Laura G7	274
Minnie Agnes G5	4,272
Mittie Minerva G5	274
William Draper G7	274
William Elias, Dr G5	271
Willie Eleanor G6	272

JOHNSON

Annie Mae	49
Ben White	152
Beulah Alfretta	109
Bob Keith G9	336
Charlene G8	232
Clara Janet	310
Edward Heard	106
Emma Bryan G6	112
Esther Badger G7	112
Eva Dorie	228
Ferdinand Badger I	111
Ferdinand Badger Jr G6	111
Ferdinand Badger III G7	112
Frances Faison G7	110
Glen Lesley	336
Helen Sue	56
Henrietta	50
Isabella Pigford G6	112
Jack	220
Jacqueline G7	106
Jefferson Deems Jr	109
Jefferson Deems III G7	110
Jimmy Shelton G8	220
Joy Carolyn G7	140
L. E.	270
Leroy	140
Lovic Pigford G6	112
Lynda Jack G8	220
Margaret Virginia	307
Marsha Ruth G8	220
Mary Lily G7	110
Mary Stephanie G8	140

JOHNSON

Michael Truitt Sr G7	140
Michael Truitt Jr G8	140
Minerva	160
Patricia G7	106
Sandra G7	107
Susan Henri G7	112
Walter MacDowell	232
William McCaig G7	112

JOHNSTON

R. F.	39
Sylvia Elaine	129

JONES

Beulah	144
Beverly Jean G7	195
Carol Ann G8	195
Chesley Trimm	194
Clyde Mortimer	338
David	39
Elvin Curtis	189
Emily	258
Emily Leona	251
Frank Wilder G7	178
H. G.	43
Harry Austin G8	195
Hazel Trimm G7	195
Henry Lee	178
Jacqueline Lee G5	379
James Henderson G7	195
Janet Susan G8	272
Jessie Christine G7	338
Leon Franklyn	99
Lillian Agnes	259
Lucy	272
Marilyn Joy G8	272
Marjorie Blanche	194
Mary Eliz. (Betty) G8	118
Nancy Jean G8	195
Owen Dewitte	272
Paul Campbell	379
Richard Lee G7	178
Robert Franklyn G7	99
Rosemary G8	195
Ruby	243
Trimm Henderson G8	195
Walton	118
Walton Robinson G8	118
William	41
JORDAN, Emogene	355
JOSEPH	
Albert Allen G7	109

INDEX

JOSEPH			
Allen Franklin G8	109		
Brenda G7	108		
Edwin Allen	108		
Edwin Allen II G7	108		
Edwin Donnelly G8	109		
Elizabeth Bentley G8	108		
George Barron G8	108		
James Rhae G8	108		
Mollie Hope G8	109		
Molly Boyd G8	108		
Polly Elizabeth G8	109		
Stephen Lewis G8	109		
Thomas C G7	108		
Thomas Duff G8	109		
JOY, Fred Hill	342		
JOYCE			
Mr.	106		
Maribelle Pigford G5	106		
JUSSONG CEMETERY	29		
JUZON, Pierre	29		
KAHN, William Charles	143		
KARNER, Joan Marie	176		
KEETON			
Ella G6	199		
George Lafayette	198		
Grace G6	199		
Jack	21,27		
Jack Pigford G6	199		
Jackson Residence	23,391		
Jim	21		
Joseph Wade G6	199		
Monroe	391		
Ruby G6	199		
KELLEY, Mary Eleanor	95		
KELLY			
Duncan	21		
Katie Sue	223		
Kenneth L	118		
KELLY'S WOOD YARD	23,24		
KENNEDY			
Margaret "Maggie" Lockhart	29,360		
Sheryl	124		
KENNERLY, Mary (Mollie)	145		
KERR			
Dale Apperson	290		
Ferdinand Badger G6	111		
John Daniel II	110		
John Daniel III G6	110		
Lovic G6	111		
KERR			
Maria Ruth G6	111		
Virginia Pigford G6	111		
Wyatt G6	111		
KERZON			
Bridgitte Ann G9	125		
Christine Jo G9	125		
Joseph Daniel	125		
KEWANEE, MISS.	30		
KEY			
J. R., Sen & Mrs	291		
Julia Rush	291		
KIECKHAEFER			
Lillian Sledge G7	201		
Mary Ann G7	201		
Robert Victor	201		
William Frederick G7	201		
KILLCREAS, Maxine	221		
KIMBROUGH			
Helen Patricia G8	166		
John Hill	166		
KIME, Mary Jane	336		
KINCEY			
John Whittington G8	55		
Marjorie Elizabeth G8	55		
Robert Morgan G8	55		
Robert Townsend G7	55		
Robert Whittington	55		
KINDEL, Edna	164		
KING			
Mr.	393		
Mary Ann	227		
Mary Frances	248		
Nancy	393		
Nell, Mr.	25		
Ossie	164		
KINZEL, Jack Frederick	332		
KIRBY			
Albert Sidney G5	93		
Elizabeth Mae? May? G5	95		
Elizabeth Mae G6	94		
Elizabeth Wardlaw G6	95		
George Lamar G6	95		
George Ransom G5	95		
Henry G5	93		
James Bradley G5	92,94		
James Malcolm G7	95		
James Wardlaw G6	95		
Katie Cromartie (Belle) G5	95		
Lillian G5	92		
Micheal Kelley G7	95		

PIGFORD FAMILY

KIRBY			KOTYNIA		
Robert Edward G8	94		Richard Edward G7	149	
Robert Lee G5	93		Sylvia Diane G7	149	
Sally Matilda G6	94		Zygmunt	149	
William	92		KRYGER, Lena Pearl	168	
William Jr G5	92		KUHNE, Karen Glynn	140	
William Bradley G7	94		KU KLUX KLAN	391	
William Edward G6	92, 94		KURBAUM, Susan	361	
KIRCHNER, Elisabeth DG3	335		KYLE, Lily	61	
KIRK			LACY, Kathryn Dell	304	
John Pigford G7	200		LAGRONE		
John Wortham	200		Emmett Newton	304	
Susan Shadduck G7	200		Jimmy Wayne G7	304	
KIRKLAND			LAMB		
Connie Dee G8	165		Alicia Margaret	273	
Kenneth Matthew G8	165		Hugh	87	
Samuel Dewey	165		Isaac	88	
T. L.	152		Isabella	13, 80, 88, 89	
KLEYPAS			Thomas	87	
Charles Edward	212		LAMOND, Elizabeth	77	
Geralyn Kay G8	212		LANCASTER		
Karen Rachel G8	212		Agnes	178	
Mark Hebert G8	212		Dorothy Pearl	233	
KNIGHTON, Edris	253		Eunice Catheron G7	259	
KNOWLES			Fred Poole G7	250	
Elizabeth Long	154		Fred Porter G6	249	
Susan Ella	67		Fritz Porter G7	250	
KNOX			Herman B G6	250	
Barton Harold G8	163		Jeffery Dean G8	250	
Ezra Jefferson	163		Kennedy Ray G7	251	
Harold Moore G7	163		Lidonna Michele G8	250	
Julee Amanda G8	163		Lois Maxine G7	250	
KNUDSEN			Michael Aden G8	250	
Barbara Inez G8	349		Nanette Marie G8	250	
Grant August I	349		Tommy Page G7	251	
Grant August II G8	349		Wallace Alphonso	250	
Mary Belle G8	349		Wallace Eugene G7	250	
Palmer Christian	216		Wallace Joseph G6	250	
KOEHLER, Dorothea Florence	130		Wallace Page G6	251	
KOLB, Vernon Louis	342		Walter Jack G7	250	
KOLBE			Walter Joseph	249	
Ida May G7	119		LAND		
James D	119		OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS		12
KOONCE, Bertha Mae	160		Sarah Lou	257	
KOORS, Betty G7	356		LANDRUM, Mattie O Bancroft	303	
KORF, Barbara Rose	125		LANE		
KORNER			James Edward	233	
Alma Estelle G7	232		Ramond Edward G8	233	
Charles Edward I	231		Virginia	106	
Charles Edward II G7	232		LANEY, Mary Adeline	222	
Christinia Estelle G8	232		LANG, Ben	280	
Henry Jarman G7	232		LANGDON, Annie Elizabeth	255	

INDEX

LANGLEY, William	122	LEDWITH	
LAHAIER		Ryan Spencer G9	327
Alice Pricella	72	Tyler Scott G9	327
Mark Randal G8	215	LEE	
Marvin Alan	215	Lurinda Lillian	130
Wayne Alan G8	215	Nodie D	156
LARQUE, J. B.	114	LEHMBERG, Virginia Anne	152
LASSITER		LENKE	
Argil Pigford G7	182	Carol Ann DG5	385
James Aubrey	182	Walter Frank	385
LaTOURETTE		LeNOIR, Mildred	237
Janet Marie G8	285	LENT, Dr.	106
Lisa Ann G8	285	LEONARD	
Richard Allen G8	285	Glynn Lowell (Joe)	52
Richard James	285	Wesley Lowell G9	52
LAUDERDALE		LESNIAK	
County Mississippi	19,29	Chester Edward I	297
James, Col.	19	Chester Edward II G6	298
Springs Mississippi	31	Julie Ann G6	298
LAWRENCE		Thomas Lee G6	298
Dauida Re G7	188	LESTER, Wilma	151
Doris Ann G8	225	LEVINGSTON	
Ellen Blanche G8	225	Dale Beryl	384
Evelyn Louise G7	196	Jackie Lee DG5	384
Harold Lisso	188	Richard Dale DG5	384
Harold Lisso II G7	188	LEWIS	
Jeffy Leroy	147,196	Dale Prescott G8	64
John Harry G8	225	Gladys	375
Joseph Bernard G8	225	James Lavon	306
Joseph Howell	147	John Franklin	50
Joseph Howell Jr G7	147	Lucille Merle	241
Julian Leroy I G7	196	Melanie Jean G8	306
Julian Leroy II G8	196	Nancy Lynne G8	64
Keith Douglas G7	188	Ralph Arthur	64
Nicholas Joseph	225	Susan Anne G8	64
LAWSON		LIMMER, Pauline	98
Agnes Etta	294	LINDSAY, Louella	147
Thomas Wainright	196	LINDSEY	
LAYNE		Novis	371
Charles M G8	235	Pauline	281
Patricia Anne G8	235	LINSE	
Paul Richard	235	Bonnie Sue G8	368
Sidney G G8	235	Donald	368
LAZARUS		LINTON	
Barbara Ann G7	288	Andrew Miles G8	167
John Carlton	288	Betty Diane G8	167
LEAKE, Katherine	55	Brenda Gail G8	167
LEDWITH		Freda Joyce G8	167
Alyson Robyn G9	327	Ida Warren G7	167
Charles	327	James Felix G7	167
Mark Charles G9	327	James Michael G8	167

PIGFORD FAMILY

LINTON		LOVING		MALLARD	
James Robert G8	167	William Dewey G8	242	Dorcas	
Karen Elaine G8	167	William Golven II	242	Elizabeth A	
Louis Paul G7	167	LOWE		Martha	
Melwyn G8	167	Adolphus	208	Sinadocia G4	
Ora Grace G7	167	Agnes Annelle G7	208	Theodosia G	
Owen Bruce G8	167	Alva Adelle G7	208	Wesley G4	
Paula Jeanette G8	167	Dorothy Elise G7	208	William W G4	
Peggy Ileen G8	167	Ida Belle G7	208	MALLONEE, Mar	
Robert Lee	166	Lillie	50	MALONE, Alber	
Ruby Lura G7	166	LOWERY, Lilly Roberta	311	MANASSAS, Battl	
Rufus Miles G7	167	LOWREY, Dorothy	252	MANDERSON	
Sylvia Ann G8	167	LOWRY		Dewey Edward	
William Lee G7	167	Alfred John III G8	143	Winifred Webb	
William Samuel G8	167	Annie Eloise	304	MANKIN	
LIPSCOMB		Fred Alfred John Jr	143	Sammy Joe G	
Joel N I	283	Mary Ann G8	144	William Ernes	
Joel N II G7	285	LUMMUS		MANN	
Louise Elaine G8	285	Edwin Lee G7	218	Anniebelle (
LIZELIA, Miss.	30	Mark Edwin G8	218	"	
LOBRANO, Jack R	173	Robert Edwin	218	Catherine Vir	
LOCKHART, Miss.	29	Sandra Kay G8	218	Charles Lee G	
LOCKRIDGE		Terry Leigh G8	218	Edward G4 9	
Edwin Lee G8	156	LUSK		Edward II G5	
Harold Brown I	156	Charles Dennis G8	282	Ethel Florence	
Harold Brown II G8	156	Royce Gene	282	Eugene Faisc	
Katrina Gail G8	156	LUTHER		Eugenia G5	
LOESCH, Ruby Doris	120	Helen Jean G7	126	Evlynn Douglas	
LOGAN, Jeanette Lou	232	Jane G7	126	Kate Estelle G	
LONG		William F	126	Kenneth Brya	
Axum Lamar	360	LYNTON, Grace Lane	141	James Freeman	
Curtis Walton I	297	M&O Railroad	22,27,29	Leslie Euger	
Curtis Walton II G7	297	MACE		Thomas Mortie	
Martha E	183	Sheridan Danese G8	355	MANNING, Ruth	
Patsy Ann G7	320	William H	355	MARCHANT	
Roy H	320	MADOLE, Truman	369	Debbie Joyce G	
LONGO, Julia Ann	168	MADORIN		George Gordon	
LONGORIA		Lawrence Orville	386	Janie Ruth G7	
Joseph Lawrence G8	196	Molly Jean DG6	386	MARION	
Leo	196	MAEDGE, Patricia Ann DG5	382	Station, Miss.	
LORENE, Frances	212	MAGEE		Susan Nan G7	
LOST HORSE CREEK	29	Richard Larry G8	164	William Hugh I	
LOTT		Richard Norval	164	William Hugh I	
Billy Rex	224	MAGRUDER, Gen.	131,132	MARKLE	
Wendy Darlene G9	224	MAGUIRE, Louella (Ludie)G5	337	Leonard Nelson	
LOTZ, Anna Mary	294	MAHER, Mildred G7	356	Sammy	
LOUVIERE, Gertrude M	211	MALLARD		MARSHALL	
LOVING		Alfred J G4	207	Annette G7	
Cynthia Gail G8	242	Asa	207	Barbara Jane G	
Richard Webb G8	242	Asa B G4	207	Cecil Harber	
Winifred Diane G8	242	Catherine G4	207	David Harbert	

INDEX

MALLARD		MARSHALL	
Dorcas	207	Donald	224
Elizabeth A G4	267	Evelyn Jean G8	224
Martha	207	Martha G6	289
Sinadocia G4	207	Royce Ann G7	289
Theodosia G4	207	Thomas Ellis I	291
Wesley G4	207	Thomas Ellis II G7	291
William W G4	207	W. R. Jr., Dr.	185
MALLONEE, Marie Catherine	276	William Harbert G7	289
MALONE, Albert Sidney	351	MARTIN	
MANASSAS, Battle of	28	A. S., Mrs. G5	79
MANDERSON		Alma	236
Dewey Edward	243	Alyne	370
Winifred Webb G7	243	Barbara K G8	225
MANKIN		Byron Douglas G8	76
Sammy Joe G7	252	Claude D I	225
William Ernest	252	Claude D II G8	225
MANN		Clyde	76
Anniebelle G5	9,13,90, 91	Diane Clyde G8	76
"	99,104	E. J.	142
Catherine Virginia G6	98	Francine G8	76
Charles Lee G5	18,98	James Lee G8	225
Edward G4	96,100,102,103,104	Jessie Beulah	194
Edward II G5	98	Kathleen Gordon	295
Ethel Florence G5	99	Melissa G8	76
Eugene Faison G6	98	Sarah Ann	63
Eugenia G5	98	MARTINDALE	
Evlynn Douglas G6	97	Carolyn Marie	164
Kate Estelle G5	98	George Michael G8	212
Kenneth Bryan G6	97	Mary Susan G8	212
James Freeman G5	97	Reba Diane G8	212
Leslie Eugene G5	98	Virgil	212
Thomas Mortimer G5	18,98	MASON	
MANNING, Ruth	165	Betty Nell G7	371
MARCHANT		Jane	382
Debbie Joyce G7	319	Julia LaFay G7	371
George Gordon	319	Martha Washington	169
Janie Ruth G7	319	Mary Ann G7	258
MARION		Morris	370
Station, Miss.	28	Nelda	335
Susan Nan G7	318	Ronald Edward G7	258
William Hugh I	318	Walter Edward I	258
William Hugh II G7	318	Walter Edward II G7	258
MARKLE		Walter Howard G8	258
Leonard Nelson	375	MASSEY	
Sammy	375	Carolyn Sue G7	368
MARSHALL		Harris Pigford G6	368
Annette G7	291	Nancy Jane G7	367
Barbara Jane G8	224	Palmer G6	367
Cecil Harbert G6	289	Thomas Warren I	367
David Harbert	289	Thomas Warren II G6	368
		Thomas Warren III G7	368

PIGFORD FAMILY

MATHERS, Margaret Christine 231

MATHIS

Allie Roberts G5 375
 Alton Gene G8 369
 Alton Lee G7 369
 Antonio Dee G7 371
 Arles I G6 75
 Arles II G7 78
 Aubrey Ray G6 370
 Barbara Ann G7 374
 Barbara Ellen G5 375
 Bertis Adair G6 370
 Brenda Rose G7 75
 Bruce Wayne G7 374
 Carolyn Ruth G7 369
 Cathy G7 78
 Charlotte Ann G7 370
 Charlotte Elizabeth Mrs 75
 David Paul G7 369
 Deborah Kay G7 75
 Deborah Sue G7 369
 Debra G7 78
 Debra Lyn G8 368
 Dennis Harold G7 370
 Dian G7 78
 Donald Ray I G7 368
 Donald Ray II G8 368
 Donna Dale G7 371
 Edward G5 74
 Elaine Gay G7 370
 Elizabeth, Mrs. 78
 Elmer Lucille G6 75
 Emma Susan G5 375
 Enoch Frederick G5 370
 Ester Ray G5 9,376
 Eunice Frances G6 369
 Florine G6 75
 Fred Pigford G5 75
 Frederick Daniel G7 370
 Frencer G5 (French?) 74
 French G5 (Frencer?) 78
 Gerald G7 371
 Glenn Forest I G6 374
 Glenn Forest II G7 374
 Gordon Earle I G6 75
 Gordon Earle II G7 75
 Hezekiah G5 374
 Idell Eliza G5 374
 Imogene G7 368
 Irest Enoch G6 371
 Iris Ozelle G6 75

MATHIS

Jacob Franklin G5 374
 James Frederick I 367,373
 James Frederick II G6 370
 James Frederick III G6 374
 James Frederick IV G7 374
 Janet Lynn G7 75
 Jay G7 371
 Jewell Florine G5 375
 John Luther G6 369
 John Wm. Jethro G5 374
 John Wm. Jethro II G6 374
 Johnnie Frederick G6 371
 Joseph Floyd G5 374
 Juanita G7 369
 Julia Alma G6 370
 Julia Emily G5 367
 Katherine G7 374
 Keith Malcolm I G6 370
 Keith Malcolm II G7 370
 Lewis Edward II G7 371
 Lisa Yvonne G7 75
 Louis Avery I G5 375
 Louis Avery II G6 375
 Louis Edward I G6 371
 Lucille, Mrs. 75
 Lynda Elizabeth G7 370
 Marcus Lynn G7 370
 Margie Cleo G6 369
 Marilyn G7 369
 Martha Washington G5 76
 Marvin Diaz G5 374
 Mary Moody G5 74
 Mary Sue G7 374
 Mavis Jewell G6 370
 Merle Wilson G6 369
 Mexia G5 77
 Michel G7 371
 Neil Michael G7 369
 Neil Wallace G6 369
 Ollie Pigford G5 374
 Patsy Jo G7 370
 Ray G5 36,43,74
 Robert Lee G6 365
 Ronald Clark G7 371
 Rose I 75
 Roy French G6 75
 Ruby Irene G6 371
 Russie Moscoe G5 78
 Sharon Lee G7 370
 Susan G7 370

MATHIS

Terr
 Tra
 Trav
 Trav
 Tri
 Virg
 Wanda
 Was
 Was
 Wash
 Will
 Will
 Willi
 Willi
 Win
 MATTH
 Adell
 Art
 Art
 Edna
 Hel
 Mar
 Minni
 Vivia
 Wil
 MAURE
 MAURY
 Cha
 Cha
 Charl
 Eli
 Gil
 Kather
 Lucie
 Mic
 Nona
 Richa
 Rub
 MAXWEL
 Dorot
 Thon
 MAY
 Edward
 Jani
 Mar
 Spurge
 *MAYO
 Fra
 Fran
 Margar

INDEX

MATHIS

Terry Randall G7 374
 Travis Frier G6 370
 Travis Lamar I G6 369
 Travis Lamar II G7 369
 Trice Pigford G6 371
 Virginia Lynn G7 370
 Wanda Kay G7 370
 Washington Moody 74
 Washington Moody I G5 368
 Washington Moody II G6 370
 William Hubert G7 369
 William Judson G6 368
 Willis Welburne II G6 369
 Willis Willburn G5 368
 Winefred G6 78

MATTHEWS

Adell G6 66
 Arthur Wells I 66
 Arthur Wells II G6 66
 Edna Earle (Pauline) G6 66
 Helen 9,291
 Mary Rose G6 66
 Minnie R G6 66
 Vivian Gloria G6 66
 William 87

MAUREY, Minnie, Mrs. 189

MAURY

Charles Pessesio 188
 Charles Julian I G6 193
 Charles Julian II G7 193
 Elizabeth Anne G8 193
 Gilbert Wallace G6 193
 Katherine Virginia G7 193
 Lucie Gaines G6 188,192
 Michael S G8 193
 Nona Christine G8 193
 Richard C G8 193
 Ruby Randolph G6 188,189

MAXWELL

Dorothy Jean G7 141
 Thomas William Jr 141

MAY

Edward Alvin 350
 Janice Edwena G8 350
 Martha Elizabeth 211
 Spurgeon Flord 260

*MAYO

Francis Lee I 182
 Francis Lee II G7 182
 Margaret Jaime G7 182

MAYERHOFF

Charles Edward 158
 Charles Louis G6 168
 Eleanor (Ellena) George G6 169
 Frances Louise G7 169
 George Estes 168
 John Kerr G6 169
 Martha Anne G7 169
 Mary Jean G7 169
 MAYERS, Rosa Daley 66
 MAYES, Shelton Arnold 217

*MAYFIELD

Ann 277
 Travis 48
 W. L. 262

McARTHUR

David Alexander G7 352
 Frances Pearl G7 352
 Mary Kathleen G7 352
 Richard Kenneth G7 352
 Robert Donnell G7 352
 Robert Stainton 352
 Robin Shirin G8 352
 Wendy Kirsten G8 352

McBRIDE

Emma 143
 Frances G6 183
 Walter Duvall 183
 Wilford Duvall I G6 183
 Wilford Duvall II G7 183

McCAIG, Jean

112

McCARTHY, Helen Jean 171

McCarty, Dan 78

McCLENFON

John Kelso 187

Paula Victoria G7 187

McCCLUNG, Carrie Anna 364

McCCLURE, Anne B 155

McCCLUSKEY

David Allen 258

David Page I G7 258

David Page II G8 258

Emily Gay G7 258

Nola Cathey G7 258

McCOY, Anna Pigford G5 371

McCRACKEN, Sally Sue 382

McCRANER, Catherine 127

McCRARY

Sherry Ann G8 241

Theresa Lynn G8 241

Sylvia Frances Reed G7 241

PIGFORD FAMILY

McCULLIN, Leona Helen 95
 McDONALD
 George Ambrose 276
 John Ambrose G7 276
 Macon 31
 Nancy Ruth 168
 Sarah, Mrs. 31
 McDOUGAL
 James Franklin I 358
 James Franklin II G8 359
 Robert Marvin G8 359
 McEACHIN, Vivian Julia 303
 McELHENNEY, Masie Lee 316
 McELROY
 Albert Nicholas G8 350
 Bessie Ethelyn G7 350
 Betty G7 356
 Beverly Ann G8 355
 Bruce 27
 Charles Lamar G7 356
 Deborah Lynn G8 351
 Frances Edwena G7 351
 Frances Marie G6 351
 Helen Eloise G7 355
 James Howard G8 350
 James Lester G6 350
 James Nelson G7 351
 Jasper Newton 349
 Lester Howard G7 350
 Martha Annelle G7 355
 Mary Evelyn G7 351
 Maude Ethlyn G6 9,31,387,349
 Merle G7 356
 Mildred G7 356
 Mildred Chlotile G7 350
 Minnie G7 356
 Murray Pigford G6 356
 Nettie G6 356
 Newtie Belle G6 349
 Ollie Ruth G7 351
 Patsy Lane G8 350
 Paul Lamar G7 351
 Robert G7 355
 Roger Nolan G7 355
 Ruth Elizabeth G6 351
 Sarah Jane 360
 Susan Renee G8 351
 Teresa Marie G8 355
 Terry Ann G8 351
 Thadeus C 356
 Thomas William G6 350

McELROY
 Wade Michael G8 355
 Wallace 27
 William Allan G8 355
 William Walter I 355
 William Walter II G7 355
 Willie Belle G7 356
 McELVIN, Frances 150
 McGEE
 Caroline G8 357
 Jerry G8 357
 K. C. 357
 Michael G8 357
 Patrick G8 357
 Rena 93
 Sylvia G8 357
 McGHEE
 Gary G8 148
 June Carol G8 148
 Lisa Ann G8 148
 Merlin 148
 McGINLEY, Mary Anne 240
 McGINNIS, William Howard 352
 McGINTY, Maggie 367
 McGOWEN, Gertrude Katherine 197
 McGRATH, Wanda Elaine 375
 McGREW, Harvey 28
 McGUIRE
 Charles Patrick G8 120
 Harris G8 120
 Lola June G8 120
 Louella (Ludie) G5 337
 Scott Treadway 120
 Scott Treadway Jr G7 120
 Scott Treadway III G8 120
 McHENRY
 Charles G 137
 Eval Wall G6 137
 Fay G6 137
 McINNIS
 Brenda Carol G8 221
 Cathy Jane G8 221
 Cecile Pharabee G7 305
 Charles Stanley G7 305
 Doris Lynn G8 221
 Edith Ann G7 305
 Glen Wayne II G7 305
 Joseph Samuel G7 305
 Patricia Ann G8 221
 Richard Lee G7 305
 William LaFayette I 305

McINN
 Will
 Will
 McINTY
 Henr
 Mark
 Scot
 McIVER
 Fami
 John
 Mary
 Poca
 McKAY
 Bonn
 Drew
 Lock
 Lock
 Marg
 Marg
 Robe.
 McKAYE
 Mari
 Maxw
 Maxw
 Maxw
 McKEE,
 McKENZ
 Edna
 J.
 Mary
 McKINNC
 Alber
 Davie
 McKNIGH
 Cath
 Rober
 Rober
 McLAIN
 Cyntl
 Lee k
 McLAURI
 John
 Mary
 Neal
 Rache
 Stat:
 McLEMOR
 McLEOD
 Clyde
 Emily
 Mary
 Sally
 Willi

INDEX

McINNIS	
William LaFayette II G7	305
William Lynwood	221
McINTYRE	
Henry Gene	379
Mark David DG6	379
Scott Alan DG6	379
McIVER	
Family of North Carolina	118
John	74
Mary Texanna	337
Pocahuntus Pigford	74,371
McKAY	
Bonnie G8	119
Drew G7	119
Lockaby Forbes	119
Lockaby Forbes Jr G7	119
Margaret (Maggie), Mrs.	119
Margaret Frances G7	119
Robert Lynn (Bobby) G8	119
McKAYE	
Merilyn Suzan G8	122
Maxwell Stanley	122
Maxwell Stanley Jr G7	122
Maxwell Stephen G8	122
McKEE, Mary Helen	
	309
McKENZIE	
Edna May	335
J.	270
Mary Wilda	272
McKINNON	
Albert E	130
David Allen G7	130
McKNIGHT	
Catherine Margaret G6	198
Robert Sprott	198
Robert Sprott II G6	198
McLAIN	
Cynthia Ann G8	368
Lee Roy	368
McLAURIN	
John R., Col.	21
Mary	21
Neal	21
Rachel Elizabeth	357
Station, Miss.	21
McLEMORE, Joshua	
	142
McLEOD	
Clyde	183
Emily Catherine G8	183
Mary Jane G8	183
Sally Anne G8	183
William Rice G8	183

McMAHAN	
Anna Beth G8	335
Debra Jean G8	335
Donna Kay G9	335
Dora Ione G7	335
Dustin Stewert G9	335
Glen Hubert G7	336
Glenn Duran G8	336
Harold Glenn G8	335
Harold Sommersfields G7	336
Infant G7	336
Jimmie Ray G8	335
John Wiley	334
June Yvonne G8	336
Karen Ann G8	335
Milborn Fields G7	335
Mildred Lucille G7	336
Paul Burgen G7	335
Paula May G8	335
Ruby Sue G8	335
Steven Ray G9	335
Tommie Fern G8	336
Wiley Weimar G7	334
McMAHON, Enid	
	127
McMAIN	
David Bryan G8	199
Harry Howard II	199
Leslie Grace G8	199
McMASTER, David Gerald	
	62
McMILLAN	
Allie Jane G6	339
Annie Helen G6	344
Bennie Lucille G6	339
Birder Texanna G6	337
Boyd Burton G6	337
Cathryn G5	341
Christian Douglas G7	344
Claire	182
Clotilde G7	339
Elizabeth (Lizzie) G5	345
Emma Kate G6	327
Ernest Leslie G6	329
Eva ?	337
Exabee Beatrice G7	328
Frances Jane (Fannie) G5	345
Habbie Jane G6	341
Harvey Percy (Perry?) G6	343
Ida G5	345
Jacob Solomon G5	343
James Clifton G7	338
James Graham G8	338
John Chambless G6	344
John Clifton G6	338

PIGFORD FAMILY

McMILLAN

John Douglas G7	344
John Moore	323
Jonh W G5	343
Karen May G7	344
Karen Renee G8	338
Laura Elizabeth G6	329
Leighton Freeland G7	328
Lennis Lorraine G7	342
Lillie Ona G6	9,338
Lillie Owen G6	339
Louella (Ludie) G5	337
Louisa Jane G6	329
Mae Anne G7	343
Mary	74
Mary Ellen (Mell) G5	339
Mary Kathleen G7	344
Mary Lougenia G7	339
Melissa May G8	344
Minnie Ella G6	324
Minta Leora G7	9,327
Neil (Neal, Neill) G5	341
Nevada Eliz.(Lizzie)G6	342
Owen Marvin G6	337
Owen Pigford G5	337
Patricia G8	344
Rebecca Sue G8	328
Robert Dewey I G6	344
Robert Dewey II G7	344
Robert M. G8	344
Roy Leighton G6	327
Ruby Mae G7	337
Ruby Marie G6	343
Sarah Agatha G5	11,329
Shelley Ann G8	344
Steven Dana G8	338
Theodore Douglas G6	344
Theodore Freeland Hyson G5	324
Theodore Louis G6	342
Tommie G5	341
William Hinton G5	343
Wilton G7	337
Winnie H G6	343
Wray Anderson G6	339
Wrenna Lee G6	337
McMILLIAN (sic)	
Archibald	31
Margaret, Mrs.	31

McMINN

Craig Franklin G9	326
Douglas Robert G8	326

McMINN

Emogene Louise G7	327
Geraldine Ann G8	326
Gregory Gray G9	326
Janice Lenore G8	326
Kenneth Fairford G7	326
Kent Fairford G8	326
Mark Raymond G9	326
Patricia Ann G9	326
Raymond Alban G7	324
Raymond Franklyn G8	326
Rebecca Leota	327
Robert Alban	324
Robert Albin G9	326
Roland Albin G8	326
Ronald Alan G9	326
Stacey Lenne G9	326
Susan Ann (Sam) G9	326
Verna Leighton G7	327
McMULLEN	
Auburn Ray	260
Rae Ann G8	260
Rebecca Lynn G8	260
McNAMARNA, Ellena	392,393
McNEAL, Mr.	21
McNEIL, Mary, Mrs.	31
McNEILL	
Edward Winton	220
Edwina G8	220
Janis Elna G8	179
Martell Freddie	179
Mary Emily G8	220
Samuel Columbus	152
McNEILLY, Sue	128
McPHEETERS	
Brooks Bernard	260
Mae Carol G7	260
Robert Bernard G7	260
McQUEEN, Mary Rutledge	296
McQUIDDY	
David Lipscomb II	198
David Lipscomb III G8	198
Leslie Ann G8	198
McRAE	
Joyce G7	148
Kelva Lorraine G8	161
Thomas Giles pie	148
Thomas Giles pie II G7	148
Virginia Ann G8	161
Walter Lorraine	161
William Miller G8	161

McREYNOLDS

McROY,	
McSWEE	
Beve	
Dale	
Dix	
Dix	
Dix W	
Done	
Duva	
Ella	
Erle	
Frec	
Gord	
Harri	
Herk	
Holl	
Ida F	
Ida	
Jane	
John	
John	
Juar	
Lola	
Magnus	
Magr	
Magr	
Magrus	
Magr	
Mari	
Mary	
Mary	
Mere	
Milare	
Murle	
Myr	
Nanc	
Olive	
Pat	
Phil	
Philo	
Raym	
Ralp	
Ruby	
Susan	
Sylva	
Willi	
Will	
Will	
MEADE,	

INDEX

McREYNOLDS, Mary Lee	363	MEADOR, Marguerite	238
McROY, Mary Pauline	295	MEADOWES, Edna	296
McSWEEN		MEADOWS, Ruby	186
Beverly, Mrs.	126	MEANS	
Dale Wayne G7	126	Birdie	302
Dix Wright G5	123	Maxine Katherine	125
Dix Wright II G6	118,126	MEARS, L. H.	44
Dix Wright III G7	126	MEEK	
Donald Walter	126	James Theodore I	256
Duval G6	121	James Theodore II G6	256
Ella Annie G5	122	John Page G6	256
Erle, Mrs.	121	MEHAFFEY, Gertrude	233
Fred J G6	131	MELGAN	
Gordon G6	125	Alanna Suzanne DG5	386
Harriott G7	124	Edward E	386
Herbert Christian G6	124	Michael DG5	386
Holly Louise G8	121	Stacy DG5	386
Ida Frances G5	118	Trudy DG5	386
Ida V(ickery) G6	127	MENEFEE	
Janet G7	124	George Earl I	343
John	118	George Earl II G7	344
John Harold G6	125	Mahala May G7	344
Juanita G6	124	MERIDIAN, Miss.	30
Lola Bicie G6	120	MESSIER, David (Smiley)	192
Magnus Jay G5	120	MESSMORE	
Magnus Jay II G6	121	Eli	334
Magnus Jay III G7	121	Eli Oliver G7	334
Magnus Jay IV G8	121	MEYER	
Magnus Jay V G9	121	Charles Henry II	289
Marilyn Kay G8	121	Gloria Elizabeth	381
Mary Elizabeth G5	127	Mary Elizabeth G7	289
Mary Myrtle G6	127	MICHALE, Sharon	314
Meredith G7	124	MILLAR, Nannie	132
Mildred Fay G6	131	MILLER	
Murle Iona G6	130	Annie Ruth	310
Myrtle Rosaline G6	130	Betty Eileen G8	165
Nancy Gay G8	121	Carl G6	351
Olive G6	126	Charles, Dr.	348
Patricia Elizabeth G8	121	Charlie G G5	348
Phillip G6	125	Crosby	21
Philo John G5	130	Daisy Zella	359
Raymond Lee G6	130	Frances Jeannette G5	352
Ralph G6	125	Garth Edwards	165
Ruby Hodges G6	126	Gilbert LaFayette G6	353
Susan Leta (Sally Zuletta) G5	121	Ila Clarice	250
Sylvan M G5	121	Jayne Marie G8	165
William Louis G6	127	Linnie Earline	160
William Murdock G5	126	Martha Hutton G5	352
Wilma Gladys G6	127	Martha (Mattie)	354
MEADE, Mary Josephine	247	Mary Sybil G5	348
		Nellie Elizabeth G6	353

PIGFORD FAMILY

MILLER

Nettie Vivian G6 352
 Owen Pigford G5 348
 Raymond Woodrow G6 353
 Robin Sanders G6 353
 Ruth 125
 Sarah E G5 348
 Thomas Jefferson I 348
 Thomas Jefferson II G5 351
 Thomas Jefferson G6 353
 Thos. 85
 Vaughn G6 353
 Walter W G5 348
 William Lafayette 352
 Willie A G5 348
 Willie Rhae G6 352
 MILLIGAN, Myrtle Lee 61
 MILLIREN
 Debbie Kay G7 177
 Jaime Ann G7 177
 James Leroy 177
 Janet Lynn G7 177
 Susan Carol G7 177

MILLS

Mr. 90
 Amanda G5 90
 Ann Eliza G4 91
 Benjamin G5 90
 Edward I G4 82-86,90
 Edward J 88,90
 Isabella Catherine G4 90,91
 Kitty 82-86
 Phyllis 67

MILTON

James Clyde I 208
 James Clyde II G8 208
 Mary Jane G8 208
 Timothy Edward G8 208

MIMS, Larry G 135

MINNIECE, John G 279

MISSISSIPPI

Alabama State Line 31
 Volunteers 13th Regt 27

MITCHELL

Albert Wall G6 138
 Anna Maria G6 365
 Archibald McBride G6 365
 Archie McBride Jr G7 365
 Barry G7 138
 Bobbye Lee 214
 Charlotte Augusta G6 364

MITCHELL

Clara Augusta G7 365
 George Robert I G6 365
 George Robert II G7 365
 James Donald I 363
 James Donald II G6 363
 James Thomas G7 364
 Jill Ann G7 138
 Martha Jane G6 364
 Mary Louise 129
 Phillip Barbour G6 364
 Phillip David G7 364
 Prince Albert 138
 Sallie May G7 364
 Sally Ann G7 319
 Samuel Eugene G7 365
 Sarah Pigford G6 365
 Stephen G7 138
 Terry Monroe G7 319
 Vivian, Mrs. 138
 William 319

MOBILE & OHIO RAILROAD

MOBLEY, Mary Frances 370

MOLER

Arthur Flemming G8 258
 Bernard Gwynn Jr 258
 David Gwynn G8 258

MOLPHUS, Joel 28

MOLPUS

Brantley Kent G8 52
 Edward Lynell G7 52
 Frederick Durette G7 53
 John Kindred I DDS 52
 John Kindred II G7 52
 John Lane G8 52
 Kelly Lovin G8 52
 Kennie May G7 52
 Mary Ivie G7 52
 Mary Lynell G8 52
 Mason Kirk G8 53
 Michael Kent G8 52
 Robert Bond G8 53
 MONCRIEF, Hazel 156

MONTGOMERY

Alta May 48
 Robert Brent G9 350
 Robert Murra 350

MOODY

Alliece G7 239
 Annie Mose G6 230
 Bennie Lee G6 231

MOODY

Bobbie Fr
 Brenda Ka
 Charles El
 Charlie We
 Fred Mill
 George Dew
 Gloria G7
 Gloria Ch
 Hardy Eug
 Hardy Mart
 Howard Ma
 Howard Ma
 Irene G6
 Irene G7
 Joe W G6
 Joseph Whic
 Kermit Abne
 Kermit Ab
 Lucy Webb
 Marguerite
 Martha Je
 Mary Abne
 Mary Antoin
 Mona Lee G7
 Robert Br
 Robert Edwa
 Robert Edwa
 Robert Ev
 Ronald Euger
 Ruby Pearl
 Sherry Ly
 Syble G7
 MOONEY
 Barbara Jan
 George Em
 Georgia Eile
 Nora
 MOORE
 Billy Gene
 Burton G6
 Carl Lee
 Carl Lee
 Carol Ann G
 Catherine
 Davia Art
 Dewey G6
 Dillon Edit
 Elizabeth
 Ella A G5
 Erastus Well

INDEX

MOODY

Bobbie Franklin G6 238
 Brenda Kay G8 230
 Charles Ellery G7 230
 Charlie Webb G6 230
 Fred Mills G6 231
 George Dewey G6 231
 Gloria G7 230
 Gloria Charlene G8 230
 Hardy Eugene G6 237
 Hardy Martin 237
 Howard Mason I G6 239
 Howard Mason II G7 239
 Irene G6 237
 Irene G7 239
 Joe W G6 231
 Joseph Whitfield G6 239
 Kermit Abney I G6 239
 Kermit Abney II G7 239
 Lucy Webb G6 238
 Marguerite Meador G7 239
 Martha Jean G7 239
 Mary Abney G6 239
 Mary Antoinette G7 239
 Mona Lee G7 239
 Robert Brian G8 230
 Robert Edward I 229
 Robert Edward II G6 230
 Robert Evan G7 230
 Ronald Eugene G7 239
 Ruby Pearl G6 238
 Sherry Lynn G8 230
 Syble G7 230

MOONEY

Barbara Jean G8 220
 George Emmett Jr 220
 Georgia Eileen G8 220
 Nora 197

MOORE

Billy Gene G7 164
 Burton G6 272
 Carl Lee I G6 168
 Carl Lee II G7 168
 Carol Ann G8 164
 Catherine 50
 Davia Arthur G8 176
 Dewey G6 164
 Dillon Edith G6 163
 Elizabeth Ray G9 328
 Ella A G5 169
 Erastus Wells G5 168

MOORE

Fanny 377
 Florence 289
 Frank Lee G7 176
 Fredna Bell G6 166
 Geneva Dayle G7 164
 Grace Truman G6 165
 Helen Lillian G6 166
 Helen Yarnell G7 164
 Herman J. I G6 272
 Herman J. II G7 272
 Hettie G5 172
 Howard Austin G7 170
 Howard Earl G6 170
 Ida Manola G5 160
 Jack V 162
 (Jack) G7 165
 Jacob Marvin G5 169
 Jaime Leah G7 170
 James Marvin G6 170
 James Terrance I G7 176
 James Terrance II G8 176
 Jared Leon G7 165
 Jared Leon III G8 165
 Jennie G5 168
 John Lynwood G7 168
 Jordan 88
 Joseph Clarence G5 172
 Joseph Wells G7 168
 Joseph William G7 164
 Leon G6 165
 Leslie C I 272
 Leslie C II G7 272
 Lewis Boney 159
 Lizzie Em G6 169
 Louis Mason G6 169
 Lucy Mettelen G8 165
 Margaret Louise G7 169
 Marsha Pearl G8 168
 Marshall Kent G8 176
 Martha Brewster G6 170
 Martha Kathleen G7 170
 Martha Sutton G8 57
 Mary Corbitt 93
 Mary Elizabeth G7 168
 Mary Gailya G7 169
 Mary Jane G8 164
 Mary Louise G7 165
 Mary (Mollie) Lucretia G5 170
 Michael William G8 176
 Patricia Ann G7 170

PIGFORD FAMILY

MOORE		MOSS, Gladys Juanita	346	NEW	
Patricia Joyce G7	176	MOSSAWIN		Lucinda, Mr	
Paul Douglas G6	168	Frieda Annette G8	150	Ruby Grace	
Richard Wayne G8	168	Harve H. I	150	William	
Robert Hunter G6	165	Harve H. II G8	150	NEWELL, Annie	
Ruby Lee G6	163	MOTTERSHEAD		NEW HANOVER C	
Rufus Lorenzo G5	166	David Joseph	384	NEWKIRK	
Ruth Louise G7	165	Ione Emily DG4	384	B. R.	
Ruth Nancy G6	168	Thelma Anna DG4	385	Benjamin	
Samuel Hobson G6	272	Virginia Edith DG4	385	NEWMAN	
Stella Colleen G7	164	MOULTRIE, Ida Melissa	151	Bobby Gene	
Terrance Francis Michael	176	MT. GILEAD COMMUNITY Miss.	32	H. V., Atty	
Vera Inez G6	166	MOUNT, Mattie Caroline	338	John Frank	
Victor G6	169	MUNROE		Melba	
Virginia Grace G6	170	Adelaide Walker G7	244	Merle G7	
William Dauson	328	Clarice G7	244	Nancy Ruth	
William Harold G8	164	George William I	244	Suzanne Gra	
William Harris	57	George William II G7	244	NEWTON	
William Lewis G7	166	MURDOCK		Mr.	
William Wright G5	163	Chandler Pierce	94	David Nelson	
Willibough	88	David Benjamin G7	94	Douglas O'Ne	
Willie Gray G6	164	James Chandler G7	94	Emmeline	
MORAN, Joseph Anthony	133	Nancy Elizabeth G7	94	Hazel Gordc.	
MORELAND		MURPHY		Isaac G4	
Elisa Mae G9	340	Gary Michael G8	73	James	
Elizabeth Monet G9	340	Geneva	70	James Berne	
Harris Jay G8	340	Richard	73	James Pendle	
Heidi Marie G9	340	Timothy Byron G9	160	Lewis Pendl	
J. B.	340	William Gregory G9	160	Linda Kay G	
Malcolm Evans G8	340	William Travis	160	Manley Caspe	
MORGAN		MURRAY, J. T.	376	Manley Caspe	
Clara Nell	55	MURRILL		Mary James	
Delbert Thomas Jr	93	Gladys Rachel G6	92	Rosa G6	
Hal Wendle II	318	Lee Frazel	92	Sidney	
John Tyler	55	MYERS, Maggie	351	Susanna G3	
Lucille G8	93	MYLAR, Dora Ross G6	351	Terri Annet	
MORRIS		NABORS, Nora Ann	245	William G4	
Betty Mae G6	372	NAGY, Donald Anthony	181	William J	
Ervin Stuart	214	NARRAMORE		NICHOLAS, Oll	
Helen Aylene	152	George Edward	189	NICHOLS	
Helen Priscilla	53	Jerry Clyde G8	189	Jason Jacob	
Irene Bilderback	312	NEAL		Willie Etwa	
John	372	Anna Bell G6	9,133	NICHOLSON, Mar	
Margie Stuart G8	214	William F	133	NIPPERT, Wanda	
Simon Lee	146	NELSON		NOBLE	
MORTON		Kenneth G7	78	Charles Eug	
Patricia Katherine G8	234	Walter	78	Charles Henr	
Roy Pritchett G8	234	NERI		John Dougl	
Stephen Porter I	233	A. L.	336	Michael Lyn	
Stephen Porter II G8	234	Kimberly Lynn G9	336	Patricia Jan	
MOSLEY, Marguerite	167	NEVILLE, Samuel Alexander Jr	249	W. K.	
				NOBLIN, Nancy	

INDEX

NEW			
Lucinda, Mrs.	31		
Ruby Grace	168		
William	31		
NEWELL, Annie Lee	231		
NEW HANOVER COUNTY, N.C.	12		
NEWKIRK			
B. R.	88		
Benjamin	83		
NEWMAN			
Bobby Gene	49		
H. V., Atty.	267		
John Frank G8	49		
Melba	284		
Merle G7	356		
Nancy Ruth G8	49		
Suzanne Grace G8	49		
NEWTON			
Mr.	320		
David Nelson G8	171		
Douglas O'Neal	171		
Emmeline	58		
Hazel Gordon G6	320		
Isaac G4	43,44		
James	43,44		
James Bernard G7	61		
James Pendleton (Petty)	60		
Lewis Pendleton G7	61		
Linda Kay G8	171		
Manley Casper I G6	61		
Manley Casper II G7	61		
Mary James Elizabeth	59		
Rosa G6	60		
Sidney	59		
Susanna G3	44		
Terri Annette G8	171		
William G4	43,44		
William J	88		
NICHOLAS, Ollie Olivia	350		
NICHOLS			
Jason Jacob (Jake) G7	62		
Willie Atway	62		
NICHOLSON, Marilou	94		
NIPPERT, Wanda Ann	346		
NOBLE			
Charles Eugene G7	256		
Charles Henry G6	256		
John Douglas	256		
Michael Lynn G8	339		
Patricia Jane G8	339		
W. A.	339		
NOBLIN, Nancy Eleanor	48		
NORDMANN			
Frederick J II	284		
Frederick J. III G8	284		
John Dennis G8	284		
Julia Elaine G8	284		
Linda Diane G8	284		
NORMAN			
Elizabeth Van	9		
Ruth Dyer	9		
W. Bruce, Mrs.	9		
NORTH CAROLINA	12		
NORTHROP, W. D.	142		
NORWOOD			
Frances Arra G8	248		
Jeanne Rhea G8	248		
Leonard Levert II	248		
Leonard Levert III G8	248		
Manon Marie	230		
NOXUBEE CO., MISS.	19		
NUCKOLLS			
James Garland I	110		
James Garland II G8	110		
NULL, Myrtle Danner	356		
NUNNERY, Eugene	360		
NUSS			
Anna Lee G9	224		
Lawrence Joseph I	224		
Lawrence Joseph II G9	224		
OAK HILL PLANTATION NC	13		
OAKES			
Capt.	131		
Erma Earle	57		
OBENCHAIN, Martha (Mattie)	136		
ODUM, Virginia Terrell	70		
ODUM, Ephram	21		
OLD MARION, Miss.	23		
OLDENBUTTEL			
James Brewton G8	64		
Neil Victor I	64		
Neil Victor II G7	64		
Neil Victor III G8	64		
O'NEAL			
Mary Alice	368		
Postelle	282		
O'NEIL, Peggy	130		
ORMOND			
John Charles I	155		
John Charles II G7	155		
OSMENT, Heard Parker	236		
OSTMAN			
Frank Edward	191		
Robert G8	191		

PIGFORD FAMILY

OVERTON, Dan F.	287
OWEN, Edna	167
OWNEY, Bula	9
OXFORD	
Church	31
Community Ala-Miss	31
Miss.	35
PACE	
Amy Lynn G8	98
Bennie Lamar G7	162
Benny D	162
Charles Robert G8	98
Harvey Alton	98
Julia Wynell G7	162
Ouida Delorise G7	162
Wallace Glendon G7	162
William Martin G7	162
PAGE	
Alfred Joseph G4	254
Alfred Julius G5	256
Alfred Langdon G6	256
Ailee Earl G5	255
Ailee Earl G5	255
Allen Scott G5	246
Alta Virginia G6	245
Annie Blanche G5	253
Annie Grace G6	228
Barbara Kay G7	252
Ben Peyton G5	248
Bessie G5	250
Billie Carolyn G7	228
Bobby Gene G7	228
Carolyn Hunter G6	247
Catheron Jewel G6	251
Cecil Rossie G5	254
Charles Amaziah G5	247
Charles Frederick I G6	252
Charles Frederick II G7	252
Charles Lamar G5	256
Charles Wesley G4	244
Clarice Walker G6	244
Clementine Thankful G4	228
Dorothy Ann G6	256
Dorothy Ardelle G6	252
Dorothy Bernice G6	246
Douglas Scott G8	228
Duemont Preston G5	246
Eleanor Russell G6	244
Elizabeth Matilda G6	227
Ella Jane G4	150,222
Elmo G5	257

PAGE	
Emma G4	253
Eunice Catheron G5	249
Evelyn Hall G6	246
Gladys Jewel G5	256
Harmon Grady G5	247
Hazel Josephine G6	245
Hazel Penelope G7	252
Helen Ruth G5	253
Hettie Virginia G5	245
Imogene G6	226
Jack Merriwell G6	255
James Lowrey G7	252
James (Sam) William G6	252
Jessie Mae G5	257
John	27
John Julius II	235
John Julius III G8	235
John William G4	226
Johnny Faucette G6	252
Joseph & Family	21
Joseph Blan	207
Joseph Medie G5	226
Joseph Russell G5	244
Kathryn Willard G5	256
Laura Ethyl G5	254
Lucy Caroline G7	228
Lummie Owen G5	227
Maggie Lee G5	9,258
Marsha Lynn G7	252
Martha A G4	226
Martha Nell G7	252
Mary Alice G7	252
Mary Elizabeth G4	207,208
Mary Helen G6	252
Mary Lois G5	253
Mary Pearl G5	257
Mattie Virginia G5	226
Michael Joseph G7	253
Nellie G6	258
Nola Catherine G6	258
Nolan Lyhue G5	258
Omera Hunter G5	9,30,247
Onie Elmira G5	226
Owen Pigford G4	257
Patricia Ann G7	252
Patricia Jo G7	255
Ricardo Alfred G7	256
Rilla Pearl G5	248
Sara Elizabeth G6	247
Sarah Frances G6	252

PAGE	
Sidney	
Tanobe	
Terri Le	
Thomas V	
Timothy	
William	
William	
William	
William	
William	
PALMER, V	
PANKY, S.	
PARDON, CH	
PARDUE	
Mack Ca	
Mack Car	
PARKER	
Frances	
I. W.	
J. W.	
Janet	
John Ha	
John Rob	
John W	
Katheri	
Mary Kay	
Paula L	
Robbie	
Robert	
Steven V	
PARKS, Cl	
PARMAN	
Cecil	
Ellen I	
Fred Ma	
Janice F	
John McC	
Paul M	
Wanda E	
PARNELL	
Charles	
Charlot	
James Da	
Joy Eli	
PARRISH,	
PARTRIDGE	
Edith F	
Fred Va	
Mary Dia	
Patsy D	

INDEX

PAGE

Sidney G5	257
Tanobe	208
Terri Lee G8	235
Thomas Young G7	252
Timothy Wright G4	248
William Eldredge G7	228
William Graham G6	228
William Joseph I G5	251
William Joseph II G6	252
William Samuel G5	226
PALMER, Victor Augustine	55
PANKY, S. M.	348
PARDON, Charlie	391
PARDUE	
Mack Carter I	163
Mack Carter II G7	163
PARKER	
Frances Kay G8	213
I. W.	269
J. W.	264
Janet	220
John Harmon G9	144
John Robert	213
John W	262
Katherine Elizabeth G9	144
Mary Kay	296
Paula Lynn G8	213
Robbie Wilford	144
Robert Christopher G9	144
Steven Wesley G9	144
PARKS, Clarice Adella	193
PARMAN	
Cecil	375
Ellen Louise G7	375
Fred Maurice G6	375
Janice Roberts G6	375
John McGrath G7	375
Paul Michael G7	375
Wanda Elaine G7	375
PARNELL	
Charles Leighton G7	76
Charlotte LaNella G7	76
James Dallas	76
Joy Elizabeth G7	76
PARRISH, Mary Cornelia	51
PARTRIDGE	
Edith Pamela G7	201
Fred VanBuren II	201
Mary Diane G7	201
Patsy Deloris	303

PASS

Algernon Sidney, Col.	273
Frederick Earl I G6	274
Frederick Earl II G7	274
Helen, Mrs.	274
Helen G7	274
PATRICK	
Deborah Lynn G6	162
James Walter	334
L. E.	162
Linda Jay G6	162
Rebecca Ann G6	162
Roger Kelly G8	334
Susan Lee G8	334
PATTERSON	
Janet Jo	384
Molly	253
PAXTON	
Anna Laura G6	347
Beatrice Nora G6	347
Billy Don G7	347
Carolyn Sue G8	346
Carroll Craig G8	346
Carroll Leroy G7	346
Charles Edwin G7	346
Charles Ray	346
Dorothy Wanda G7	346
Frankie Elizabeth G6	347
Georga Frances G6	347
Gerald Wayne G7	347
Janna Thay G8	346
Jimmy Leroy G8	346
Julius Bernard G6	345
Larry Wayne G8	346
Leomah Detmar	345
Marguerite Virginia G7	345
Martha Armead G6	346
Norma Lillian G8	346
Norma Sue G7	346
Velma Leomah G6	9,346
Virginia C	299
PAYNE, Annie	50
PAYTON, Melba Margery	344
PEARCE	
Charity	300
J. Y.	222
John	300
Jos.	223
Kit G7	77
Olive R	300
Robert	77
Robert G7	77

PIGFORD FAMILY

PEARSALL, James	114	PICKARD	
PEARSON		Marvin Smith G7	151
Jo Ann G8	181	Mary Carolyn G7	151
Joseph Kennedy	181	Theda	152
Mary Claire G8	181	PICKENS	
Roy Lee	238	J. D., Rev.	195
Virginia Leigh G8	181	James Wall G8	137
PEDEN		Mark Alan G8	137
Bettye Lou G7	148	Robert William G8	137
Frederick Hugh G7	148	William Homer Jr	137
Nathan	148	PICKETT, Nancy Elizabeth	251
PENDER CO., N.C.	13	PICKFORD	
PENDERLEA, N. C.	13	Cheryl Elaine DG5	381
PERKINS		Cindy Lou DG5	382
Mr.	241	Jack Devere DG4	381
Clementine Reed G7	241	Jack David DG5	381
Lee G8	241	John (Jack) Pigford DG3	380
Nolyn Charles G8	241	Marjorie Elaine DG4	381
PERRY		Mark Allen DG5	381
Elizabeth	52	Mary (Gladys Smith)	381
Linda	189	Michael Lee DG5	382
Martha Ann	174	Paul Douglas DG5	381
Rebecca	36,37	Peggy Louise DG4	382
PERSON, Sally Bransford	362	Raymond Dale DG5	382
PETEREK, Angelina Ann	170	Robert Dale DG4	382
PETTUS GUARDS, C.S.A.	28	Robert Dale Jr DG5	382
PHILLIPS		Ronald Dale DG5	381
C. H.	388	Roxann Marie DG5	382
Carl Keeton G7	199	Thomas Gregory DG5	381
Darryl Wayne G9	326	William Henry DG4	382
Edmund Julius	199	William Henry Jr DG5	382
Edmund Julius II G7	199	PICTURE	
Henry	357	Bessie Stovall	372
James Michael G7	170	Fred	373
James R G8	227	Patricia Christine G7	373
James Sylvester	170	PIEPER, Louise	121
Jana Lynn G9	326	PIERCE	
Joseph B G8	227	Albana Stanhope	213
Joseph Tinnin G7	227	Georgia Elizabeth G5	150,223
Judith Ella G7	199	John	21
Julia Ann G8	227	Joseph Y	222
Kellie Ann G9	326	Martha L G5	226
Lee Monroe	227	Sarah V G5	226
Lynn G8	357	PIERSON	
Margaret E	227	Andrew III	374
Mark G8	357	Ayres Denise G7	374
Raymond Kent G9	326	Cynthia Ann G8	334
Virginia Ann	298	Gail Ann Ross	334
Wayne Kelley	326	Gregory Arthur G8	334
PICKARD		Jack Ellis	332
Marvin Esmond	151	Jill G9	332
		Rick Ellis G9	332

PIGFOOT, Wil

PIGFORD

A. J., Mrs
 Addie Lee
 Adelaide
 Adele G6
 Albert Win
 Alfred G3
 Alfred D
 Alfred Jame
 Alice G5
 Alice Mar
 Amelia G5
 Andrea Kar
 Ann Elizab
 Anna G5
 Anna (Anne)
 Anna Bell
 Anna Jane G
 Anna Lee G5
 Anna Mari
 Anne Winf
 Annie
 Annie, Mr
 Annie G3
 Annie G4
 Annie Belle
 Annie L G
 Annie Louis
 Annie Ruth
 April Daw
 Armenius
 Arthur Alge
 Arthur Al
 Arthur Hi
 Arulia Jane
 Augustus G4
 Barbara J
 Bartie Elie
 Bennie D G6
 Berta Eli
 Bertha G5
 Bessie Luca
 Bettie Va
 Betty
 Betty Mae G
 Betty Ruth
 Betty Vir
 Billie
 Bradley
 Buck

INDEX

PIGFOOT, William	36,37	PIGFORD	
PIGFORD		Callie Mazelle G6	308
A. J., Mrs.	261-271	Carol G7	199
Addie Lee G5	29,303	Carol Annette G7	149
Adelaide	377	Caroline G4	68,69,392
Adele G6	106	Caroline (Charlotte) G4	197
Albert Winfrey G5	286	Carolyn Sue G7	307
Alfred G3	391	Cat G4	206
Alfred D G3	21,113,114,300	Carrie Inez G5	69,72
Alfred James G4	172,178,392	Catherine	80
Alice G5	106	Catherine G5	348
Alice Marie G6	319	Catherine (Katie) G5	105
Amelia G5	371	Catherine Joan G7	198
Andrea Kay G7	68	Cathy Diane G7	304
Ann Elizabeth G4	150,392	Cevilla Clementine G4	32,34
Anna G5	371		35,204,391,392
Anna (Anne) DG3	384	Cevilla Gertrude G5	9,198
Anna Belle G5	289		202,207
Anna Jane G4	11,46,323	Charles	377
Anna Lee G5	69	Charles Alfred G4	3,11,277
Anna Marie (Daisy) G5	363	Charles Alfred G5	172
Anne Winfrey G6	291	Charles Alfred G6	9,282
Annie	69	Charles Clifford G5	281
Annie, Mrs.	80	Charles Herman G7	173
Annie G3	11,88,89	Charles Ira G5	180
Annie G4	58	Charles Monroe I G6	318
Annie Belle G5	289	Charles Monroe II G7	318
Annie L G4	320	Charlie Floyd G5	297
Annie Louise G6	174	Christine Joyce G6	68
Annie Ruth G5	319	Christine Stewart G4	78
April Dawn G5	68	Christopher (Kit) G4	68,69
Armenius G6	67	Clara Irene G5	187
Arthur Algernon I G5	147	Clara May G6	318
Arthur Algernon Jr G6	147	Clarence Elias G5	362
Arthur Hicks G8	107	Clarence Herman G6	172,173
Arulia Jane G4	298	Clarence Monroe G5	317
Augustus G4	392	Claude Owen G5	366
Barbara Jean G6	372	Claude Stonewall G5	69
Bartie Ellen G5	372	Clem G4	204,205,206
Bennie D G6	304	Conna Jean G7	67
Berta Elizabeth G6	61	Cora Marlee G5	143
Bertha G5	7,33,283	Cornelia G4	91,96
Bessie Lucas G6	59	Cornelia G5	309
Bettie Va G7	108	Cornelia Oliver G4	74
Betty	113	Corrie (Corry) Arulia G5	9,29,290
Betty Mae G5	105	Curt Douglas G7	68
Betty Ruth G6	61	Cynthia Mavis G8	107
Betty Virginia G7	107	Cynthia Thomas G7	185
Billie	34,391	Dale Kerr G7	290
Bradley	102	David Exum G5	69
Buck	102,104	David Leroy G6	60
		David Lucus G5	59

INDEX

PIGFORD

Helen Adele G7	108
Helen Louise G6	200
Helen Lynn G7	200
Hinton Carr G5	106
Hiram Harmon G6	174
Hiram Leland G7	174
Horace Vernon I G6	67
Horace Vernon II G7	67
Howard Ephraim G5	197,202,203
Howard Marable G5	112
Howard Reed I G6	198
Howard Reed II G7	198
Ida G5	371
Ida Florence G5	65
Ida Vashti G6	64
Ike, Mrs.	178
Ione G7	299
Isaac	376
Isaac, Sir G4	63
Isaac Spinks G5	178
Isabella G4	91,96
Isabella (Ella) DG4	379
Isabella Beaman G5	109
Isabella Catherine G4	81-86 112
Isabella Jane G3	81-86, 88 89,99,100,102
Jack Douglas G6	287
Jacob	32,33,34,47,87,88,377
Jacob G2	5,20,40,41,45, 46 68,387,391
Jacob Lofton G4	59,387
Jacob Oliver G3	46,74
Jacob Owen G4	79
Jacob Q G4	68,69
Jacob Wells G4	159,392
Jacqueline Carey G7	287
James G4	58
James Adair G6	202
James Aquilla G5	147
James Bradley G3	18,81-86,88 89,91,92,97,100,103
James Buchanan (Buckie) G4	18,88,91,99
James Claytor G7	105
James Farrar G4	46,361
James Gary G7	304
James K G4	275
James L	80
James LaFayette G4	105

PIGFORD

James LaFayette II G6	105
James Leland G6	304
James M G4	367
James Mailard G5	303
James Marvin G6	58,61,387
James Perry G5	366
James Rankin G6	217
James Verden G6	68
Jane Ann DG3	380
Jane (Jennie) Gibson DG4	382
Jane Gray G6	60
Jane Webb G6	182
Janet Denise G7	304
Janet Elizabeth DG5	379
Janice Irma G6	68
Janis Neota G8	107
Jefferson Davis I G4	313,391
Jefferson Davis II G6	315
Jefferson Douglas G8	107
Jennie DG3	382
Jeremiah	376
Jerry White G7	149
Jerusha, Mrs.	31,33
Jerusha Jane G3	114,150,207 216,391
Jerusha Lucretia	33
Jesse Tripp (Doc) G4	275
Jethro Hinton (Jack) G4	372
Jethro Wesley G5	372
Jewel Irene G5	296
Jim Key G5	297
Joe Bill G6	175
Joe Michael G7	175
John	102,103,377
John DG2	378
John (Jack) DG3	380
John Alonzo G5	307
John David G6	61
John E	80,105
John Edward (Ned) G2	5,13 80,81,88,89,92,99
John Edward G4	106
John Maurice G7	200
John Robert G3	68,69
John S G4	371
John Thomas I Dg3	381
John Thomas II Dg4	384
John Thomas G7	307
John Timothy G4	301
Johnny Clarence G6	319

INDEX

PIGFORD

Mary Annie G5 305
 Mary Annie G7 107
 Mary Belle 102,104
 Mary Carr 104
 Mary Catherine G4 188,392
 Mary Catherine G6 201
 Mary Cochran G6 185
 Mary E G4 65
 Mary E G4 367
 Mary Eleanor G5 290
 Mary Eliz.(Maulsie)G3 46,47
 Mary Eliz.(Molly) G3 47,387
 Mary Elizabeth G5 60
 Mary Elizabeth G6 108
 Mary Ellen (Maulsie)G3 20,31
 Mary Ellen G4 48,348
 Mary Elnora G7 174
 Mary Emily G5 60
 Mary Ester G6 217
 Mary Evelyn G6 287
 Mary Faison G6 105
 Mary Faye G7 296
 Mary G 145
 Mary Howard G4 78
 Mary J G4 316
 Mary Jemison G7 287
 Mary Julia G6 304
 Mary Pearl G5 362
 Mary Ross G6 59
 Matilda (Sissie) G4 91,92
 Matilda C G4 63
 Matthew DG2 382,383
 Matthew DG3 379
 Matthew DG4 379
 Matthew DG4 380
 Matthew DG4 384
 Maude Everett G5 148
 Maulsie G3 47,387
 Maurice Alonzo I G5 199
 Maurice Alonzo II G6 199,200
 203
 Maurine Lucy G6 175
 Max Dale G7 315
 May Zelda G5 147
 Medie Mayo G4 206,392
 Melancthon G4 142,143,179
 180,392
 Melissa Ophelia G4 159,392
 Merinda 377
 Meyer Algernon G5 300

PIGFORD

Michael David G7 182
 Michael Glen G7 315
 Milton G5 147
 Minerva Elizabeth G5 290
 Minnie Bell G5 59
 Minnie Jewel "Dollie" G5 314
 Mittie (Arulia Jane) G4 298
 Mollie G3 47
 Molly G3 47,387
 Monroe G5 147
 Monroe Alfred G5 175
 Mosby Howard 152
 Mozelle Caroline G6 60
 Myrtle Lee G5 320
 Nadine A G6 67
 Nan DG2 386
 Nancy Marie G7 184
 Nannie Mae G6 175
 Ned 34,391
 Nellie DG3 380
 Nellie DG4 380
 Nettie Virginia G5 302
 O. L. (Lucian) G5 80
 Olen G5 371
 Olive L G4 320
 Oliver G5 371
 Olivia Edna (Ola) G5 287
 Ollie Elizabeth G5 306
 Onie G4 320
 Oscar Herman I G6 307
 Oscar Herman II G7 307
 Owen 31,32
 Owen G3 11,46,47,48,323,387
 Owen G6 80
 Owen Lucien G4 46,366
 Pamela Moore G7 290
 Parker G6 172,173
 Patricia G7 199
 Patricia Jane G7 294
 Patsey 34,391
 Patsy 80,391
 Paul Caroway G5 112
 Paul Eastis G5 187
 Paul Estis G5 187
 Pauley Haney G7 318
 Pauline G6 173,174
 Pauline G6 187
 Pauline Lindsey G6 282
 Pauline Lindsey (Linda)G7 282
 Pearl, Mrs. 178

PIGFORD FAMILY

PIGFORD

Pearl G5 316
 Pearl Constance (Mittie) G5 372
 Pearl Lacy G5 177
 Peggy Lou G6 175
 Percy G4 113
 Phillip Melancthon G5 180,181
 Phyllis Gray G7 60
 Poahunatus G4 74
 Polly Opal G6 318
 Preston Cleveland G5 186
 Ramona G6 315
 Randy Carroll G7 315
 Raymond DG4 379
 Raymond G5 297
 Raymond G6 68
 Rebecca G4 58
 Rebecca G5 371
 Rebecca Catherine G4 74
 Rebecca J G4 373
 Rhonda Kay G7 315
 Richard A G7 199
 Richard Ireland G7 198
 Right 114
 Robert DG2 386
 Robert Beaman G5 109
 Robert Cleveland G5 314
 Robert Edward G6 315
 Robert Fennell G4 64
 Robert Fred G4 64
 Robert Gilbert G7 200
 Robert Harrington G7 184
 Robert Lamar G6 184
 Robert Perkins (Jack) G6 200
 Robert Toms G6 65
 Robert Welden G5 58,65
 Roberta Annora G7 198
 Rosie Esperance G6 216
 Rowena G6 315,389
 Roy Monroe G7 175
 Ruby Mae G6 182
 Russell Clarke G5 1,2,11,290
 Ruth G5 285
 Sadie Mae G5 69
 Sallie G4 58
 Sally Bell G6 318
 Sally M G7 183
 Sam Meyer G5 297
 Samuel Deuvoyx G6 304
 Samuel Silliman G5 366
 Sara G4 58

PIGFORD

Sara V G4 275
 Sarah (Mrs) 31
 Sarah 40,377,391
 Sarah Anne G3 46,114,117
 Sarah Eliza G3 81-86,88,89,99
 Sarah Jane G4 159,391
 Sarah Maria G3 31,47,48,323,387
 Sarah Moriah G3 47
 Sarah Owen G4 353
 Scott Franklin G5 297
 Scott Lawson G7 294
 Selden Deborah G7 65
 Serena 377
 Sharon Given G7 67
 Shirley Inez G6 307
 Sir Isaac G4 63
 Solomon 31,32,33,34,40,44,88
 Solomon G2 5,11,41,46,47,58
 113,114,321,387,391
 Steven Earl G7 149
 Susan 69
 Susan A G4 63
 Susan Ann G7 67
 Susan Beaman G5 111
 Susan E 376
 Susan Frances G7 67
 Susan Leola "Dutch" G5 314
 Susan Lynn G8 174
 Susannah G3 43
 Suzanne Jeanne G7 287
 T. S. 27,28,270
 Taylor Eliza 377
 Terrill Ann G7 315
 Texarkana G4 376
 Thelma Culpepper G5 201
 Theodore G5 109
 Theodore McMillan G4 80
 Thomas 377
 Thomas DG2 380
 Thomas Bradley G4 91,96
 Thomas Edward G6 109
 Thomas Green G4 182,392
 Thomas Harrington G6 185,186
 Thomas Haywood 82
 Thomas Houston G7 174
 Thomas Kossuth I G7 107
 Thomas Kossuth II G8 107
 Thomas Matthew DG5 379
 Thomas William DG1 378
 Thomas William DG3 378

PIGFORD

Tim G5
 Timothy
 Timothy
 46,1
 Timoth
 Timothy
 Timoth

 Timothy
 Tina G5
 Toby C
 Tom G5
 Tracy C
 Turner
 Verden
 Verne Ma
 Vida A
 Virgin
 Virginia
 Virgin
 Virgin
 Virginia
 Virginia
 W. F.
 Walter
 Walter S
 Walter
 Wanda
 Will
 Willar
 Willar
 William

 William
 William
 William
 William
 William
 William
 William
 William
 William
 William
 William
 William
 William

INDEX

PIGFORD

Tim G5 371
 Timothy 34,40,87,391
 Timothy G2 5,11,20,32,35,41
 46,113-115,117,216,293,391
 Timothy Asbury G5 312
 Timothy Daniel G4 142,143,392
 Timothy Samuel I G3 21,113
 216,300
 Timothy Samuel II G5 303
 Tina G5 371
 Toby Cole G7 299
 Tom G5 371
 Tracy Clark G7 315
 Turner Shepherd G6 304
 Verden G5 68
 Verne Manon G5 299
 Vida Agnes G5 198
 Virginia 377
 Virginia G6 106
 Virginia (Virgie) G5 317
 Virginia Ann G7 146
 Virginia Blanche G5 180
 Virginia Faison G6 104
 W. F. 204
 Walter Scott I G4 291
 Walter Scott II G6 294
 Walter Wilbur G7 282
 Wanda Sue G7 295
 Will 39,261
 Willard Arulia G5 299
 Willard Prentiss G6 308
 William 32,33,34,36,37,38
 39,40,41,388
 William I G1 11,13,35,36,37
 38,68,387
 William Jr G2 5,13,33,36,39
 40-44,113,391
 William G3 46,58,114,366,391
 William G4 79
 William A G4 371
 William Aldwin G6 147
 William Cecil I G5 289
 William Cecil II G6 290
 William Cecil III G7 290
 William Davis G5 314,389
 William Edwin G5 180
 William Ernest G5 201,202
 William Floyd G6 145
 William Francis G6 60
 William Franklin G4 91,99

PIGFORD

William H 31
 William Hardin G5 315
 William Hinton G4 348
 William J G4 59
 William J G4 313
 William K 80,104
 William King G6 108
 William Louis G5 300
 William Lynn G7 315
 William Oscar G5 69
 William R 376
 William Rankin G5 216,301
 William Roland G5 112
 William Rufus King G4 82,106
 William Sampson G5 372
 William Strange G4 69
 William Walter G5 294
 William Wells I G3 7,11,21
 33,261-271
 William Wells, Mrs. 388
 William Wells II G4 298
 William Wright G4 158,159,392
 Willie G5 371
 Willie Ann G5 372
 Willie Dunigan G5 187
 Willie Mae G5 309
 Willie Scott G5 297
 Wilma D G6 147
 Winnie Virginia G6 216
 Wright G3 21,32,113,141-143
 204,391,392,394
 Wright G5 178
 Wyatt Fennett G5 109
 PIGFORT, W. 376
 PIGFOTT, William 36
 PIGG 35
 PIGGOTT 35
 PIGLER 35
 PIGMAN 35
 PINCHBACK, John 132
 PINKSTON, Marian 184
 PIPES
 Clarence Eugene G7 77
 Fred I 76
 Fred II G7 76
 Imo Louise G7 76
 Jeff Dean G7 77
 Martha Hester G7 76
 Norma Lorene G7 77
 Wilson Louis G7 76

PIGFORD FAMILY

PISA		PREDDY, Ilena Firn	73	RASBERRY	
John Joseph	223	PRESBYTERIANS		David Wood	
Stephen Craig G9	223	Old Line Blue Stocking	23	Liman Jerri	
PITTS, Susie Bell	56	PRESTON		Liman Mason	
PLANK HOUSE		Jana Sue G8	169	Robert Lew	
1st in Lauderdale CoMiss	30	Lyman Eugene	169	Tommie Luc	
PLAYER		PRICE		RATCLIFFE	
Mr.	66	Frances Madeline G7	150	Anita Jane	
Adell Matthews G6	66	James G	124	G. A.	
POGUE		James G Jr G8	124	RAUSCHER, Ba	
Anita Kay G8	316	Joe Baum I	150	RAWLS	
Inez	157	Joe Baum II G7	150	John Charl	
Morris Brooks	316	John Randal G8	332	Lee Cheste	
Nancy Karen G8	316	Keith Alan G9	332	RAWSON	
PONTON, Treatise (Maurine)	127	Laurie G8	124	Amy Lou G6	
POOLE		Lynn G8	124	Mack Curti	
Charles Elliott G8	50	Randal Newton	332	Mamie Franc	
Charles Portes	50	Richard G8	124	Mary Lynda	
Frank Portes G8	50	PRIGGE, Betty Luanne	299	Sandra Ma	
Garrett A Hobart	297	PRINGLE, Harry Waldo Jr	359	Teresa Max	
Robert Knox G8	50	PROCK, Mardena Dell	346	RAY, L. C.	
William Tally	230	PROCTOR		RAYMOND	
POPE, Allen	28	Hayman Addams	60	Betty	
PORTER		Mark Cameron G7	60	Linda	
Mr.	96	PROSSER		Margie Ma	
Cordell Page G6	256	Alden H G8	124	RAYNER	
Geneva	154	Ann Drexel G8	124	Dorris Whit	
John Howard	245	Dean	124	James Whit	
Kate Kirby Summerlin G6	96	Edward G8	124	Judy LaVe	
Millard Eugene G6	257	PRUETT		Lois Janice	
Ruby Clarice G7	245	Edward Russell I	309	Louise Jear	
Sumter Eugene	256	Edward Russell II G7	309	RAYNOR	
Zella Uray	336	Jerry Franklin G7	309	Arvel	
POSEY		Martha Lavera G7	309	Charles Dav	
James Phillip G8	305	PULLARA		Linda Ann	
James Roy	305	Gina Lynn G8	98	REA	
POTTS MEM. CHURCH & CEM NC	13	Michael Joseph	98	Charles Edw	
POWELL		Michael Martin G8	98	George Robt	
Charles Washington	146	PURVIS		George Ro	
Dillon Elizabeth G6	146	Fannie	241	Merrilyn K	
Grace Claire G6	62	Ouida Lucielle	158	REAVES, Annie	
William Cecil G6	62	PUSHMATAHA	21,29,30	REAY, Mary	
William Gordan G7	62	PYLE, Thomas Shaw II	335	REDUS, Mary	
William Tyler	62	QUINN, Venice Louise	232	REED	
POWERS		RADFORD		Charles I	
Ephriam	87	Flournoy James	196	Charlie V	
Imogene Mina	248	Sandra Jo G7	196	Charles Wa	
Jno. D.	87	RAMEY, Emma	254	Clementin	
POYNER, Merle	300	RAMONELL, Juan Charles	256	Clementin	
PRASSELL, Mrs. Dick G5	79	RAMSEY, Ida Frances	108	Dianne Gai	
PRATT, Esther	134	RANDALL, Eva May	239	Donna Kav	

RASBERRY			
David Woodrow	G8	167	
Liman Jerry	G8	167	
Liman Mason		167	
Robert Lewis	G8	167	
Tommie Lucille	G8	167	
RATCLIFFE			
Anita Jane		146	
G. A.		270	
RAUSCHER, Barbara Lee		328	
RAWLS			
John Charles (Jack)	G6	286	
Lee Chester		285	
RAWSON			
Amy Lou	G8	170	
Mack Curtis		170	
Mamie Frances		303	
Mary Lynda	G8	170	
Sandra Marie	G8	170	
Teresa Maxine	G8	170	
RAY, L. C.		127	
RAYMOND			
Betty		211	
Linda		211	
Margie Maxine Causey		211	
RAYNER			
Dorris Whitney		259	
James Whitney	G7	259	
Judy LaVert	G7	259	
Lois Janice	G7	260	
Louise Jeanette	G7	259	
RAYNOR			
Arvel		149	
Charles David	G7	149	
Linda Ann	G7	149	
REA			
Charles Edwin	G7	200	
George Robert		200	
George Robert II	G7	200	
Merrilyn Katherine	G7	200	
REAVES, Annie		157	
REAY, Mary Frances		382	
REDUS, Mary Ann		288	
REED			
Charles Purvis	G7	241	
Charlie Ward I		239	
Charles Ward II	G6	241	
Clementine	G7	241	
Clementine Tine	G6	241	
Dianne Gail	G9	328	
Donna Kay	G9	328	
REED			
Elsie Gray	G6	239	
Fred Benjamin	G6	241	
George Lessie	G7	241	
Glenn Elmer		328	
James Aubrey	G6	241	
James Lee	G7	241	
Jan Rene	G9	328	
John Joseph	G6	241	
Joyce Marie		219	
Judith Merle	G7	241	
Lala Rhoe	G6	240	
Mark Ben	G7	241	
Mazie Mae	G6	241	
Patricia Dorine	G9	328	
Paula Jane	G9	328	
Robert Jerald	G7	241	
Robert Lee	G6	241	
Sylvia Frances	G7	241	
Timothy Purvis	G7	241	
REEDER, Emma		94	
REEVE			
John Rumsey II		291	
Natalie	G7	291	
Randall Carter	G7	291	
Russell Clarke	G7	291	
REEVES			
Annie		157	
Patricia Ann		246	
REID			
Council Hightower		181	
Eugene Wilder	G7	357	
Julia Virginia	G7	181	
Martha Elizabeth	G8	357	
Ulysses Eugene		357	
REIFEL			
Alixé Frances	G9	332	
Michael Dean		332	
REITMEYER, Thomas Lampkin		170	
RENFROW, Grace Ethel		334	
RENNELS			
Elsie Marie	G8	334	
Jack Omer		334	
Ross Omer	G8	334	
REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS		36	
REYNOLDS			
Claudine	G6	253	
Emmie Sue	G6	253	
Ernest Darden	G6	254	
Janie		167	
Spencer Speaks		253	

PIGFORD FAMILY

RHOADES

Clifford C 227
 Clifford Charles G7 227
 RICAUD, A. G. 103

RICE

Bill 77
 Emily Lavinia G7 183
 William Thomas I 182
 William Thomas II G7 183
 William Timothy G8 183
 RICH, Bonnie Sue 351

RICHARDS

Dorothy Ann Page G6 256
 Evelyn Ozelle G7 215
 Littleton B 215
 Margaret Hope(Stanhope)G7 215

RICHARDSON

Bonner 156
 Carrie Leona G7 222
 Charles Woodrow G7 222
 Mary Agnes 154
 Ralph Huntington 222
 Wade Hampton I 222
 Wade Hampton II G7 222

RISHER, Ione

RIZZO, Frank Paul 194

ROBB, Bobbie Lee 252

ROBBINS

Moodye Erskin I 62
 Moody Erskin II G7 62

ROBERSON

Alice Florine G6 316
 Brenda Ruth G7 316
 Donald Lamar G8 209
 John Madison 316
 Rickey Everett G7 316
 Sammy Dale G7 316
 Spencer Lamar 209
 William James I G6 316
 William James II G7 316

ROBERTS

Anita Louise 179
 Charlotte Jean G8 169
 Donna Lucille G8 335
 Ellen Earlene 335
 Ernest Weldon 336
 Eula Ione G8 336
 Julia Ann 366
 Mary Alexis G8 169
 Mary Antoinette G8 169
 Mary Helen 193
 Warren Francis I 169
 Warren Francis II G8 169

ROBERTSON

Charles B II 75
 Charles B III G7 75
 Cleo Irene G7 75
 ROBINETTE, Celeste 374

ROBINSON,

Agnes Elizabeth Rose G7 119
 E. S. 142
 Laurell Ann 326
 Lionel Aulis 118
 Lionel Aulis Jr G7 118
 Maj. 393
 Marjie Rey 333
 Mary Frances G7 118
 Rex 166
 Sarah Elizabeth 285

ROCKFISH CREEK PRESBY CH NC 33

RODGERS

Annie Lou 221
 Lucretia Harris 141,391
 ROE, Lenore Ora 324

ROEBUCK

Elsie Margaret G7 240
 Martha Jane G8 240
 Robert Harvey G7 240
 Robert Kent 239
 Sandra Jean G8 240

ROGERS

Augusta 21
 Augustus McNamarra 394
 Bernice 297
 Berry 394
 Cecil Grace 314
 Clint A 345
 Daniel 21,394
 David 394
 Don Birdsong G7 260
 Elizabeth 394
 Felix 394
 Gail Kathryn G7 260
 James 21,394
 Jane 21,394
 Lucretia 394
 Lucretia Harris 141,394
 Malcolm Randolph I 260
 Malcolm Randolph II G7 260
 Martha Ann 21
 Michelle Elise G8 187
 Nancy 394
 Neal Anthony I 187
 Neal Anthony II G8 187
 Ophellia 21,394
 Sally 21

ROGERS

Samuel Rich
 Sarah
 Sutliff
 W. C. 20
 William
 ROLLINS, Caro
 ROCKS, A. P.
 ROOSEVELT, Th
 ROSCETTI
 Garry Thoma
 Nicholas Wi
 Nick William

ROSS

Amos Hodges
 Amos Hodges
 Amos Sherrod
 Annie G6
 Betsy G7
 Bettie G6
 Danny G8
 David G8
 Dora G6
 Ella
 Estelle G6
 Gail Ann G7
 Garland G6
 John Mark G6
 Larry G8
 Lizette G7
 Maria G8
 Mary C
 Mary Jean G
 Mary Lucian
 Mickey Hays
 Neillie Aga
 Patricia Ele
 Saddle G6
 Thomas

ROSSER

James
 Ona Alberta

ROTTNER

Donald
 Robin Lee G
 Wendy Louis

ROUTLEDGE, Th

ROUTON, Allen

ROWZEE, Thoma

ROYCE, Carolyn

RUBYDUKE, Kay

INDEX

ROGERS			RUECKERT, Edwin Frank	297
Samuel Richard G8	187		RUGELEY	
Sarah	394		Martha Lenore G7	137
Sutliff	394		Rowland	137
W. C.	20,22024,27,113,388		RUNNELLS, Ogden Eugene	175
William	21,394		RUSH, Bill	152
ROLLINS, Carolyn	161		RUSSELL	
ROCKS, A. P.	47		Isaac	30
ROOSEVELT, Theodore	390		John	30
ROSCETTI			Mississippi	30
Garry Thomas DG5	382		Travis	28
Nicholas William Jr DG5	382		RUST, Elizabeth Paynter	349
Nick William	382		RUSZALA, John	297
ROSS			RUTHERFORD	
Amos Hodges I G6	333		James Harold	235
Amos Hodges II G7	334		Mark Douglas G8	235
Amos Sherrod	329		RUTLAND	
Annie G6	330		Bertha	50
Betsy G7	274		Sylvia Norwene	51
Bettie G6	334		ST.GERMAIN, Ellis Louis	183
Danny G8	334		SALADINO, Mary Rosalyn	
David G8	334		SALYER	
Dora G6	331		Howard Hayden	282
Ella	172		Jay Scott G8	283
Estelle G6	337		Jeffry Hayden G8	283
Gail Ann G7	334		John Howard G7	283
Garland G6	330		SAMPLE, Mildred Alliece	239
John Mark G6	334		SANDERS	
Larry G8	334		Anna Lois G7	71
Lizette G7	274		Betty Jane G7	247
Maria G8	334		Carolyn Marie G7	247
Mary C	366		Hunter Ellington I	71
Mary Jean G7	334		Hunter Ellington II G7	71
Mary Lucian G6	329		James Nolan	247
Mickey Hays G7	274		James Wesley G6	247
Neillie Agatha G6	11,331		Kathleen Adelle G6	352
Patricia Eleise G7	334		Lynda Kay G7	247
Saddie G6	334		Margaret Omera G7	247
Thomas	274		Nancy Gynn G8	136
ROSSER			Raymond Abney G8	136
James	298		Robert Richard	352
Ona Alberta G5	298		Sherry Lynn G8	136
ROTTNER			Thomas Alvin G6	247
Donald	111		Walter Cowart	136
Robin Lee G8	111		William Erwin G6	247
Wendy Louise G8	111		William Riley G7	247
ROUTLEDGE, Thomas	43		SANDERSON	
ROUTON, Allen A	365		Anthony Lafayette G8	308
ROWZEE, Thomas Walter	296		Otis Lafayette	308
ROYCE, Carolyn Sue	289		Ricky Bryan G8	308
RUBYDUKE, Kay	359		Thomas Wesley	308

PIGFORD FAMILY

WIDIDGE, Margery Relfe 259
 WIDLIN, Mamie 70
 WICHER
 Andrew 27
 Catherine 143
 Herrin 27
 Wesley 27
 WURDAY
 James M G8 171
 Kathy Lynn G8 171
 Neva Sherie G8 171
 Vivian Lee 171
 WUL
 Barbara Lynn G8 221
 Ronald Edwin G8 221
 William Taylor G8 221
 Wycliff Edwin 221
 WUNDERS
 Joseph 31
 Mary, Mrs. 31
 R 87
 WYVAGE
 Arthur Lafayette I 290
 Arthur Lafayette II G6 290
 Leslie Jean G7 290
 Walter Kent G7 290
 YAXON, Lucy 299
 YCANTLAN, Sue 176
 YCARRATT, Mae Elizabeth 193
 YCHLEYHANN, Barbara Ann 382
 YCHMOLL, Mary Ann 238
 YSCHOPGER, Georgia Ann 344
 YSCHULT, Betty Jane 317
 YSCOTT
 Billy Harold 307
 Contractor 22
 Donald Ceal 59
 Dorothy Lee 225
 YSCURLOCK, Zelie G 243
 YSEAMAN
 James 130
 James Campbell G8 130
 YSEARCY
 Eleanor G7 271
 James 271
 YSEARLE, Charles E G8 341
 YSEFFERS, Olin B 356
 YSEGNOR, Virginia 371
 YSEITZ, Joe Londen 49
 YSELMA ROAD, The 22

YSEMMES
 Ann Catherine G8 272
 Raphael Jr 272
 Raphael III G8 272
 YSERGENT, James Carl 330
 YSEWELL
 Elva 54
 Thomas 43
 YSHACKELFORD
 Johnnie Jennifer G7 308
 Nancy Carol G7 308
 Rebecca Mazelle G7 308
 Robert Henry I 308
 Robert Henry II G7 308
 YSHANNON
 C. F. 28
 Elizabeth Caroline 226
 Mattie Julia 301
 S. H. 21
 T. Bailey 314
 YSHARE CROPPING 25
 YSHARP, Genta 195
 YSHARROCK
 James Carl 192
 James Fredrick G8 192
 Kenneth Arlan G9 192
 YSHAW
 John Lee 49
 Nancy Bond G7 49
 YSHEFFIELD, Dru Elaine 213
 YSHELBY,
 Mr. 307
 Betty Jo G8 216
 Dorothy Ann G8 217
 Joe Lee G8 217
 John Wayne G8 217
 Joseph William 216
 Marjorie Dell G8 216
 Martin Luther G8 216
 Mary Virginia G8 217
 Nell E Wright G6 307
 Oscar Thomas 217
 Richard Calvin G8 217
 Robert Earl G8 216
 Roger Alvin G8 217
 Shade Lee 217
 Thomas Lamar G8 217
 Velma Louise G8 217
 Wanda Gail G8 216
 William Columbus G8 216

SHELTON

Ada Grace G6
 Alma Louise G8
 Annette G8
 Annie Frances G7
 Barbara Ann G7
 Barbara Ann G8
 Betty Jane G7
 Dillon G6
 Donna Jane G8
 Dorothy Kathleen
 Edna Lee G6
 Edna Margaret G
 Emma Merle G7
 Eunice Florine G
 Evalyn Janell G
 Gerald Bryan G7
 Gerald Ray G8
 Hazel Louise G7
 Isaac Phillips
 Jable Bryan G6
 Jable Huston
 James Huston G8
 James Paul G6
 James Phillip G8
 James William G
 Jearold Wayne G
 Jewel Velma G6
 Johnny Dare G7
 Joseph Lindsey
 Josephine G7
 Juanita Rose G8
 Lance McNutt I
 Lance McNutt II
 Lillian Diane G7
 Lula Maude G6
 Mae G6
 Mae Jane G7
 Mal Elizabeth C
 Margaret Earlin
 Marion Columbus
 Mary Frances G8
 Mary Gwendolyn
 Mary Janet G7
 Max Olyn I
 Max Olyn II G8
 Nancy Elaine G7
 Nena G6
 Nina Fredna G6
 Ora Lucille G6
 Patty G7

INDEX

SHELTON

Ada Grace G6 218
 Alma Louise G8 217
 Annette G8 221
 Annie Frances G7 221
 Barbara Ann G7 222
 Barbara Ann G8 221
 Betty Jane G7 222
 Dillon G6 218
 Donna Jane G8 221
 Dorothy Kathleen G7 220
 Edna Lee G6 219
 Edna Margaret G7 222
 Emma Merle G7 220
 Eunice Florine G6 218
 Evalyn Janell G7 217
 Gerald Bryan G7 220
 Gerald Ray G8 221
 Hazel Louise G7 216
 Isaac Phillips G7 217
 Jable Bryan G6 220
 Jable Huston 219
 James Huston G8 217
 James Paul G6 220
 James Phillip G8 217
 James William G7 217
 Jearold Wayne G8 217
 Jewel Velma G6 222
 Johnny Dare G7 221
 Joseph Lindsey G7 217
 Josephine G7 217
 Juanita Rose G8 217
 Lance McNutt I G6 219
 Lance McNutt II G7 222
 Lillian Diane G7 218
 Lula Maude G6 217
 Mae G6 219
 Mae Jane G7 221
 Mal Elizabeth G7 218
 Margaret Earline G7 217
 Marion Columbus 216
 Mary Frances G8 217
 Mary Gwendolyn G7 222
 Mary Janet G7 220
 Max Olyn I 221
 Max Olyn II G8 221
 Nancy Elaine G7 218
 Nena G6 218
 Nina Fredna G6 218
 Ora Lucille G6 218
 Patty G7 221

SHELTON

Peggy Jeanette G7 218
 Rilla Estelle G6 217
 Robert Eli 216
 Robert Henry G6 218
 Robert James G7 222
 Robert William G7 218
 Rosa Mae G7 217
 Steven Micheal G7 221
 Taylor Adair I G6 221
 Taylor Adair II G7 221
 Velma Mae G7 222
 SHEPARDSON, Ruth Edna 283
 SHEPHERD, Bruce 372
 SHERIDAN, Lillian Dean 250
 SHERMAN, Gen. Wm. Tecumseh 23
 24,388
 SHERWOOD, T. K., Dr. 185
 SHETTLESWORTH
 James (Jimmie) Grace 331
 SHIMFESSEL, Jewel 148
 SHIRLEY
 Belinda G8 161
 Clare Ann G7 155
 Dement 171
 Ellis Charles I 153
 Ellis Charles II G6 155
 Ellis Charles III G7 155
 Jacque Kay G7 171
 Lucille Marie G6 154
 Martha Ann G6 155
 Martin Ray 161
 Ruby Elma G6 154
 Vivina Ernestine G6 153
 SHOVS, Mr. 302
 SHULER, Joni Beatrice 284
 SILLIMAN
 Alice Elizabeth 356
 S. M. 361
 SILLS CREEK, N. C. 13
 SILVER COINS TO SILVER SPOONS 387
 SIMMONS
 Mary Lou 211
 Susan Adeline 313
 SIMON
 Charles Keith II 326
 Charles Keith III G9 326
 Diane Lynn G9 326
 Kenneth Edward G9 326
 SIMONSON
 Davia Ficke 93

PIGFORD FAMILY

SIMONSON

Elizabeth G8 93
 Patricia G8 93
 Steven Carl G8 93
 Thomas John G8 93

SIMPSON

Charles Norvell 196
 Charles Norvell II G7 196
 Devon 196
 Flora Belle 274
 James Jeffery G8 196
 Kenneth Wilson G8 196
 Louise Curner 169

SIMS

Ada Lenora G5 178
 Bill 27
 Christine Lynn G8 166
 Cleveland G5 178
 Doris 367
 Dump 206
 Eula Vivian G5 178
 Helen Wanda G7 166
 Henry 27
 Jamie Lester 166
 Martha, Aunt 206
 Marvin Wade I G7 166
 Marvin Wade II G8 166
 Moses 178
 Ruba A G5 178
 Sallie Lucretia G5 178
 Smith 253
 Van Noy Blanks (Vandy M) G5 178
 Vernon Everitte G5 178
 Virgil Mary G5 178
 Walter Wright G5 178
 William "Bill" 28
 William Pigford G5 178

SINGLETON

Mark Allie G8 130
 Merle 130
 Todd Clarence G8 130

SIZEMORE, Syble Dean

57

SKINNER

Alice Vivian 241
 Clifton 357
 Mary Katherine G8 259
 William Edward 259

SLATE

Gary Warren G8 338
 Pamela Lougenia G9 338
 Roy Warren 338

SLATON, Annie Leola

50

SLEDGE

Anna Catherine G6 201
 Lillian Lindsay G6 201
 Reuben Lindsay 201
 Thelma Nora G6 201

SLEMP

Betty Jane G6 376
 William Campbell 376

SLOAN, A.

270

SLOMA, Margaret

77

SMITH

Mr. 29
 Angie Florence 169
 Anita Florence G7 151
 Batte Thomas Lowe G7 158
 Bernard Russell G9 354
 Bertha Estelle G6 171
 Bobby Leroy G8 161
 Carolyn Ann G8 173
 Carol Melissa G8 151
 Chlotile Ethelyn G8 350
 Cynthia Joyce G8 173
 David Maxwell 243
 Deborah Jean G8 235
 Donald Miller G8 160
 Dorothy Eula G7 121
 Edna Lora 381
 Eleanor Russell 255
 Elmo G6 151
 Ervin Milton G7 235
 Estelle Ross G6 337
 George Wallace 121
 Gladys (Mary Pickford) 381
 Glen Lawrence G8 350
 Grady Walter G6 152
 Gregory Hartwell G8 235
 Gwendolyn Rose G8 235
 Helen Louise 285
 Henrietta G7 235
 Hilery Windham 213
 Howard Victor 342
 Ida Mae G6 171
 Jack Carroll I G7 151
 Jack Carroll II G8 151
 James Noel G7 152
 James Walter 151
 Jennie Rebecca 368
 Jerry Lain G8 161
 Joe Hartwell G7 235
 John Lawrence 350

SMITH

Juanita G
 Katherine
 Lessie Imoge
 Lettie Par
 Louise G6
 Mal Lain G/
 Margaret Ell
 Margaret l l
 Mary Allie C
 Mary Belinda
 Mary Eliza e
 Melwin Gra e
 Mildred Barb
 Milton Hartw
 Morgan Way e
 Nebhut Lowe
 Nebhut Lowe
 Nellie Rut
 Otis Darrel
 Otis Leroy G
 Owen Leroy
 Owen Lower
 Patricia Mar
 Paul J
 Paul Wayne S
 Peggy Elizab
 Ralph Allen
 Shirley
 Sisters
 Spur
 Sylvia Kay
 Virginia A
 W. D.
 Walter Per
 Walter Per
 William H
 William Henr
 William La
 William Wate
 William Watt
 SMITH-BURGESS
 SMITHSONIAN
 SMYSER
 Katherine M
 Lucy Pigfo
 Richard Davic
 SNIDER, Laura
 SNIPES, Janie
 SNOWDEN, Mamie
 SOLLIE, Winifro

INDEX

SMITH

Juanita G7	161
Katherine Elizabeth G7	122
Lessie Imogene G7	161
Lettie Pauline	170
Louise G6	170
Mal Lain G7	171
Margaret Ellen G7	235
Margaret Ellen G7	235
Mary Allie G6	151
Mary Belinda	92
Mary Elizabeth G7	213
Melwin Grace G7	161
Mildred Barbara G7	235
Milton Hartwell	234
Morgan Wayne G8	161
Nebhut Lowe I	158
Nebhut Lowe II G7	158
Nellie Ruth G7	234
Otis Darrell G8	160
Otis Leroy G7	160
Owen Leroy	160
Owen Lowery G8	161
Patricia Marie G8	235
Paul J	195
Paul Wayne G8	235
Peggy Elizabeth G8	160
Ralph Allen	210
Shirley	344
Sisters	48
Spur	23,29
Sylvia Kaye G8	173
Virginia Alma G7	161
W. D.	85
Walter Perkins II	173
Walter Perkins III G8	173
William H	92
William Henry	170
William LaValle G6	152
William Watt I	354
William Watt II G9	354
SMITH-BURGESS, Bonnie Jean	290
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE	29
SMYSER	
Katherine Mary G7	185
Lucy Pigford G7	185
Richard David	185
SNIDER, Laura Lee	177
SNIPES, Janie Mae	247
SNOEDEN, Mamie	172
SOLLIE, Winifred Louise	157

SOMERS

Ewell Horton	361
Margaret Jean G7	361
SOMMERVILLE, Robt Alexander	240
SOUTHERLAND	
Eugenia Carr G6	9,11,13,80,87 89,99,105
Exum Leroy	99
SOUTHERLIN, Catherine J	90
SOUTHERN RR	23,29,30
SOUTHWORTH, Barbara Dwight	198
SPARKS	
Barbara DG5	380
Elsie DG4	380
Jack DG5	380
Jane Ann Pigford G3	380
John DG4	380
Timothy DG5	380
Tom DG4	380
SPARROW	
Betty Chris G8	230
Cathy Cherie G8	230
Charles Ryan G8	229
Dub Robert G8	230
Emma B G7	229
Gregory Scott G8	229
Howard Gaines G7	229
John King G7	230
Judith Ellen G8	229
Linda Carol G8	230
Marianne G8	229
Mary Ryan G7	229
Nancy Lee G8	229
Robert Moody G7	230
Ryan Finley	229
Stephen Edwards G8	230
Susan Michele G8	229
William Abney G7	230
Yvonne G7	230
SPECK	
Albert Roy I	372
Albert Roy II G6	373
Britt Thomas G7	373
Jane Beth G6	373
Katherine Michelle G7	373
Kenneth Scott G7	373
Lisa Rene G7	373
Quintille G6	373
Roma Dale G6	373
SPEIGHTS	
Beverly Janice G8	51

PIGFORD FAMILY

SPEIGHTS

Ella Karen G8 50
 James Arthur G7 51
 Kathrine G7 51
 Otho 51
 Sue Beth G8 52
 Sylvia Kathrine G8 51

SPENCE, Caroline McGee G8 357

SPENCER, Nina Claudine 57

SPERLEN, F. L. 371

SPILLERS

Grover Cleveland Sr, Mrs. 9

SPINKS

Carolyn Demaris 172

Lorene 356

Mary Alma 150

SPRABERRY, A. T. 230

SPROLES, Dorothy Jean 230

STALLWORTH

Charles William G7 358

Dorothy Orndene G7 358

Elizabeth 393

Jemima 393, 394

Joseph 393

Margarette 393

Nancy 394

Nancy King 394

Nicholas 393

Samuel S I 358

Samuel S II G7 358

Samuel S III G7 358

Sarah 393

Thomas 393

William 393

STANDLEY, Betty 134

STANSELL

Judith Ann G7 243

Linda Susan G7 243

Mary Lee G7 243

Roy Alonzo 243

STAPLETON

Lawrence Dewey II 354

Lawrence Dewey III G9 354

STEELE

Carol Ann G7 243

John Louis 243

John Patrick G7 243

STEGALL

John Kenneth G8 356

John Solomon 355

Robert Lamar G8 356

Sharon G8 356

STEPHENS

Delora Lee G7 312

Dennis Allen G7 312

Elijah 28

Porter Alloyd 255

Sam Allen 312

STERN

Henry Julius 190

Henry Julius II G9 190

Virginia Howard G9 190

STEVENS, Elizabeth Amelia 274

STEVENSON, Dr. 289

STEWART

James Roland G8 343

Janna Ruth G8 343

Rader Roland 343

STEWART

Betty Jo 137

Christian, Mrs. 31

Norman 31

STILL

A. Everett G5 158

Alma Ella G6 225

Benjamin 150

Charles Andrew I G6 158

Charles Andrew II G7 158

Charles Judson G6 157

Charley I 150

Charley II G5 150

Charlotte G6 157

Douglas 150

Edna Blanche G6 223

Edward Ross G8 156

Eleanor Yvonne G7 156

Frances Clarice G6 158

Frederick Nelson G6 153

Helen Joanne G7 152

Imogene G6 157

Irma Louise G6 157

Isaac Jesse G6 156

Jacquelyn Sue G7 158

Jennifer Lynn G8 150

Jesse Monroe I G5 155

Jesse Monroe II G8 156

Jo Anne G7 158

Joseph McCain I G6 156

Joseph McCain II G7 156

Katharine G6 153

Katherine Marie G8 153

Lerlein Annette G6 150

Lillian Pearl G5 158

Lillie Frances G6 156

STILL

Louis Paul G8

Mabel Elizabeth

Madge G6

Margaret G8

Martha Lucre

Mary Elizabeth

Maurice Je

Medie Tolber

Medie Tolber

Medie Tolb

Milton Wells

Milton Wells

Pamela Cag

Patricia M

Rellie Mae G

Robert Cha

Robert Har

Robert Morri

Rubaner G5

Susan Eliz

Susie

Thomas Wri

Viola Clem

Walter Edw

Walter Edw

William Do

William No

William Norw

William Sp

William Sp

William Sp

Wright Pigf

Wright Pig

STINSON

Catherine An

David Robe

Frederick

Frederick S

Thomas Ret

STOKER, Matt

STOKES

David Brock

Jewel Dear

Johnnie Bee

Johnnie Dale

STOLT, Mary

STORY, Nettie

STOUT, Wendel

STREET

Anna Jane

INDEX

STILL

Louis Paul G8	152
Mabel Elizabeth G7	158
Madge G6	157
Margaret G6	158
Martha Lucretia G5	153
Mary Elizabeth G6	155
Maurice Jesse G6	156
Medie Tolbert I G5	157
Medie Tolbert II G6	158
Medie Tolbert III G7	158
Milton Wells I G5	157
Milton Wells II G6	157
Pamela Cage G7	158
Patricia Moncrief G7	156
Rellie Mae G6	152
Robert Charles G6	155
Robert Harrel G7	157
Robert Morris G7	153
Rubaner G5	155
Susan Elizabeth G8	153
Susie	150
Thomas Wright G7	153
Viola Clementine G5	151
Walter Edwin I G5	156
Walter Edwin II G6	156
William Douglas	223
William Norwood I G6	152
William Norwood II G7	152
William Spinks I G6	150
William Spinks II G7	150
William Spinks III G8	150
Wright Pigford I G5	152
Wright Pigford II G6	153

STINSON

Catherine Anne G7	201
David Robert G7	201
Frederick Austin	201
Frederick Sledge G7	201
Thomas Reuben G7	201

STOKER, Mattie Laura

STOKES

David Brooks G7	305
Jewel Dean G7	305
Johnnie Bee	305
Johnnie Dale G7	305

STOLT, Mary Belle

	59
--	----

STORY, Nettie

	348
--	-----

STOUT, Wendell Allen

	238
--	-----

STREET

Anna Jane G7	347
--------------	-----

STREET

Cletus Baines	347
Gretchen Rene G8	347
Louis Milton G7	347

STRICKLAND

Robert Lackey	212
Robert Wood G8	213
Stephen Andrew G8	213

STRINGER

David Lee G8	193
Elizabeth Anne G8	193
Fred Albert	139
James Gibson	193
James Gibson II G8	193
Jo Ann G8	139
Nancy Katherine G8	139
Nola	54
Robert Sanders G8	193
Susan Christine G8	139
Virginia Clarice G8	193

STUART

Belton Owen G6	257
Bolivar Page G6	257
Chris Pinson G6	257
Christopher Campbell G8	361
Elizabeth J	261
Frank Allan Jr MD	360
Frank Allan III G7	360
Frank Allan IV G8	361
Howard Jerry G6	257
John Coleman G6	257
Lisabeth Ann G8	361
Mary Page G6	257
Owen Pigford G6	257
Shep Spencer I	257
Shep Spencer II G6	257

STUCKEY

Earl Barker	189
Margaret Earl G7	189

STUDDARD, Shelby Jean

	195
--	-----

STURGES, Hurlbut & Co.

	270
--	-----

STUTNER, Dorothy

	198
--	-----

STYRON

Hollice Berlon	317
Rhonnie Franklin G7	317
Ricky Lynn G7	317
Robin Darlene G7	317
Roderick Wallace G7	317
Roger Dale G7	317
Ronford Lee G7	317

PIGFORD FAMILY

SUBER		TARVER	
Jesse Fletcher G8	244	Leta Joy G7	129
Mark Munroe G8	244	Maureen G7	128
Pat	244	Monta Jay I G6	127
SUEDMEYER, Herbert	385	Monta Jay Jr G7	128
SUGGS, Frances	274	Wendell Lee G7	129
SULLIVAN		William Addison G7	129
James Edison	221	William James, Dr.	127
James Rickard G8	221	William James Jr G6	129
John L G8	221	TATE	
Joyce	160	Rob	44
LuAnne G8	221	Robert H	92
SUMMERLIN		TAYLOR	
Benjamin Albritton I	95	Alice	180
Benj. Albritton II G6	96	Alice	252
Kate Kirby G6	96	Elizabeth Carol G8	70
Lillian Wood G6	96	Elsie	258
William Kirby G6	96	Emma	382
SWAIN		Gilbert Powell	70
Miriam	209	John D	103,104
Ruth	209	Madeline	285
SWIKARD		Michael Gilbert G8	70
Gretchen G7	243	TEACHEY, T	114
Jack	243	TEETER, Mary Beatrice	174
Jacquelin G7	243	TENNIN, Kenneth Ray	369
SWINEFORD		TERREL Plantation, Miss.	24
SWYNEFORD		" Lon	206
SYKES, Regina Mellissa	236	TERZIA	
TABOR, Clifford Clark	328	Clara Virginia G6	299
TADESCO, August	243	Felix Andrew II	299
TAI, Ai Hua	333	Felix Andrew III G6	299
TALLASSEE, Ala.	390	TESSARO, Caroline Edna DG5	382
TANNER		THERRELL, Janie Evans	216
Barbara Lee	167	THIGPEN	
Sherra Kaye G7	257	Frances Annette G7	252
William Reuben	257	James Osborn G7	199
TARVER		Joe Page G7	252
Byron Lee G8	129	Osborn Chiswell II	199
Carol Lynn G8	129	Peggy Ann G7	199
Elizabeth Ann G7	129	Pooler Britton	252
Elmo McSween G6	128	Sammy Britt G7	252
Jay G8	128	THOEDE	
James Dotson G7 9,117,118,129		Larry G8	128
James Walden G7	129	Lenter G	128
John Agrippa G6	128	Lester G Jr G8	128
John Arthur G8	129	THOMAS	
Kathie G8	129	Dollie Jean G7	314
Kevin G8	129	Fannie Ruth	311
Kristie G8	129	Frances Elizabeth	312
Lawrence Alden G8	129	Grace Marie	329
Leta Elizabeth G6	128	Janet Leah G7	314

INDEX

THOMAS

John Marshall G7 314
 John Oliver 314
 Kenneth Leon G6 314
 Kenneth Oliver G7 314
 Robert Carroll G6 314
 Robert Warren G7 314
 Susie Mardel G6 314

THOMPSON

Alexander Byrd 312
 Alice Lelia 303
 Andrew G8 171
 Betty Ann 276
 Carolyn 49
 Cevilla Ann G7 195
 Charles Bennet 237
 Charles Frederick G7 195
 Charles Gregory G8 171
 Charles Monroe G7 171
 David G8 171
 Dorine G8 327
 Edison Ray G6 194
 Edith Mae G6 196
 Frances Eloise G7 194
 Fred Leo I G6 195
 Fred Leo II G7 195
 Gerard G8 171
 Gladys G6 194
 James Wallace G8 194
 Janice Margaret G8 328
 Jaye G8 318
 Jeanette G8 171
 John Wesley 188,193
 John William 249
 Joseph G8 171
 Karen Grace G8 194
 Kathryn Estelle G7 171
 Kevin G8 171
 Larry Wynn G8 194
 Launa Mae G7 171
 Lillian Avice G6 47,196
 Loretta G8 171
 Lucy Mettlen 165
 Mack James 327
 Mark Alexander G8 312
 Mary Claire G8 171
 Monica G8 171
 Monroe Doc 171
 Ollie Mae 149
 Percy Wallace I G6 194
 Percy Wallace II G7 194

THOMPSON

Riley Clifton II 318
 Rilla Katherine G7 249
 Sally Marie 140
 Sandra Drucille 218
 Sandra Loretta G7 237
 Starr Kay G8 194
 Starr Kenneth I G6 194
 Starr Kenneth II G7 194
 Starr Kenneth III G8 194
 Stephen G8 171
 Walton Ernest G6 195

THRASH

John Thomas 225
 Mary Evelyn G9 225
 Ronnie Gallaspy G8 225
 Thomas William G8 225

TIERCE

Doyle Slover 213
 Virginia Ellen G8 213

TIGRETT, I. B.

278

TILLMAN, Lois Marie

235

TIMS, Mary Jane

156

TINSDALE, Jim

204-206

TINSLEY

Clayton Henry 175

Clayton, Mrs. 178

Robert Sam 307

TOLHELM, James Bringman

236

TOMBIGBEE River

19

TOMPKINS

Barbara Anne G7 66

Dale Rowland I 66

Dale Rowland II G7 66

Lloyd George G7 66

TOMS, Myrtle Deborah

65

TONIC (Smith Spur), Miss.

29

TOOMER, Anthony B

41

TOOMSUBA

Lauderdale Co. Miss 32

Miss., History of 20-21

Part in Civil War 20,27

TOWNES, Margaret Eliz.

255

TOWNSEN, George

275

TOWNSEND, George

275

TRAMWELL

Betty Jane G7 127

William A 127

TRANUM

Charles David G8 351

Lem Orgill Jr 351

Sherri Diane G8 351

PIGFORD FAMILY

TRAVIS, Col.	394	TWILLEY	
TREADWAY, Virginia Hall	242	Michael Ray G8	54
TREADWELL, Sallie Lee	175	Willie Vaughn G8	54
TREATY, Dancing Rabbit Creek 21		TWO GUN BLONDIE	184
TREES, Melba Joy	122	ULLRICH, Georgia Myrtle	344
TRENT		UPDEGRAFF	
Mr.	55	Jennie Lynn G9	335
Florence Anderson G5	56	Paul Arthur	335
TRIPP (TRIPPE)		Terri Ann G9	335
Mr.	393	Tonette Yvonne G9	335
Jemima	393	UPSON	
Margarette	393	Frances Mathilde G8	250
TROUT, Mary	370	Ross Mearns	250
TRUITT		URBAN, Anna Irene	326
Adah Jo G7	139	VALLS, Kate Lynn	128
Della Mae G6	140	VANCE	
George Bishop	139	Myra Evelyn	187
George Edwin G7	140	Virginia	173
George William G6	139	VAN NORMAN, Sarah Eliz.	9,180
Kenneth Edwin G8	140	VAUGHAN	
Lisa Marie G8	140	Carlton Christopher I	232
Mary Cornelia G6	139	Carlton Christopher II G8	232
Nancy Alley G6	139	Carlton Eugene G7	232
Nancy Gertrude G7	139	Frank Fisher G8	232
Sallie Gertrude G6	140	Mae Ruth	342
TUCKER		Margaret Anne G8	232
Bryant Roosevelt	307	Norma G7	232
Gladys Inez G7	307	VAUGHN	
Helen Frances G7	307	Mr.	132
Lois Kathleen G7	307	Henry T	164
Shirley Dean G7	307	Kenneth Oscar	298
Thomas Erwin	238	William Darrell G8	164
TULLIS		VEIT	
Paul Douglas G7	347	Barbara Jean G7	123
Paul Hershey	347	Christopher William G8	123
Rhonda Kay G8	347	Harold Arthur	123
Rodney Del G8	347	John Harold G7	123
Ronald Lee G7	347	Patricia Haroldine G7	123
TUPELO, Miss., Battle of	24	Patrick Walter G8	123
TURNBOUGH, Mary Estelle	140	Susan Joan G8	123
TURNER, Eddie Wilborn	351	Virginia Ann G7	123
TUTT		William Frederick G7	123
David Barr	237	VELDHUIS	
David Webb G8	237	Elizabeth Faison G7	110
G. W.	269	John Frank G7	110
James Wallace G8	237	Mary Elizabeth G7	110
TWEED, Virle Rebecca	62	Matthew Kermit	110
TWILLEY		VENTRESCO, Joanne Clementine	227
Gordon Nordine G8	54	VERNER, Harriet	31
Julian Bell I	54	VERNON	
Julian Bell II G7	54	Debra Faye G8	107
		VERNON	
		Jennifer Ann	
		Mary Lee G8	
		Melvin Ralph	
		Ralph Lee	
		VICK	
		Louis Irvin	
		Virginia Eliz.	
		VICKERY	
		Eula Pearl G6	
		Eva G6	
		Frank	
		Lois G6	
		Winnie (Barba	
		VUN CANNON, H	
		WADLEY, Bonni	
		WADSWORTH, H. E	
		WAGGONER	
		Gale Henry	
		Henry Caskey	
		WAGONER, Vela T	
		WAGSTAFF	
		Chester Shepa	
		Dennie Hector	
		Manola Fran e	
		Mary Kathleen	
		Virginia Inez	
		William Lar e	
		William Pat	
		WAKEFIELD	
		Albert Moad	
		Clara Beth	
		Clarence Frag	
		Jay Carroll	
		John Freder	
		Julia Lorenc	
		Julian Carrol	
		LaMond G7	
		Lucy G7	
		Mary Janet G	
		Ollie Imogre	
		Sally Ann	
		Shirley Ann	
		Wilson Alber	
		Wilson Alb	
		Wilson Alber	
		WALDEN, Selma	
		WALDROP	
		Cheri Lynn	
		James Robert	
		Robert Tho	

INDEX

VERNON			
Jennifer Ann G8	107	Anna	144
Mary Lee G8	107	Arthur	87
Melvin Ralph G8	107	Charles Russell G8	289
Ralph Lee	107	Dorothy Jean G6	277
VICK		Edith Roslyn G7	255
Louis Irvin	162	Ethyl Virginia G6	255
Virginia Elizabeth G8	162	Flora Elizabeth (Betty) G6	276
VICKERY		Francis (Frank) Marion I	254
Eula Pearl G6	121	Frank Marion II G6	255
Eva G6	121	Frank Marion III G7	255
Frank	121	Ida Amason	244
Lois G6	122	Irene Webster G5	277
Winnie (Barbara) G6	122	James	87
VUN CANNON, Hulda Ann	71	James G5	276
WADLEY, Bonnie	9	James Frank G7	276
WADSWORTH, H. Ernest	281	James Gaillard I	289
WAGGONER		James Gaillard II G8	289
Gale Henry G8	328	James Webster G6	276
Henry Caskey	328	Jesse Page I G6	255
WAGONER, Vela Trueman	336	Jesse Page II G7	255
WAGSTAFF		Joel Parrish	275
Chester Shepard G6	73	John Lamar G5	276
Dennie Hector	72	John Lewis, Dr.	275
Manola Frances G6	73	Leigh Ann G8	289
Mary Kathleen G6	73	Lewis Carver G6	276
Virginia Inez G6	73	Mary Carol	162
William Lanier G7	72	Mary Elizabeth G5	276
William Paul G6	72	Mary Frances G8	255
WAKEFIELD		Mary Pearl	227
Albert Moody G6	77	Richard W G8	255
Clara Beth G7	77	Robert Allen G8	255
Clarence Frank G6	77	Robert Lamar G6	277
Jay Carroll G7	77	Robert Lamar II G7	277
John Frederick G6	77	Roslyn G6	255
Julia Lorene G6	76	Russell Neil G7	276
Julian Carroll G6	77	Shelvy Cecil	333
LaMond G7	77	Stephen Russell G7	255
Lucy G7	77	Susie (Sudie) Minerva G5	277
Mary Janet G7	77	Trevor Jay G9	333
Ollie Imogene G6	76	Warren Decatur	134
Sally Ann G7	77	Wendy Faye G9	11, 333
Shirley Ann G7	77	William H. Award	185
Wilson Albert I	76	William Hooper I G7	255
Wilson Albert II G6	77	William Hooper II G8	255
Wilson Albert III G7	77	WALL	
WALDEN, Selma Cleo	128	Boyce G5	138
WALDROP		Edgar G6	137
Cheri Lynn G8	246	Elizabeth G5	138
James Robert G8	246	Hilda Joyce G6	137
Robert Thomas	246	James Frederick Sr G5	138

PIGFORD FAMILY

WALL		WARDLAW, Elizabeth Alice	95	WEBB	
James Frederick Jr G6	138	WARREN		Robe	
John G5	138	Capitola	309	ROBE	
Lenore G6	137	Howard Andrew	319	Robe	
Sarah Evelyn G5	9,137,138	Linda Joyce G7	319	Sa	
William E	136	Mildred	283	Sam	
William Thaddeus G5	136	Ruthie Lea	314	Samu	
WALLACE		WARRINGTON, Mary Eliz.	135	Sa u	
Mr.	74	WASHINGTON, Booker T	390	Th m	
Big Foot	78	WATKINS, John	322	Thom	
Catherine, Aunt	206	WATSON, S. D. II	176	Thom	
Cevilla Arrie G5	193	WATTS, Mary Llewlyn	259	Vi g	
Daisy Edna G5	196	WEAHTERS, Gertrude Elaine	327	Will	
Edwin G7	75	WEAVER, Lillie	314	Will	
Iris G6	75	WEBB		Wi l	
Lawson	188	Annie Mae G6	242	WEDG D	
Lillian Avice G5	196	Bennie Warren G5	242	WEDIN	
Madie	75	Camilla Tina G6	243	Ka e	
Mary Corinne G7	75	Carolyn G6	243	Li a	
Minnie Virginia G5	141,188,189	Catherine Harriett G8	198	Marg	
Moody I G6	75	Charles Dean G8	237	Rich	
Moody II G7	75	Charles Henley G5	229	Ri n	
Morris G6	75	Charles Isaac I G6	236	Sand	
Trice G6	75	Charles Isaac II G7	237	WEEKS	
WALLER		Clementine Tiny G5	239	Mi n	
Mr.	302	Dean Earl G7	237	Mi n	
Janie Clarice Bancroft G7	302	Deborah Ann G8	237	Samu	
WALTERS		Dorothy Ann G6	243	San	
Doris Calveene	260	Elizabeth Southworth G8	198	WELL	
Jane	271	Frances Virginia G7	237	WELCH	
WALTON		Franklin Page I G6	243	A. T	
Eliz. (Betsy) May G8	119	Franklin Page II G7	243	Di n	
James Lionel G8	119	Henrietta Leona G5	236	J. P.	
James Newman Jr	119	James Samuel G7	242	Junit	
Ruby Virginia	310	James Whitcombe G6	9,242	Jun t	
Vada Elizabeth	247	Jeanette Hall G7	242	Jun t	
WARD		Jeruth Alma G5	231	Mae C	
Mr.	217	Joe Bennie G6	242	WELKI	
Dorothy Ann Shelton G8	217	John Russell G7	243	Rob r	
Karl, Mrs. G5	79	Joseph Earl G6	237	Robe	
Leva Ozanna	236	Joseph Whitfield	228	Rob r	
Lindsey Marie G8	233	Joseph Winston G5	236	Suz n	
Lona Marie G8	306	LeNoir G7	237	WELLS	
Mary	210	Lilly Lee G5	234	Betsy	
Maxine Dee G8	306	Lucy Arkansas G5	231	Da v	
Michael David G8	306	Margaret Kerr G7	198	Eliza	
Robert Dee	306	Mary Eugenia G5	237		
Robert Lynn G8	306	Mattie Beulah G5	229	Ell n	
Sadie	218	Maude Alma G6	242	Guy H	
Spencer Matthew G8	233	Mildred G6	243	Henry	
William Lawrence	233	Myrtis Velma G6	242	Jac b	

INDEX

WEBB

Robert Allen G8	237
Robert Ben G7	243
Robert Joseph G7	237
Sam G7	243
Sammie Lee G6	243
Samuel Lafayette G6	243
Samuel Lee G5	243
Thomas G7	243
Thomas Dwight II	198
Thomas Dwight III G7	198
Virginia G7	242
William Earl I G7	236
William Earl II G8	236
William Treadaway G7	242
WEDGWORTH, Sallie Nell	354

WEDIN

Karen Marie G7	186
Lisa Katherine G8	186
Margaret Alice G7	187
Richard Alan	186
Richard Alan II G7	186
Sandra Ann G8	186

WEEKS

Michael G7	371
Michelos	371
Samuel I	371
Samuel II G7	371

WEILL, Sol C.	103
---------------	-----

WELCH

A. Jarvis	9,20,113
Diane Vance G7	187
J. P., Dr.	26
Junius Patton I	187
Junius Patton II G6	187
Junius Patton III G7	187
Mae Claire G7	187

WELKER

Robert Hane	56
Robert Whittington G7	56
Robert William G8	56
Suzanne G8	56

WELLS

Betsy (Betty)	115
David	114
Elizabeth (Betsy)	20,113,115 117,391
Ellen Elizabeth	59
Guy Herbert	115
Henry	115
Jacob	39,115

WELLS

Jacob II	115
Jacob III	115
Jessie Mae	369
Linda Camille	189
Linda Perry	189
Martin	115
Preston N	303
Sarah	64
William	7

WERNER

Carol Anne G8	93
Catherine Alice G7	93
Catherine Alice G8	93
Charles Arthur I	92
Charles Arthur II G7	93
Charles Arthur III G8	93
Christian Anton G8	93
Clinton Alexander G8	93
Jean G7	93
Lee Murrill G7	93

WEST

Albert Stevenson	191
James Forrest	192
Lani Dianne G8	192
Micheal Leslie G8	192
Robert Ostman G8	191
S. M.	85
Stephen Forrest G8	192
Teresa Joan G8	192

WESTBROOK

Allen, Dr.	277
Annie	277
Isabelle C G4	11,82-86
James	11
James M G5	11
Lucy Ann	11
Martha J G5	11
Mary F G5	11
Parthenia	11
Perthaney	11
Semphanie	11
Sophonra	11
William	11,90
William G G5	11

WESTMORELAND

Esther G6	135
Ina Mae G6	135
Joe G6	136
Joe Billy G6	135
John Wilburn	135

PIGFORD FAMILY

WESTMORELAND

John Wright G6 134
 Joseph Rubin 134
 Mark G6 135
 Ruth Ethel G6 134
 Valda Italy G6 134
 Valda Kay G7 135
 Wilma Guynn G6 135
 WESTBROOKE, Isabella 82-86
 WESTON, Eleanor Jean 67
 WEYANT, Mary 166

WHALEY

Alton Weaver I G6 70
 Alton Weaver II G7 70
 Alton Weaver III G8 70
 Carolyn Jean G7 70
 Deborah Jan G8 70
 Dorothy Anne G7 72
 Elmer Jones G6 72
 Irma Lee G6 71
 Joe Chester G6 72
 Joe Legrand G7 72
 Joel 69
 Joseph Robert G7 71
 Kemper Dean G8 71
 Manly Pigford I G6 70
 Manley Pigford II G7 70
 Mary Ernestine G6 71
 Otis Green G6 71
 Patricia Anne G8 70
 Richard Jerrall G8 71
 Robert Randy G8 71
 Stephen Mallard G8 70
 Vicki Lynn G8 70
 William Bernice G6 70
 William Hendryx G7 71
 William Joel G8 71
 William Marr G8 71

WHAM

Benjamin II G7 376
 David Buffington 376

WHEELER

Joseph 181
 Opal Dalton 181

WHITAKER

M. H. 262
 Mac, Col. 28
 Milton James G8 365
 Robert Eugene 365
 Susan Patrice G8 365

WHITCOMBE, Mary Magdeline 242

WHITE

Aldwin Page G6 227
 Anna Lee 112
 G. B. 142
 Kate 254
 Mabel 149
 Mary Pauline G6 227
 R. J. 139
 Shirley Jean 163
 Thomas Ralph 330
 William Chunkey 226
 William Farris G6 227

WHITESVILLE

WHITFIELD, Lala 149
 WHYNOT, Miss. 30

WIGGINS

Rufus G6 359
 T. F. 359

WILBUR, Lucy Lee 282

WILDER

Annie Doris G7 357
 Annie May G6 355
 Bessie G5 359
 Blannie Mae G6 360
 Catherine Owen G6 360
 Cecil Eugene G6 360
 Daisy Elizabeth G6 355
 Daisy Elizabeth G7 357
 Daisy Grey G6 360
 Eleanor Clark G6 177
 Elizabeth Adelle G6 361
 Everette 162
 Frances Pearl G6 178
 Frank Pollard 177
 Frank Pollard G5 359
 Helen Miller G6 356
 Iva Owen G6 360
 James LaFayette G6 356
 John William G8 163
 Julia Belle G6 357
 Julia Ida G7 357
 Lillian Belle G6 354
 Lula G5 356
 Mabel Louise G6 54
 Mabel Louise G6 354
 Mable 32
 Margaret Owen G6 355
 Marguerite G6 361
 Martha Christine G6 356
 Mary (May) G5 358
 O. J. 31

WILDER

Owen James G
 Robert Adolph
 Robert Allan
 Robert B
 Robert Na
 Robert Na
 Robert Silli
 Robin Arlon
 Rufus G5
 Sarah August
 Sarah Lucill
 Virginia
 W. H. G5
 William More
 William Ma
 William Ma

WILLIAMS

Mr.
 Aaron, Cap.
 Alfred Ellis
 Annie (Nancy
 Bird and
 Bony
 Edward DG4
 Elizabeth
 Garnett
 Irma Christi
 John
 John G5
 Ketty
 Lillian Fran
 Mary Alice
 Mary Ann Lon
 Mitzi Merle
 Nancy
 Nellie Pig
 Peggy DG4
 Polly
 Robert
 Sweden G5
 WILLIAMSON
 Benjamin I w
 Benjamin Lov
 Lamona Pearl
 Lilla Ger
 Mary Evelyn
 Myrtle Lee C
 Samuel Lar
 Samuel Lar
 Susie Lee G7

INDEX

WILDER			
Owen James G5	356		
Robert Adolphus G8	163		
Robert Allan G7	361		
Robert B	353		
Robert Nall	32		
Robert Nall G5	54,354		
Robert Silliman G6	357		
Robin Arlean G8	163		
Rufus G5	359		
Sarah Augusta G6	177		
Sarah Lucille G6	354		
Virginia Berta G7	357		
W. H. G5	356		
William Morse I G5	360		
William Morse II G6	360		
William Morse III G7	360		
WILLIAMS			
Mr.	47		
Aaron, Capt.	43		
Alfred Ellis	68		
Annie (Nancy) DG4	380		
Bird and Family	21		
Bony	21		
Edward DG4	380		
Elizabeth	21		
Garnett	300		
Irma Christine	70		
John	21		
John G5	47		
Ketty	21		
Lillian Frances	345		
Mary Alice	125		
Mary Ann Bond G4	47		
Mitzi Merle G7	300		
Nancy	21		
Nellie Pigford DG3	380		
Peggy DG4	380		
Polly	21		
Robert	21		
Sweden G5	47		
WILLIAMSON			
Benjamin Bowden I	71		
Benjamin Bowden II G7	72		
Lamona Pearl G7	235		
Lilla Gertrude G6	123		
Mary Evelyn G7	72		
Myrtle Lee G7	235		
Samuel Lamar I	235		
Samuel Lamar II G7	235		
Susie Lee G7	72		
WILLIAMSON			
Vara Leta G6	122		
William A	122		
Willie Annie G6	123		
WILLIS, Alford	388		
WILMINGTON, N. C.	12		
WILMOT, Ada	180		
WILSON			
Annie Lee G5	311		
Ellen Frances G8	135		
Frank Divello	313		
George Dennis	310		
George Timothy G5	313		
H. R.	270		
Julia Alice G6	196		
Marion Clinton	196		
Mary Eugenia "Mamie" G5	313		
Monroe G5	311		
Nancy Ruth G8	135		
Ollie Eliz. "Bessie" G5	312		
Robert Carson Jr	135		
Robert Carson III G8	135		
William James G5	312		
WINDOLPH			
Dixie Rae G8	125		
Dorothy Fae G8	125		
Frank Joseph	124		
WINSAUER			
Weldon Otto	375		
William Otto G7	375		
WISE			
Betty Ruth G8	234		
Carlton Eugene	234		
Donald Eugene G8	234		
Gloria Jean G8	234		
Richard Carlton G8	234		
WITMER			
Brewer F	137		
Rebecca G8	137		
Sarah G7	137		
Sarah G8	137		
Stuart G8	137		
William Wall G7	137		
Worth G8	137		
WITTER			
Betty Lou G7	238		
Dorothy Ann G8	238		
Genia Kathleen G7	238		
Marilyn Louise G7	238		
Milo Eldred	238		
Milo Warren G7	238		

PIGFORD FAMILY

WOLF, Pansy Ann 333
 WOLFE, Rebecca Catherine G4 74
 WOLSTENHOLME
 Derek 284
 Lori Jane G9 284
 WOMACK
 Anita Sue G8 151
 James Conrad I 151
 James Conrad II G8 151
 Wayne 228
 WOOD
 Barbara Rhae G7 353
 Cofield Blair 352
 Harold Blair G7 353
 Herbert Wesley 212
 Herbert Wesley II G7 212
 Jerry Jean G7 213
 Mary Ann G7 212
 Moore 88
 Nellie Evelyn G7 353
 Rita Claire G7 352
 Terry Wesley G8 212
 Virginia Mae G7 212
 W. R. B. 105
 WOODALL
 Elizabeth Katherine G8 249
 John Thompson G8 249
 Minor Edward II 249
 Minor Edward III G8 249
 WOODSON, Clara Jo 315
 WOODWARD
 Cavin B, Mrs. G5 79
 Cavin B (Chico) II G6 79
 Cavin B III G7 79
 Jim Berry G7 79
 WOOLLEY
 Alan Smith G8 235
 Nancy Ellen G8 235
 Thomas Andrew I 235
 Thomas Andrew II G8 235
 WOOTEN
 Sallie 316
 Tom 320
 WORRELL, Nettie Lois 61
 WORTHAM, Faye Estelle 369
 WORTHEN, Grady 181
 WRIGHT
 Mr. 393
 Alta C G6 306
 Ben G5 138
 Beverly Gay G7 310

WRIGHT
 Brenda Miriam G7 310
 Caledonia (Callie) G4 131
 Cheryl Sue G7 310
 David Wayne G7 306
 Don Reid G7 310
 Elizabeth Ann G4 117,118
 Enoch G4 136
 Gerald Wayne I G6 310
 Gerald Wayne II G7 310
 Harold David G7 310
 Ida G5 135
 J. E. G6 306
 J. O. G6 306
 James Berry 306
 James F. G4 134
 Jerry Miller G7 310
 John Frank I G6 306
 John Frank II G8 306
 John Steven G7 306
 Josepha (Jodie) G4 131,138
 Karen Nelda G7 310
 Laura Ann G5 133
 Leslie Ann G7 310
 Leslie Reid I 309
 Leslie Reid II G6 310
 Leta G5 138
 Lily G5 134
 Marie 246
 Mary G5 138
 Minnie Ollene G7 306
 Miss 115
 Nell E G6 307
 Nelom Odis G6 307
 Nettie G5 138
 Octavia Augusta G4 136
 Roger O'Hara G7 307
 Roland Berry G7 307
 Ronald Dean G7 306
 Sally Ann G5 134
 Sandra Gail G7 310
 Sarah G4 136
 Silas G4 132,138
 Stella G5 138
 Thad G5 138
 Thaddeus G4 136
 Thomas Howard G7 306
 Timothy C G4 133
 Tom G5 138
 Will G5 138
 William 152

WRIGHT
 William
 Willie
 William
 Wimberk
 YANCY
 Barbara
 James We
 YANKEES
 YARBROU
 YDE
 Floyd
 Martin
 YEAGER, M
 YETT
 Richa
 Ruth Car
 YOKEY SWA
 YON, Isa
 YORK
 Ala.
 J. V.
 John
 YOUNG
 Ina El
 James
 June,
 Martha F
 YOUNGBLO
 Julia
 ZAZONE, J
 ZIRKELB
 Lynda

INDEX

WRIGHT		
William Harold G6		310
William J		117
William J Jr G4		133
Wimberk Boney G4		136
YANCY		
Barbara G8		344
James Watson Jr		344
YANKEES CALL ON MRS PIGFORD 388		
YARBROUGH, James Filer		220
YDE		
Floyd Arthur		108
Martin Hicks G8		108
YEAGER, Mary Lynn		150
YETT		
Richard Ried		134
Ruth Carolyn G7		135
YOKEY SWAMP		116
YON, Isabell		153
YORK		
Ala.		31
J. V., Mr & Mrs		178
John		178
YOUNG		
Ina Elizabeth		61
James Sherman		375
June, Mrs.		173
Martha Ruth		252
YOUNGBLOOD		
Julia Pigford G5		371
ZAZONE, John C		252
ZIRKELBACH		
Lynda Modeste		166

